

**INDEX of the PROCEEDINGS
of
THE RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY**



INDEX of the PROCEEDINGS
of
THE RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY



Volumes 1–62
1927–2000

Annette Muffs Botnick

Copyright © 2006 by The Rabbinical Assembly

ISBN 0-916219-35-6

All rights reserved. No part of the text may be reproduced in any form, nor may any page be photographed and reproduced, without written permission of the publisher.

Manufactured in the United States of America

Designed by G&H SOHO, Inc.

CONTENTS

Preface	vii
Subject Index	1
Author Index	193
Book Reviews	303

PREFACE

The goal of this cumulative index is two-fold.

It is to serve as an historical reference to the conventions of the Rabbinical Assembly and to the statements, thoughts, and dreams of the leaders of the Conservative movement. It is also to provide newer members of the Rabbinical Assembly, and all readers, with insights into questions, problems, and situations today that are often reminiscent of or have a basis in the past.

The entries are arranged chronologically within each author's listing. The authors are arranged alphabetically. I've tried to incorporate as many individuals who spoke on a subject as possible, as well as included prefaces, content notes, and appendices. Indices generally do not contain page references to these entries, and I readily admit that it isn't the professional form. However, because these indices are cumulative, I felt that they were, in a sense, an historical set of records of the growth of the Conservative movement through the twentieth century, and that professional indexers will forgive these lapses.

I chose to selectively index introduction speakers, as well as those who proffered greetings at each convention. So, I apologize to Women's League and Mens' Club for omitting their respective heads of the organizations. I also omitted casual comments made by the members of the Assembly, unless I thought that the particular individual was important enough to the history of the movement that those interested in history would want that record. This was my sole judgment decision and, if I left out someone who should have been included, again I apologize.

I made the decision that all members of the Rabbinical Assembly who have been eulogized are included both under their own names in the author index, as well as by the individual who gave the eulogy. This even includes a mention in the "Hazkarat Neshamot," where a number of names are listed. The rabbinical spouses are listed in the "Hazkarat Neshamot" citations.

In the subject index, both eulogy entries are included. Furthermore, many other entries are double-posted under different subject categories. The most difficult decision was whether to lump committee reports into one entry, or to separate them out into individual ones. I wasn't consistent, in the earlier years of the Rabbinical Assembly, I separated them if I thought it was warranted historically, in other years, I grouped them. I also included the author of the report, if I felt it was warranted. All Committee on Jewish Law and Standards reports have been separated out, as well as all the Responsa and the Resolutions. I've also created a separate entry for Presidents' Messages, as well as Tributes. A major decision I made was to only index each entry by its predominant subject or subjects. References or subjects within each entry were *not indexed*.

There are some notes about the Proceedings that are to be mentioned:

The 1971 and 1972 Proceedings were not published. Addresses were published in the 1972 and 1973 issues of *Beineinu* and the 1971 issue of *Conservative Judaism*. The 1974 issue of the Proceedings includes the supplement: *The 1973 Kallah in Israel: Jewish Law in the State of Israel*. It was edited and translated by Rabbi Mayer E. Rabinowitz. The 1975 issue of the Proceedings, edited by Edward T. Sandrow, includes the supplement: *The Seventy-fifth Anniversary*. The 1977 issue of the Proceedings includes the revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly. The 1979 issue of the Proceedings includes the supplement: *Siyum Ha-Shas* of the 1978 Convention. The 1980 issue of the Proceedings includes the papers presented at the *Kallah on Halakhah*. "The Matrilineal Principle," delivered by Dr. Shaye D. Cohen at the 1984 Convention, is published in the *Review of the Association of Jewish Studies*: 10, 1, 1985, as well as in *Judaism*, January 1985. The 1984 issue of the Proceedings includes the revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly. The 1985 issue of the Proceedings includes the revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly.

"*Torah Mi-Sinai Mi-deRabbanan*," delivered by Rabbi Burton Visotzky at the 1991 Convention is amplified in his work: *Reading the Book: Making the Bible a Timeless Text* (New York: Anchor/Doubleday, 1991). The 1991 issue of the Proceedings includes the revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly.

I'd like to thank Rabbi Joel Meyers, executive vice-president of the Rabbinical Assembly, who encouraged the undertaking of this project, as well as Amy Gottlieb, Director of Publications of the Rabbinical Assembly, along with Esther Kustanowitz who worked with me to edit these indices. Most of all, I'd like to thank my husband, Rabbi Geoffrey Botnick, for all his encouragement, support, as well as use of his personal set of thirty years of Proceedings.

SUBJECT INDEX

ABORTION

Rabbinical Assembly.

"Resolutions Adopted" (includes abortion rights, gay and lesbian issues and organ and tissue donations), 52 (1990): 273–283.

ADULT EDUCATION. *See* EDUCATION

AGUNAH. *See* COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND STANDARDS; JEWISH LAW

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY. *See also* ORGANIZATIONS; RABBINATE; UNITED STATES

Adler, Cyrus.

"A New Task For American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 25–28.

"Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 61.

Adler, Morris.

"The Relationship of the Rabbi to National Organizations," 7 (1940): 89–104.

Abelson, Kassel.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 224–225.

"Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.

Abrams, Elliott.

"What Has Become of the Liberal Jew?" David Sapirstein, Elliott Abrams, 58 (1996): 135–140.

Abramson, Robert M.

"The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an Observant Community," Robert M. Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997): 158–159.

Agus, Jacob B.

"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," 11 (1947): 327–339, 353–355.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 251–252.

"Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 108–109.

"Discussion: The American Jewish Community," Irving Kane, 25 (1961): 79.

"Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 154–155.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225–226.

Alpert, Robert.

"Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 19.

Arnoff, Nachman.

"Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7 (1940): 135–136.

Artson, Bradley Shavit.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi" Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 65–68.

Avineri, Shlomo.

"Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 96–101.

Azneer, J. Leonard.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 198–202.

Bandel, Ehud.

"Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 90–93.

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 94–95, 95, 98.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY (*cont'd.*)

Bar-Zev, Asher.

"Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," 41 (1979): 197-210.

"Discussion: Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," Asher Bar-Zev, 41 (1979): 210-212.

Beals, Michael.

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 95.

Bellin, Lowell E.

"Bureaucratic Dilemmas in Medicine," 36 (1974): 43-47.

Benyunes, Abraham.

"Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 21.

Bernstein, Irving.

"We are One: The Challenge Facing the Jewish Community," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.

Bernstein, Louis.

"An Address" (regarding a national Bet Din, conversion and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 39-44.

Bernstein, Philip.

"Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 125-138.

Blitzer, Wolf.

"American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 138-144.

"Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 146-147, 148-149.

Block, Asher.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 237-244.

Blumenfeld, David.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225.

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 203-204.

"Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219-221.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"Resume: Judaism and Contemporary Social Problems," 6 (1939): 94.

"The Future of the American Jewish Community," 12 (1948): 193-206, 225-228.

Boraisha, Menachem.

"Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 256-257.

Borowitz, Eugene B.

"The Prospects for Jewish Denominationalism," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1976.

Braun, Barbara.

"Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 56-57.

"Discussion: Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 58, 59, 59-60, 68.

Breger, Marshall.

"Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land?: Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 85-94.

Brickner, Barnett R.

"Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 139-147.

Brown, Steven M.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 68-73.

Buch, Arthur.

"The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 127-129.

Burnstein, Alexander J.

"Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 291-293.

Cantor, Debra S.

"D'var Torah—In Honor of the Fiftieth Anniversary of Camp Ramah," 59 (1997): 173-176.

Cardin, Shoshana S.

"The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 117-123.

Chanover, Hyman.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 173-178.

- Charry, Elias.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi As Communal Leader," 10 (1946): 136-137.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 255-256.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 334-338, 354-355.
- Chiel, Samuel.
 "The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 14-17.
- Clayman, David.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 94-96, 101, 108, 114, 125.
- Clearfield, Sidney M.
 "Involving the Next Generation of Jewish Youth," 51 (1989): 245-254.
- Cohen, Armond E.
 "The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," 7 (1940): 122-134.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfield, 7 (1940): 209-210.
 "Toward Cooperation in Synagogue Life," 8 (1941-44): 238-249.
- Cohen, Gabriel.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 255-256.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "Discussion: Jews in the Changing Urban Environment," Eli Ginzberg, 35 (1973): 35-38.
- Cohen, Herman M.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 103-108.
- Cohen, Samuel M.
 "Discussion on Papers," Cyrus Adler, Abraham J. Levy, Norman Salit, Alter Landesmann, 2 (1928): 60, 61-62.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 111-112.
 "Judaism and the Worlds of Business and Labor," 25 (1961): 17-44.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 155-156.
- Dalin, Ralph A.
 "Jewish Premarital Groups: What's Out There Now," Ralph A. Dalin, Simkha Y. Weintraub, 57 (1995): 156-157.
- Derby, Josiah.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 221-222.
- Dresner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," (includes resolution), Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 106-107.
 "Discussion: The American Jewish Community," Irving Kane, 25 (1961): 80-81.
- Dubin, Paul.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 22.
- Eisen, Arnold.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88-97.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," 7 (1940): 139-140.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 294-295.
 "The Centrality of the Synagogue," 8 (1941-44): 225-237.
 "Discussion: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 349-350.
 "Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 218-222.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 255-256.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 250-251.
 "The New Diaspora and American Democracy," 13 (1949): 258-268.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 350-352.
 "Jewish Unity in America," 16 (1952): 119-123.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY (*cont'd.*)Eisenstein, Ira (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 110–111.

Eizenstat, Stuart E.

"Changing Relationships: The United States and Israel, Israel and American Jews," 51 (1989): 116–131.

Elazar, Daniel.

"Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 108–114.

Ellenson, David.

"Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century," Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 108–122.

Epstein, Louis M.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 243.

Fedder, A. Herbert.

"Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7 (1940): 136–139.

Fein, Leonard.

"Political Left versus Right," 44 (1982): 47–56.

"Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land?: Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 73–85.

Feinberg, Charles M.

"Introduction: Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land?: Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 71–73.

"Introduction: What Has Become of the Liberal Jew?" David Sapirstein, Elliott Abrams, 58 (1996): 124–125.

"Religion and Society," 59 (1997): 13–14.

Feinberg, Louis.

"Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 210.

Feldman, Abraham J.

"The Role of the Synagogue in the American Jewish Community," 21 (1957): 190–198.

Fink, Leon B.

"Teshuvah—Games of Chance," 31 (1967): 209–218.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink,

Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 228.

Finkelstein, Louis.

"Discussion: Jews in the Changing Urban Environment," Eli Ginzberg, 35 (1973): 38–42.

Finkle, Jesse J.

"Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 172–173.

Fisher, Henry.

"Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 206–214, 223–225.

Fox, Marvin.

"Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," 30 (1966): 31–40.

"Discussion: Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," Marvin Fox, Alexander M. Schindler, 30 (1966): 47–51.

Fredman, Samuel.

"Observations of the American Rabbinate," 2 (1928): 135–138.

Freedman, Jacob.

"The Problem of the 'Free-Lance' Rabbis in America," 5 (1933–38): 487–491.

Freedman, Leslie R.

"Role-Related Stress in the Rabbinate: A Report on a Nationwide Study of Conservative and Reform Rabbis," 46 (1984): 43–50.

Freedman, Robert O.

"Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 88–90.

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 94, 96, 97, 99.

Freeman, Gordon M.

"On Translating Our Heritage into Contemporary Language," 56 (1994): 167–171.

Friedman, Theodore.

"Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 297.

"Religious Revival in the Jewish Crisis," 10 (1946): 149–158.

Gaynor, Nathan.

"The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," 33 (1969): 113–118.

- "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 119–120, 122.
- Geiger, Leo.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 253–255.
 "*Roshe Perakhim be-Torato Shel Ahad Haam*" (Hebrew), 15 (1951): 232–240.
- Gelb, Max.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 178–183.
- Gelber, Michael.
 "The Community as a Pulpit," 33 (1969): 123–131.
- Gendler, Everett.
 "The Havurah," 37 (1975): 153–156.
- Gershowitz, Samuel D.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 149–154.
- Gilberg, Arnold L.
 "The Jewish Family: Surviving the Seventies," 41 (1979): 84–87.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Family: Surviving the Seventies," Arnold L. Gilberg, 41 (1979): 87–88, 88–89, 89–90.
- Gill, David.
 "Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 61–63.
 "Discussion: Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 58–59, 68, 71, 74–75.
- Glucksman, Harry L.
 "Community Center in Its Relation to the Synagogue Center," 4 (1930–32): 267–279.
- Glustrom, Simon.
 "The Rabbi and the Community: Synagogue and Federation," 35 (1973): 96–99.
- Goell, Yosef.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 101–108.
- Goldblum, Moshe.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 183–189, 192–193.
- Goldfarb, Robert.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Finding a Home in the Conservative Movement," Carol K. Ingall, Robert Goldfarb, 57 (1995): 153–155.
- Goldfarb, Solomon.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel" (Hebrew), S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 245–248.
- Goldman, Solomon.
 "Introduction: Whither American Jewry?" Menachem Boraisha, Gabriel Cohen, Hayyim Greenberg, Ludwig Lewisohn, Samuel Margoshes, Menachem Ribalow, 10 (1946): 254, 257, 264, 269.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "The Organization of the American Jewish Community," 21 (1957): 182–189.
 "The Organization of the American Jewish Community," 24 (1960): 93–105.
- Goldstein, Sidney.
 "What of the Future?: The New National Jewish Population Study," 53 (1991): 3–13.
 "Conservative Jewry: An Ambivalent Profile—How Behavior Reflects Identity," Sidney Goldstein, Alice Goldstein, 59 (1997): 57–62.
- Golinkin, Noah.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 206–209.
- Golub, Robert.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 93–94, 94.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Discussion: The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 98–99.
 "Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," 13 (1949): 292–334.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," 13 (1949): 343–349, 353.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 42–44.
- Gordon, Albert I.
 "Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 173–178.
 "The Problems and Promises of Suburban Life," 24 (1960): 49–55.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY (*cont'd.*)

Grayzel, Solomon.

"Jewish Life in America During the Time of George Washington," 4 (1930-32): 253-266.

Greenberg, Hayyim.

"Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 269-275.

Greenberg, Irving.

"The End of Emancipation," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1976.

Greenberg, Sidney.

"Discussion: The New Diaspora and American Democracy," Ira Eisenstein, 13 (1949): 269-274.

Greenberg, Simon.

"Community Federation and Jewish Religious Work," 4 (1930-32): 20-25.
 "American Jewry and the New Jewish State" (Hebrew), 12 (1948): 229-234.

Greenfeld, William P.

"How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" 7 (1940): 190-196.

"Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 222-223.

Hailperin, Herman.

"Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 338-343, 355.

Halpern, Harry.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 118-119.

Halpern, Martin.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 227-228.

Hammer, Louis.

"Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbits," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59.

Hertzberg, Arthur.

"Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96-97.

"Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 109-110.

"An Agenda for the Jewish People: A Response," 34 (1970): 29-33.

"Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe

Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 44-46.

"The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 7-14.

"Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 17-19, 23-27.

"End of a Century, Beginning of a Millennium: What Do Such Things Mean to Jews?" 61 (1999): 8-19.

Himmelfarb, Milton.

"Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 155-161.

Hirsch, Joseph.

"Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 20.

Hoffman, Isidor.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121-122.

Horwitz, Herman L.

"The Campus: Opportunities for Jewish Renewal," 35 (1973): 64-68.

Hyman, Irwin I.

"Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld., 7 (1940): 197-200.

Ingall, Carol K.

"Lesbian and Gay Jews: Finding a Home in the Conservative Movement," Carol K. Ingall, Robert Goldfarb, 57 (1995): 151-153.

Isaacs, Ronald.

"Family Life Education Programs," 51 (1989): 264-270.

"Jewish Family Matters," 53 (1991): 103-111.

Juda, Allen I.

"The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an Observant Community," Robert M. Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997): 158-159.

Kane, Irving.

"The American Jewish Community," 25 (1961): 68-79.

"Discussion: The American Jewish Community," Irving Kane, 25 (1961): 80-82.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," 7 (1940): 253-290.

"Discussion: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 339-343.

"Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intel-

- lectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 164–172.
- "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," 16 (1952): 179–185.
- Kanner, Ted.
- "Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," 41 (1979): 226–228.
- "Discussion: Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," Ted Kanner, 41 (1979): 229–230.
- Karp, Abraham J.
- "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 239–242.
- "The American Jewish Community—Union Now Or Ever?" 25 (1961): 45–67.
- "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 156–157.
- Katzoff, Louis.
- "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 295–296.
- Kaufman, William.
- "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 21–22.
- Kazan, Fredric.
- "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 19–20.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
- "The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," 37 (1975): 14–29.
- "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 40–41.
- Kenen, I. L. (Isaiah)
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 15–19, 20, 21, 22.
- Kensky, Allan.
- "*Keruv* in the Congregational Setting," 53 (1991): 125–126.
- Kessler, Irving.
- "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 3–8.
- Kieval, Herman.
- "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 235–239.
- Kirshblum, I. I. Usher.
- "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 249–250.
- Klein, Isaac.
- "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 41.
- Klein, Joel.
- "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.
- Klutznick, Philip M.
- "The Synagogue and the Changing Community," 35 (1973): 20–34.
- "Some Challenging Issues," 40 (1978): 115–127.
- Kohn, Eugene.
- "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 352–353.
- Kohn, Jacob.
- "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 58–59.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
- "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96.
- "The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," 13 (1949): 225–237.
- "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 107–108.
- Konvitz, Milton R.
- "Torah and Constitution: An American Bicentennial Lecture," 38 (1976): 54–67.
- Kosofsky, Sidney.
- "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 213–215.
- Kraft, Louis.
- "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 92–102.
- Kramer, Simon G.
- "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 163–168.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
- Krents, Milton E.
- "The Crisis in Religious Broadcasting," 42 (1980): 118.
- Kurtz, Vernon.
- "Introduction: The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 111–113.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY (*cont'd.*)

- Landesman, Alter F.
 "Synagogue Attendance (A Statistical Survey)," 2 (1928): 41–52.
 "Lessons We Can Learn from the Economic Crisis and its Effects on the Spiritual Life of American Jewry," 4 (1930–32): 189–198.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10 (1946): 22–27.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 206–209.
- Lasker, Arnold A.
 "Discussion—Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226.
 "Identifying and Changing Parental Attitudes," 39 (1977): 73–75.
- Lebeau, William H.
 "*Sh'mirat Mitzvot*: Increasing Observance in the Jewish Home," 57 (1995): 20–28.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "The Synagogue Council of America," 35 (1973): 43–46.
- Lewisohn, Ludwig.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 265–267.
- Libman, Melvin L.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 8–11.
- Lieber, David.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.
- Lieber, Robert J.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 82–86.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 98–99.
- Loeb, Mark G.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 20–21.
- Lookstein, Haskel.
 "Denominational Jews: Do Our Titles Really Define *US*?" Haskel Lookstein, Alan Silverstein, 57 (1995): 3–9.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.
- Lurie, Harry L.
 "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 94–102.
- Magil, Reuben J.
 "The Rabbi in a Small Community," 13 (1949): 169–173.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," 13 (1949): 191–192.
- Margoshes, Samuel.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 258–264.
- Marshall, James.
 "The Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership: Public Education and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 156–163.
- Maslin, Simeon J.
 "Restructuring the Jewish Community: The Mega-Mergers and the Implications for the Jewish Community" (with greetings), 58 (1996): 107–110.
- Matt, C. David.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 252–253.
- Mayer, Egon.
 "Jews By Choice: Their Impact on the Contemporary American Jewish Community," 45 (1983): 57–70.
- Meier, Aryeh.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and Concerns in the Jewish Community," Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh Meier, 56 (1994): 202–206.
- Messenger, Ruth.
 "AJWS: American Jews as Global Citizens," 61 (1999): 160–162.
- Miller, Alan W.
 "The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990). Presented at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
- Nash, Michael.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 78, 79, 86, 90–91, 93.

- Neumann, Emanuel.
 "The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future: The Role of American Jewry," 11 (1947): 170–186.
- Ofseyer, Jordan S.
 "A Jew at the Buckle of the Bible Belt," 45 (1983): 157–160.
- Olshansky, Bernard.
 "The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 113–117.
- Parzen, Herbert.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 210–211.
- Penner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," Asher Bar-Zev, 41 (1979): 210.
- Petegorsky, David.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 169–178.
- Posner, Rhoda K.
 "Project *Chuppah*: Good Starts for Jewish Marriages," 61 (1999): 163–164.
- Pressman, Daniel J.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 112–113.
- Rabinowitz, Hyman R.
 "Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 214–218.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "Introduction: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 6–7.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 22–23.
- Ribalow, Menachem.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 268–269.
- Ribnick, Judy.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and Concerns in the Jewish Community," Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh Meier, 56 (1994): 199–202.
- Roth, Amy.
 "Is This the Person I Married?" 54 (1992): 202.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "The Rabbi, Federation and the Community," 36 (1974): 166–167.
- Rosenblum, Herbert.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 157–158.
- Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
 "The Elements That Unite Us," 46 (1984): 22–28.
- Roth, Joseph.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbits," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 60.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," 28 (1964): 131–154.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 161–162.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.
- Ruberg, Arthur.
 "Singles in the Synagogue," Chaim Listfield, Arthur Ruberg, 44 (1982): 129–130.
- Saperstein, David.
 "What Has Become of the Liberal Jew?" David Sapirstein, Elliott Abrams, 58 (1996): 125–135.
- Sarna, Jonathan D.
 "Perched Between Continuity and Discontinuity: American Jewry at a Crossroads," 56 (1994): 74–79.
 "The Future of Diaspora Judaism," 59 (1997): 69–76.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.
- Schindler, Alexander M.
 "Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," 30 (1966): 41–47.
 "Discussion: Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," Marvin Fox, Alexander M. Schindler, 30 (1966): 51–52.
- Schleslinger, George.
 "Discussion: Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 55, 57–58, 60, 69, 70, 71–72, 73.
- Schneider, Michael.
 "The Joint Distribution Committee," 51 (1989): 62–69.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY (*cont'd.*)

Schoffman, Stuart.

"Diaspora Jews and Israeli Jews: Can the Jewish Culture Gap Be Bridged?" 58 (1996): 37–47.

Schorsch, Ismar.

"Unity in An Age of Ideology," 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as "Marching to the Wrong Drummer," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.

"Jewish Unity on the Threshold of the Millennium," 59 (1997): 86–90.

Schuchat, Wilfed.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 256–258.

Schulweis, Harold. M.

"The Challenge of the New Secular Religions," 41 (1979), delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 32, Number 3, Summer 1979.

Schwartz, Barry Dov.

"Judaism and Homosexuality," 40 (1978): 108–114.

Schwartz, Harry.

"The Convention Committee on Palestine," 6 (1939): 168.

Schwarz, Sidney.

"Public Policy and Jewish Values: Training the Next Generation," 51 (1989): 275–277.

"Synagogues for a New Era," 62 (2000): 289–291.

Shalvi, Alice.

"Strengthening the Jewish Family," Alice Shalvi, Charles A. Klein, 57 (1995): 36–40.

Shaw, Steven.

"Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 74–77, 85–86, 95–96, 97–98, 100–101.

Shrage, Barry.

"The Jewish Community Facing the Next Century: The Federation, The Synagogue, and the Making of a Jewish Renaissance," 59 (1997): 101–112.

Shulman, Alan.

"Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 63–65.

"Discussion: Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 66–67, 67–68, 68–69, 71, 73.

Siegel, Danny.

"New Insights Into *Tzedakah*," 42 (1980): 138–141.

Siegel, Richard.

"Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 77–78, 80–81, 84, 85, 91–93, 98–99.

Siegel, Seymour.

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

Silverman, David Wolf.

"Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 158–161.

Silverstein, Alan.

"Denominational Jews: Do Our Titles Really Define *US*?" Haskel Lookstein, Alan Silverstein, 57 (1995): 9–19.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 73–77.

Simon, Abraham.

"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: Report of a Survey on Synagogue-Center Relations," 11 (1947): 315–319, 355.

Simon, Ralph.

"Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 293–294.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 244–245.

"Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 46.

Simon, Sara R.

"Outreach to Individuals with Special Needs: A Community Approach," 51 (1989): 271–274.

Sklare, Marshall.

"The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," 37 (1975): 30–39.

"Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 41–42.

Skolnick, Gerald C.

"Domestic Violence," 47 (1985): 125–126.

Spar, Elliott.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121.

- Springer, Jonathan.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and Concerns in the Jewish Community," Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh Meier, 56 (1994): 196–199.
- Spritzer, David.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 11–13.
- Starr, Michael.
 "Surfing the Internet," 57 (1995): 174.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
- Strassfeld, Michael.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 82, 87, 91, 93, 99–100.
- Strassfeld, Sharon.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 78–79, 84–85, 93, 100.
- Teitelbaum, Daniel Thau.
 "The Disappearing Jewish Doctor," 58 (1996): 167.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "The Synagogue and the Community: Local Autonomy or *Kultusgemeinde*?" 37 (1975): 94–101.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: Introduction," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, 42 (1980): 335–336.
- Teutsch, David A.
 "Greetings: What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 78–80.
- Tomsky, Helen.
 "Jewish Marriage Encounter," Helen Tomsky, Mervin Tomsky, 41 (1979): 91–94.
- Tomsky, Mervin B.
 "Jewish Marriage Encounter," Helen Tomsky, Mervin Tomsky, 41 (1979): 91–94.
- Trainin, Isaac N.
 "The Relationship of Federations to Synagogues," 39 (1977): 81–83.
- Tucker, Gordon.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 81–82.
- Ungerlied, J. Thomas.
 "Brainwashing and Deprogramming: The Cults and the Jews," 41 (1979): 18–29.
- Vorspan, Max.
 "How the West Was Won: An Irreverent Account of the Jewish Occupation of Los Angeles," 41 (1979): 125–133.
- Waldman, Morris D.
 "Effects of Hitlerism in America," 5 (1933–38): 112–117.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 251–252.
 "American Jewry and Israel: The Limits of Dissent," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.
- Weintraub, Simkha Y.
 "Jewish Premarital Groups: What's Out There Now," Ralph A. Dalin, Simkha Y. Weintraub, 57 (1995): 156–157.
- Weis, J. Max.
 "Supplementary Statement: Effects of Hitlerism in America," Morris D. Waldman, 5 (1933–38): 118.
- Weisgall, Hugo.
 "Music For the American Conservative Synagogue," 17 (1953): 251–252.
- Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.
 "Today's World As I See It," 41 (1979): 231–239.
- Weissler, Hava.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 78, 79–80, 88–90, 94–95, 96–97.
- Wertheimer, Jack.
 "An Agenda for Action," 59 (1997): 44–48.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 58–65.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 111.
- Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.
 "Living Waters: Redefining the *Mikveh* for the Conservative Community," 62 (2000): 296–297.
- Wolf, Arnold Jacob.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 82–84, 102–103.

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY (*cont'd.*)

Wolf, Arnold Jacob (*cont'd.*)

"American Jewry and Israel: The Need for Dissent," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.

Wolpe, Gerald I.

"The Caregiver Pushing the Wheelchair: Helping the Caregivers in Our Communities," 59 (1997): 156–157.

ANTI-SEMITISM. *See also* CHRISTIAN-JEWISH RELATIONS; WORLD

Goldstein, Israel.

"The Jew and the Menace of Fascism," 5 (1933–38): 220–226.

Grayzel, Solomon.

"How Shall We Confront Modern Anti-Jewish Movements?" 5 (1933–38): 105–111.

Waldman, Morris D.

"Effects of Hitlerism in America," 5 (1933–38): 112–117.

Weis, J. Max.

"Supplementary Statement: Effects of Hitlerism in America," Morris D. Waldman, 5 (1933–38): 118.

ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS. *See also* ISRAEL

Abed, Shukri.

"The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 128–130.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 134–135, 135, 136, 141, 144–145, 147–148.

Adler, Joshua.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 145–146.

Berman, Harold J.

"Reaching Out and Sharing with Our Muslim Neighbors," 54 (1992): 194–196.

Chazin, Joel.

"Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 78.

Cohen, Jack J.

"The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad,

Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 126–128, 130.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 135, 136–137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147.

Dollin, Bruce.

"Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 75.

Eban, Abba.

"Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 114–125.

Friedman, Edward.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 137.

Graetz, Michael.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 141.

Kazan, Fredric.

"Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 76.

Krauthammer, Charles.

"The Palestinians and the Middle East," 51 (1989): 70–72.

"Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 72–73, 74–75, 75–76, 76–77, 77–78, 78–79, 79.

Meyerowitz, Allan.

"Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 79.

Morris, Alan.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 146–147.

Muhammid, Hashem.

"The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 131–132.

- "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 137, 137-138, 141, 142-143, 143, 145, 148.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 72.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 134.
- Rahman, Hasan Abdel.
 "The Peace Process and the Meaning of Palestinian Autonomy," 56 (1994): 100-104.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
 "Historic Arab-Jewish Relationships in Palestine," 6 (1939): 104-114.
- Saroujje, Majda.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 130-131.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 138-139, 143.
- Schechterman, Bernard.
 "The Jordanian-Palestinian Relationship," 47 (1985): 110.
- Shehadeh, Shehadeh.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 135, 139-141, 148-149.
- Weinberg, Tzvi.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 138.
- Wieseltier, Leon.
 "Israel and the Palestinians," 51 (1989): 25-31.
 "Discussion: Israel and the Palestinians," Leon Wieseltier, 51 (1989): 31-37.
- Yellin, Richard.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 139.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 142.
- BAR/BAT MITZVAH. *See* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; EDUCATION; SYNAGOGUE
- BIBLE. *See* TORAH
- BIO-ETHICS. *See under* MEDICINE
- BLACK-JEWISH RELATIONS. *See* CIVIL RIGHTS
- BOOK REVIEWS
- Aronson, David.
 "Review of *The Agunah Question*, by Louis M. Epstein," 7 (1940): 301-311.
- Epstein, Louis M.
The Agunah Question, (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 301-311.
- Higger, Michael.
 "Discussion: Review of *The Agunah Question* by Louis M. Epstein," David Aronson, 7 (1940): 312-314.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Review: *Judaism As a Civilization*," Henry M. Rosenthal, 5 (1933-38): 88-99.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "Review: *The Future of Judaism in America*," Henry M. Rosenthal, 5 (1933-38): 88-99.
- Rosenthal, Henry M.
 "Three Reviews: *The Making of the Modern Jew* by Milton Steinberg, *The Future of Judaism* by Eugene Kohn, *Judaism as a Civilization* by Mordecai M. Kaplan," 5 (1933-38): 88-99.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Report of Prayer Book Commission," 8 (1941-44): 146-159.
- Steinberg, Milton.
 "Review: *The Making of the Modern Jew*," Henry M. Rosenthal, 5 (1933-38): 88-99.
- CAMPS. *See* EDUCATION; YOUTH
- CHANCELLORS' MESSAGES. *See* JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; *see also under individuals' names*
- CHAPLAINCY
- Barish, Louis.
 "The Role of the Jewish Chaplain in the Armed Forces," 15 (1951): 184-188.

CHAPLAINCY (*cont'd.*)

Kazis, Israel J.

"The Rabbi as Preacher—Lesson of the Chaplaincy," 10 (1946): 94–98.

Levi, Eliezer A.

"My Experience Abroad," 9 (1945): 66–67.

Margolies, Morris B.

"The Role of the Jewish Chaplain in the Armed Forces," 15 (1951): 189–192.

Nelson, Harry.

"A Chaplain's Pulpit," 8 (1941–44): 200–206.

Rabbinical Assembly.

"Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 340–348.

Ribner, Herbert.

"The Role of the Jewish Chaplain in the Armed Forces," 15 (1951): 179–183.

Sandrow, Edward.

"Fox Hole Religion," 8 (1941–44): 323–328.

"My Experiences Abroad," 9 (1945): 65–66.

Simon, Matthew H.

"Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.

CHRISTIAN-JEWISH RELATIONS. *See also* ANTI-SEMITISM; WORLD

Ackerman, David.

"Of Fathers and Sons: A Newly Found Anti-Christian Polemic of the Twelfth Century (in memory of Rabbi Alexander Shapiro)," 55 (1993): 94–104.

Agus, Jacob.

"Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 90–92.

Berkun, Alvin.

"Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 78.

Bernards, Solomon.

"Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 86.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 103–127.

"Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 145–146.

Boys, Mary C.

"Cultures and Communities: Trends and

Transformations in a New Century."

Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 98–107.

Buch, Arthur.

"The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 127–129.

Charry, Elias.

"Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," 9 (1945): 79–83.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.

Falwell, Jerry.

"Jewish-Christian Relations," 47 (1985): 69–76.

Fish, Judah.

"Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 142–143.

Fisher, Henry.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.

Goldstein, David A.

"The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," 7 (1940): 107–112.

Goldstein, Nason.

"Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79.

Gordis, Robert.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87–88.

Hailperin, Herman.

"Intellectual Relations Between Christian and Jew with Special Reference to Rashi and Nicholas de Lyra" (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 215–223.

Halpern, Martin.

"Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 141–142.

Harris, Robert.

"A Few Words on the 'Ten Words': Reading the *Aseret HaDibrot* through Medieval Eyes," 61 (1999): 140–141.

- Higgins, George.
 "An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 128-135.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 143-144, 147-148.
- Hunter, David R.
 "Evaluation of the Ecumenical Response," 31 (1967): 136-140.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 144-145, 148.
- Hurwitz, B. Leon.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 87.
- Kaufman, Jan C.
 "Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 101.
- Keeler, William Henry, Cardinal.
 "Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 87-93.
 "Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 100-101, 101-102, 102-104.
 "The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 65-71.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 75, 76-77, 77, 77-78, 78-79.
- Kobrinetz, Simeon.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 77.
- Kollin, Nathan.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.
- Konheim, Jon.
 "Interfaith Programming," 54 (1992): 197-201.
- Kurtz, Vernon.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 76.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," David A. Goldstein, 7 (1940): 119-121.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 88.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 88.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
 "An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Relationships," 6 (1939): 41-47.
- Lieber, David.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 86-87.
- Marrus, Eliot.
 "Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 100.
- Nadich, Judah.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," David A. Goldstein, 7 (1940): 116-119.
- Pearl, Aaron.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 143.
- Pfeffer, Leo.
 "Church and State," 27 (1963): 146-154.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 75.
- Rosenberg, Stuart E.
 "The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," 31 (1967): 70-83.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 88-90, 92.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 90.

CHAPLAINCY (*cont'd.*)

Rubin, Meyer.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," *Elias Charry*, 9 (1945): 87, 89.

Ruderman, Samuel S.

"Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," 7 (1940): 113-116.

"The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 121-127.

Schorsch, Emil.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," *Elias Charry*, 9 (1945): 88.

Schorsch, Ismar.

"The Chancellor and the Cardinal," *Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch*, 61 (1999): 71-75.

"Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," *Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch*, 61 (1999): 79-80.

Shapiro, Alexander.

"Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," *Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter*, 31 (1967): 146-147.

Silverman, Hillel E.

"Advocating Israel's Case Among Christians," 54 (1992): 189-193.

Silverstein, Alan.

"The Chancellor and the Cardinal," *Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch*, 61 (1999): 64-65.

Silverstein, Philip.

"Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," *Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman*, 52 (1990): 102.

Simon, Ralph.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," *Elias Charry*, 9 (1945): 89.

Spitz, Leon.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," *Elias Charry*, 9 (1945): 87.

Stern, Sholom.

"Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," *Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch*, 61 (1999): 77.

Tanenbaum, Marc H.

"The Role of the Rabbi in Jewish-Christian Relations," 23 (1959): 33-48.

"The Future of Jewish-Christian Relations," 47 (1985): 77-84.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," *Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman*, 52 (1990): 93-100.

"Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," *Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman*, 52 (1990): 105-106.

Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.

"Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," *Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter*, 31 (1967): 147.

Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.

"Twenty-Five Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," *Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman*, 52 (1990): 85-87.

CIVIL RIGHTS

King, Coretta Scott.

"Black-Jewish Relations," 49 (1987): 57-60.

King, Jr., Martin Luther.

"Address and Discussion," delivered at the 1968 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 22, 3, Spring 1968.

"In Memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.," *Jordan S. Ofseyer*, 49 (1987): 61-65.

Ofseyer, Jordan S.

"In Memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.," 49 (1987): 61-65.

Shapiro, Alexander M.

"The Future of Black-Jewish Relations," 47 (1985): 15-20.

Young, Andrew.

"The Future of Black-Jewish Relations," 47 (1985): 3-11.

"Discussion: The Future of Black-Jewish Relations," *Andrew Young*, 47 (1985): 11-14.

CLONING. *See under* MEDICINE

COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND

STANDARDS. *See also* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; JEWISH LAW

Abelson, Kassel.

"Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," *Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson*, 56 (1994): 26-27.

- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 57 (1995): 224–227.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 58 (1996): 265–268.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 59 (1997): 226–230.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 62 (2000): 344–347.
- Adler, Morris.
- "Report of Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 13 (1949): 46–57.
- "Report of the Committee on Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 107–111, 112–137.
- Agus, Jacob B.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 66.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 183–184.
- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 58–61, 77–78.
- "Discussion: Ketubah," 18 (1954): 83.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225–226.
- Aronson, David.
- "Review of Dr. Epstein's book, *The Agunah Question*," 7 (1940): 301–311.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 66–68.
- "Discussion: Ketubah," 18 (1954): 69.
- Bennett, Ephraim I.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 202–203.
- Blumenfeld, David.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 181–182.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 64–66.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59–60.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 41.
- "Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Sheri Shel Goluyot*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 28 (1964): 255–272.
- "Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.
- "Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205–207.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
- "Responsum on the Sabbath—The Sabbath *Halakhah*: Travel and the Use of Electricity," 14 (1950): 156–164.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 186–187.
- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 24 (1960): 286–291.
- "Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 28 (1964): 238–243.
- "Teshuvah—*Brit Milah*," 28 (1964): 273–274.
- "Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- Charry, Elias.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 19 (1955): 38–39.
- Cohen, Boaz.
- "Canons of Interpretation of Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 170–188.

COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND
STANDARDS (*cont'd.*)

Cohen, Boaz (*cont'd.*)

"Report of the Special Committee on the Problem of the *Agunah*," 5 (1933–38): 333–335.

"The *Shulhan Arukh* As a Guide For Religious Practice Today," 6 (1939): 115–149.

"Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 7 (1940): 27–35.

"Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 29–38.

"Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 137–145.

"*Siyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath Prohibitions known as *Shavut*," 9 (1945): 123–161.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 10 (1946): 41–51.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 53–63.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 64–73.

Cohen, Jack.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 45–46.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* on Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58–59.

David, Arthur.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Davidson, Max.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Davis, Moshe.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 50–52, 69–70.

Derby, Josiah.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 66–73.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 80.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44–45.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 221–222.

Dorff, Elliott.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.

Dresner, Samuel.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200–202.

Dubin, Paul.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.

Eisenstein, Ira.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 61–62.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 52–55.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 19 (1955): 36–37.

Epstein, Louis M.

"Opinions Rendered by the Committee on Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 151–167.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 6 (1939): 154–160.

"Nominating Committee," 6 (1939): 167.

Faber, Salomon.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 63–64.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 55–56, 77.

Feldman, David M.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three

- Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Fink, Leon B.
 "Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.
 "Teshuvah—Games of Chance," 31 (1967): 209–218.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 228.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Finkelstein, Louis.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 61–65, 75, 78.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 71–75.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 47–48.
- Fisher, Henry.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69–71.
- Forman, Max L.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 81–82.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards: Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 15 (1951): 40–42.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 48–68, 54–55, 56–57.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 17 (1953): 39–44.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 56–58.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 18 (1954): 50–54.
 "The Steering Committee of the Joint Law Conference, 1953–54," 18 (1954): 62–65.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 19 (1955): 33–34, 40–41.
 "The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 42–43.
 "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1955–56," 20 (1956): 33–36.
 "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint on Jewish Law, 1956–1957," 21 (1957): 158–163.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 23 (1959): 114–121.
- Gershfield, Edward.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
- Goldin, Judah L.
 "Report on the Joint Law Conference," 17 (1953): 45–49.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," 17 (1953): 70–71.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69, 79–81.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 43–45, 47.
- Golinkin, David.
 "The Law Committee at Seventy: Introducing the Proceedings of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards 1927–1970" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 75–86.
- Golinkin, Noah.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39–40.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND STANDARDS (*cont'd.*)

Goodman, Arnold M. (*cont'd.*)

"Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 22–26.

Gordis, Robert.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 68–72.

"Responsum on the Sabbath: A Modern Approach to a Living *Halakhah*," 14 (1950): 138–155.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 184–186.

Greenberg, Sidney.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 61.

Greenfeld, William P.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 53–54, 58–59.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82–83.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 164–169, 175–176.

"Future Prospects of the *Bet Din*," 21 (1957): 175–181.

Greenstone, Julius H.

"Report of the Committee on the Interpretation of Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 57–59.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 30–31.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 100–103.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 167–169.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 331–332.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 432–434.

Halpern, Martin.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 227–228.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 207.

Harlow, Jules.

"Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 233–237.

"Discussion: Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 238.

Kadushin, Max.

"Convention Law Committee," 6 (1939): 166.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 60–61.

Katz, Reuben M.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78–79.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44.

Klein, Isaac.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 65, 79.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59, 61.

"Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39–40.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Swordfish," 30 (1966): 111–115.

"Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a *Giyoret*," 32 (1968): 219–223.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

"Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" 33 (1969): 203–218.

Kohn, Eugene.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 67–68.

Kreitman, Benjamin Z.

"The First Ten Years of the Committee on Law and Standards," 22 (1958): 68–80.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 31 (1967): 189–194.

- "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 32 (1968): 206–218.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 33 (1969): 199–201.
- "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a Mikvah?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 191–199.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 200, 207–208.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55–56.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226.
- Levine, Shlomo.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200.
- Lieberman, Saul.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953), 75–79.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.
- Milgrom, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 37–40.
- Moses, Lionel.
 "Centralization of *Halakhic* Authority: Defense of the Authority of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 55 (1993): 33–39.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
 "Responsum on the Sabbath—The Use of Electricity on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 165–171.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 31–33.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 20 (1956): 29–32.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 21 (1957): 27–28.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 23 (1959): 114–121.
- Reisner, Nathan.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 57–58.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 56–57.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 318–320.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 25 (1961): 188–199.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 27 (1963): 221–230.
 "Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
- Rubel, Charles M.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82.
- Schorsch, Emil.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 180–181.
- Segal, Jacob E.
 "Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Segal, Phillip.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND STANDARDS (*cont'd.*)Segal, Phillip (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 203–205.

Siegel, Seymour.

"Future Prospects of the *Bet Din*," 21 (1957): 164–174.

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

"Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.

"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.

Silverman, Israel N.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Response—Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 74–76.

Simon, Ralph.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55, 59–60.

Sternstein, Joseph P.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 75–78.

Tenenbaum, Edward.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59.

Teplitz, Saul I.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 40 (1978): 74–76.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 182.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 71–74.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 60–61.

Winer, Gershon.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 34–36.

Zelizer, Gerald L.

"Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 21–22.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM. *See also* COMMITTEE ON JEWISH LAW AND STANDARDS; JEWISH LAW; JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; LITURGY; RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; RESPONSA; UNITED SYNAGOGUE

Abelson, Kassel.

"Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.

Abrams, Elliott.

"The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 25–27.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 39–40.

Abramson, Robert M.

"The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an Observant Community," Robert M. Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997): 158–159.

Ades, Alan.

"Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 7–8.

"Greetings from the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," 59 (1997): 63–64.

Adler, Cyrus.

"The Seminary Training of the Rabbi and After," 1 (1927): 25–31.

"A New Task For American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 25–28.

Adler, Morris.

"Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 148–152, 183–184.

Agus, Jacob B.

"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and

- Progress: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," 11 (1947): 327-339, 353-355.
- "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 152-156, 175.
- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 83.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," Rabbinical Assembly, 20 (1956): 163-164.
- "Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law," 22 (1958): 81-89.
- "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84-85.
- "*Halakhah* in the Conservative Movement," 37 (1975): 102-117.
- Anolik, Ze'ev.
- "Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 152-153, 157, 161-162, 162-163, 164, 165.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
- "*Halakhah* in a Conservative Synagogue," 55 (1993): 23-32.
- "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 65-68.
- Arzt, Max.
- "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 188-192.
- "Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: The Centrality of the Synagogue in American Jewish Life," 11 (1947): 320-326, 351-352.
- "Authentic Judaism," 18 (1954): 158-167.
- "Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and . . .," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 186.
- "Conservative Judaism Comes of Age," 37 (1975): 329-344.
- Astor, Carl.
- "Marking the Publication of *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 3.
- Bandel, Ehud.
- "Masorti Movement: Toward an Era of Peace," 56 (1994): 110-115.
- "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 197-198.
- Bayme, Steven.
- "Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: Communal Policy and Program Direction," 53 (1991): 36-46.
- Bergman, Ben Zion.
- "A Conservative Approach to *Halakhah*," 49 (1987): 47-54.
- Birnbaum, Benjamin H.
- "A Valuation of the Conservative Movement," 6 (1939): 161-164.
- Birnbaum, Ervin.
- "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 88.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
- "The State of the Rabbinical Assembly in the Conservative Movement," 19 (1955): 126-140.
- "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.
- "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 92-93.
- "The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach: A Response," 32 (1968): 48-55.
- "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 68, 70-71.
- "Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 168-170.
- Bockman, David.
- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Borodowski, Alfredo.
- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (*cont'd.*)

Brown, Steven M.

- "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 68–73.

Burstein, Elliot M.

- "Status of Our Movement: on the Pacific Coast," 3 (1929): 66–70.

Charry, Elias.

- "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 69.

Cohen, Gerson D.

- "The Maturation of Conservative Judaism (Hebrew and English)," 37 (1975): 71–83.

- "The Conservative Jewish Mission in Our Tenth Decade," 39 (1977): 37–43.

- "On the Ordination of Women," delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 32, Number 3, Summer 1979.

- "Conservative Judaism in Our Time," 47 (1985): 29–38.

Cohen, Martin S.

- "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 30–36.

- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41.

Cohen, Seymour J.

- "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.

Cytryn, Eric.

- "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46.

Davidowitz, Harry.

- "Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Religion and Culture in Palestine," 10 (1946): 1–6.

Derby, Josiah.

- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 80.

- "The Present Status of Jewish Education in the Conservative Movement," 19 (1955): 191–198.

- "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 34–35.

Dorph, Sheldon.

- "The Mission of Camp Ramah," 53 (1991): 112–114.

Dow, Melvin.

- "The Conservative *Halakhic* Approach and the Laity," 40 (1978): 20–27.

Drob, Max.

- "A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," 3 (1929): 43–50.

- "Discussion: A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," 3 (1929): 51–53.

Dubin, Paul.

- "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.

Eisenstein, Ira.

- "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 177–180.

- "Introduction: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 110–111.

- "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 139–141, 189–191.

Ellenson, David.

- "Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century." Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 108–122.

Englander, Benjamin.

- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78.

Epstein, Louis M.

- "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 165–174.

Fenster, Myron M.

- "The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel," 28 (1964): 24–36.

- "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 50–51.

- Fink, Leon B.
 "The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach: A Response," 32 (1968): 56–65.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 68–69, 71.
- Finkelstein, Louis.
 "The Things That Unite Us," 1 (1927): 42–53.
 "The Future of Our Movement" (Abstract of an off-the-record address), 9 (1945): 176.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 71–75.
 "Rabbinical Assembly Lecture," 31 (1967): 93–102.
 "Spiritual Leadership," 34 (1970): 147–152.
- Fisher, Henry.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69–71.
- Fishman, Hertzell.
 "The Role of Conservative Judaism in Forging Israel's Ethical Nationalism," 43 (1981): 64–78.
- Forman, Max L.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 81–82.
- Fowler, James.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 21–25.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 39.
- Freedman, Leslie R.
 "Role-Related Stress in the Rabbinate: A Report on a Nationwide Study of Conservative and Reform Rabbis," 46 (1984): 43–50.
- Freeman, Gordon M.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37.
 "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368–369.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Religious Revival in the Jewish Crisis," 10 (1946): 149–158.
 "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 112–120.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 134–135, 141–143, 175, 179–180.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 169–172, 181–183.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 90–91.
- Gillman, Neil.
 "Mordecai Kaplan and the Ideology of Conservative Judaism," 46 (1984): 57–68.
 "Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 41–46.
 "A Conservative Theology for the Twenty-First Century," 55 (1993): 9–22.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 20–21.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41–42.
- Ginzberg, Eli.
 "Manpower for Conservative Judaism," 24 (1960): 19–31.
 "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," 24 (1960): 38–41.
 "Jews in the Changing Urban Environment," delivered at the 1973 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 28, 4, Summer 1973.
- Ginzberg, Louis.
 "Authentic Judaism," Max Axt, 18 (1954): 158–167.
- Goldfarb, Robert.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Finding a Home in the Conservative Movement," Carol K. Ingall, Robert Goldfarb, 57 (1995): 153–155.
- Goldman, Israel M.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 180–184.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (*cont'd.*)

Goldrich, Kenneth S.

"The *Ruah* of the *Luah*," Philip Pohl, Kenneth S. Goldrich, 56 (1994): 210-215.

Goldstein, Alice.

"Conservative Jewry: An Ambivalent Profile—How Behavior Reflects Identity," Sidney Goldstein, Alice Goldstein, 59 (1997): 57-62.

Goldstein, Israel.

"Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Economic, Social and Political Aspects of the Palestine Question," 10 (1946): 6-13.

Goldstein, Nason.

"Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79.

Goldstein, Sidney.

"Conservative Jewry: An Ambivalent Profile—How Behavior Reflects Identity," Sidney Goldstein, Alice Goldstein, 59 (1997): 57-62.

Golinkin, David.

"The Law Committee at Seventy: Introducing the Proceedings of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards, 1927-1970" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 75-86.

Golinkin, Noah.

"Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 48-49.

Gordis, Daniel.

"Where are We Going? Thoughts on the Use of History in Conservative Ideology," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 47, No.1, Fall 1994, as "Positive-Historical Judaism Exhausted."

Gordis, David M.

"The Foundation for Conservative (Masorti) Judaism in Israel," 45 (1983): 35-37.
 "Conserving Our Gains," 49 (1987): 90-99.
 "Social Action, Conservative Judaism and the Revitalization of the Synagogue," 54 (1992): 68-77.

Gordis, Robert.

"Presidential Address—New Vistas For Conservative Judaism," 10 (1946): 58-84.
 "Toward a Philosophy For the Conservative Day School," 26 (1962): 58-67.
 "Discussion: Toward a Philosophy for a

Conservative Day School," 26 (1962): 81-82.

"The Rabbinical Assembly and Conservative Judaism: Retrospect and Prospect," 29 (1965): 84-100.

"On the Spirit of Judaism: Reminiscences and Reflections," 33 (1969): 135-146.

"Kallah on *Halakhah*: The *Halakhah*—Some Reflections on Theology and History," 42 (1980): 337-346.

"The Jewish Message for A World in Crisis," 45 (1983): 6-21.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320-321.

"Process and Pluralism in Conservative Judaism," 49 (1987): 152-165.

Gordon, Albert I.

"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: The United Synagogue—'A Vision for the Future,'" 11 (1947): 356-362.

"Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 156-162, 175-176, 180-181.

"Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 173-178.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 176-177.

"Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41-42.

Graetz, Michael.

"Zionism and Conservative Theology in the *Haggadah*," 55 (1993): 83-93.

Green, Bernie.

"Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 154, 158, 159-160, 163-164, 165.

Greenberg, Sidney.

"Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 46-47.

Greenberg, Simon.

"Some Guiding Principles for a Conservative Approach to Judaism," 21 (1957): 69-150.

- "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law—*Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness—An Attitude to *Halakhah*," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 115–117.
- "The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," 28 (1964): 52–83.
- "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 86–88, 93–95.
- "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 67–68.
- Greenfeld, William P.
- "How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" 7 (1940): 190–196.
- "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 121–128.
- "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 135–138, 181.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 164–169, 175–176.
- Hammer, Reuven.
- "Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 123–126.
- "The Masorti Movement: Where are We Headed?" 52 (1990): 28–34.
- Hirsch, Richard G.
- "Mercaz," 43 (1981), delivered at the 1981 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 34, No. 6, July/August, 1981.
- Hoffman, Isidor B.
- "Status of Our Movement: Among College Students," 3 (1929): 60–65.
- Hoffman, Jeffrey.
- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 36–37.
- Horowitz, David.
- "Discussion: Toward a Philosophy for a Conservative Day School," Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 67–71.
- Hyman, Irwin I.
- "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 197–200.
- Ingall, Carol K.
- "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Finding a Home in the Conservative Movement," Carol K. Ingall, Robert Goldfarb, 57 (1995): 151–153.
- Kadushin, Max.
- "Discussion: The Things That Unite Us," 1 (1927): 60–66.
- "Experience of Worship," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *Worship and Ethics: A Study in Rabbinic Judaism*, Illinois: Northwestern University Press, 1963.
- Kamenetz, Roger.
- "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 27–30.
- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 40–41.
- Kanter, Elana.
- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Kanter, Shamai.
- "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 30–31.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
- "Judaism as a Civilization," 2 (1928): 115–130.
- "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," 2 (1928): 130–133.
- "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn, 3 (1929): 51–52.
- "Discussion: 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn; 'Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue,' Israel Goldstein, 3 (1929): 103–104.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (*cont'd.*)Kaplan, Mordecai M. (*cont'd.*)

"The Place of Dogma in Judaism," 4 (1930–32): 280–306.

Karp, Abraham J.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 174–175.

"The Future of Conservative Judaism," 49 (1987): 70–89.

Katz, Reuben M.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78–79.

Kelman, Joseph.

"Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 118–123.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Introspective Overview," 33 (1969): 1–8.

"The Future of the Conservative Rabbi," 49 (1987): 116–122.

Keren, Hila.

"Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 199–205.

Kessler, Stanley M.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84.

Kirshblum, I. Usher.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 91–92.

Klein, Andrew.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 172–173.

Klein, Joel.

"Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 69.

Klein, Isaac.

"Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 184–185.

"Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 129–134.

"Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 138–139, 143–144.

"The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," 32 (1968): 36–47.

Kling, Simcha.

"Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 49–50.

Kohn, Eugene.

"Discussion: The Things That Unite Us," 1 (1927): 54–60.

"Comments on Dr. Finkelstein's Paper: Traditional Law and Modern Life," 3 (1929): 31–39.

Kollin, Nathan.

"Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 200–206.

Kreitman, Benjamin Z.

"Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.

"The United Synagogue and the Future of the Conservative Movement," 38 (1976): 155–170.

"What Does Halakhah Mean to Us?" 40 (1978): 15–19.

"Israel and the Conservative Movement," 48 (1986): 53–55.

Kripke, Meyer.

"Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 162–165.

Kushner, Harold S.

"Kallah on Halakhah: Is the Conservative Movement Halakhic?" 42 (1980): 364–369.

"Religious Values in Contemporary Society: Where Do We Stand As Conservative Jews?" 58 (1996): 82–92.

Laksman, Motti.

"Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 154, 157–158, 160, 165.

Landes, Aaron.

"Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac

- Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 66–67.
- Lang, Leon S.
 “Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism,” Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 176–177, 182–183.
- Langh, Philip. A.
 “Status of Our Movement: in the Middle West,” 3 (1929): 71–74.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 “Discussion: Conservative Ideology,” 20 (1956): 179.
 “Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations,” Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226.
- Layman, Robert.
 “Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue,” Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 116–118.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 “Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations,” Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.
- Mandelbaum, Bernard.
 “A Special Ingredient: The Heritage of Solomon Schechter,” 27 (1963): 1–20.
 “Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel,” Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 45–46.
- Margolis, Elias.
 “The Influence of the Conservative Movement on American Judaism,” 3 (1929): 105–114.
- Marker, Jeffrey.
 “Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?” Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37.
- Marx, Alexander.
 “Authentic Judaism,” Max Arzt, 18 (1954): 158–167.
- Meirovich, Harvey W.
 “Judaism on Trial: An Analysis of the Hertz Pentateuch,” 49 (1987): 245–257.
 “On the Life of Rabbi Joseph Hertz,” 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 46, No. 4, Summer 1994, as
 “Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew.”
- Miller, Alan W.
 “Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism,” Alan W. Miller, Wilfred Shuchat, 42 (1980): 44–77.
- Nelson, Zev.
 “Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism,” Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 36–38.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 “Teaching Conservative Judaism to Your Board,” 57 (1995): 149–150.
- Orenstein, Jehiel.
 “Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?” Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 36.
- Perkins, Carl M.
 “The Challenges and Appeals of *Keruv* in a Conservative Context,” 62 (2000): 292–295.
- Pohl, Philip.
 “The *Ruah* of the *Luah*,” Philip Pohl, Kenneth S. Goldrich, 56 (1994): 209–210.
- Prell, Riv Ellen.
 “Choice and Memory: Conservative Synagogue Cultures and the Rabbinic Role,” 59 (1997): 49–56.
- Pressman, Daniel J.
 “Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?” Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38–39.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 “Resolutions Adopted,” (includes prayer in schools, religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373–382.
- Rosenbloom, Seymour.
 “A Place for Men: Where Do Men Belong in an Egalitarian Synagogue,” 61 (1999): 165–168.
- Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
 “Kallah on Halakhah: The Foundations of the Conservative Approach to Jewish Law,” 42 (1980): 376–393.
 “The Elements That Unite Us,” 46 (1984): 22–28.
 “The Conservative Rabbinate: What of Tomorrow,” 49 (1987): 100–115.
 “*Gemara*, *Gematria* or Gimmicks: New Rabbinic Roles for the Twenty-First Century,” 54 (1992): 60–67.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (*cont'd.*)

Rothstein, Samuel.

"Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 185–188.

Routtenberg, Max J.

"The American Rabbi in Transition," 30 (1966): 1–12.

"Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 33–34.

"Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.

Rubel, Charles. M.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82.

Ruderman, Samuel S.

"Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 34.

Sandberg, Martin I.

"Kallah on Halakhah: Positive Tradition: Towards a Unified Philosophy for Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980): 394–397.

Sarna, Jonathan D.

"What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.

Schorsch, Ismar.

"Zecharias Frankel and the European Origins of Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980), delivered at the 1980 Convention. Published in *Judaism*, Summer 1981.

"Centenary Thoughts: Conservatism Revisited," 48 (1986): 78–85.

"The Seminary as Fountainhead," 49 (1987): 138–147.

"Conservative Judaism in Israel," 50 (1988): 26–27.

"The Emergence of the Modern Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.

"Unity in An Age of Ideology," 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as "Marching to the Wrong Drummer," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.

"Jewish Unity on the Threshold of the Millennium," 59 (1997): 86

"Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79–80.

"Chancellor's Address," 62 (2000): 39–47.

Schulweis, Harold. M.

"Conservative Judaism in the Twenty-First Century," 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as "The Character of *Halakhah* Entering the Twenty-First Century," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.

"The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.

Schwartz, Barry Dov.

"Judaism and Homosexuality," 40 (1978): 108–114.

Segal, Benjamin J.

"Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly, Israel Region," 49 (1987): 231–234.

"Religion and State in Israel," 49 (1987): 299–303.

"Recognition of the Tenth Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.

"Report from the *Bet Midrash*," 58 (1996): 69–71.

Segal, Bernard.

"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: The Rabbinical Assembly—Expanding Its Organizational Structure," 11 (1947): 363–370.

"How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," 24 (1960): 173–181.

"Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and . . .," 24 (1960): 186–187, 189.

Shuchat, Wilfred.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 22 (1956): 177–178.

"Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Alan W. Miller, Wilfred Shuchat, 42 (1980): 78–93.

Shulman, Alan.

"*Havurah* Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 63–65.

"Discussion: *Havurah* Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 66–67, 67–68, 68–69, 71, 73.

Siegel, Seymour.

"Religion and Social Action," 25 (1961): 143–163.

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

- "Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kin-
nism," 31 (1967): 229–230.
- "Halakhah in the Conservative Movement,"
36 (1974): 141–147.
- "Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," 37
(1975): 118–126.
- "Solomon Schechter: His Contribution to
Modern Jewish Thought," 39 (1977):
44–55.
- "Response: Conservative Judaism and Jew-
ish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Sey-
mour Siegel, 40 (1978): 170–172.
- "Kallah on Halakhah: Approaches to
Halakhah in the Conservative Move-
ment," 42 (1980): 398–403.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
"Conservative Judaism Faces the Seventies,"
34 (1970): 109–122.
- Silverstein, Alan.
"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish
Community: The Impact on the Rabbi,"
Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack
Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson,
Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62
(2000): 73–77.
- "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of
Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch,
Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 138–144.
- "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A
Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon
Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000):
369–370.
- Simon, Abraham.
"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and
Progress: Report of a Survey on Syna-
gogue-Center Relations," 11 (1947):
315–319, 355.
- Simon, Ralph.
"Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Con-
servative Judaism," Theodore Fried-
man, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12
(1948): 145–148.
- "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in
Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy,"
Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman,
Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe
Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin
Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckel-
man, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50
(1988): 44–46.
- Sky, Harry.
"Kallah on *Halakhah*: Introduction," Saul I.
Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, 42 (1980): 336.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted"
(includes reaffirmation of matrilineal
descent and issues of conversion), 48
(1986): 319–320.
- Small, David.
"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and
Search for God: A New Jewish Spiritual-
ity?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott
Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S.
Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Springer, Jonathan.
"Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and
Concerns in the Jewish Community,"
Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh
Meier, 56 (1994): 196–199.
- Starr, David Benjamin.
"We Cannot Escape History: Solomon
Schechter and Zionism," 55 (1993):
65–82.
- Stern, Harold.
"Can We Be One?" 46 (1984): 29–36.
- Sternstein, Joseph P.
"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 75–78.
- Teller, Judd L.
"Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," 31
(1967): 24–29.
- "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and
Mitzvot," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967):
32–33, 35–36.
- Tofield, Sanders A.
"Woman's Place in the Rites of the Syna-
gogue," 19 (1955): 182–190.
- Tutnauer, Moshe.
"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The
Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre,
Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz,
Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Fut-
terman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-
Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green,
Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 42–44.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
"Discussion: Manpower for Conservative
Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960):
31–36.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted"
(includes reaffirmation of matrilineal
descent and issues of conversion), 48
(1986): 320.
- Weinblatt, Stuart.
"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and
Search for God: A New Jewish Spiritual-
ity?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott
Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S.
Cohen, 61 (1999): 37–38.
- Wernik, Joseph.
"The Masorti Movement in Israel," 50
(1988): 21–22.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (*cont'd.*)

Wertheimer, Jack.

"An Agenda for Action," 59 (1997): 44–48.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 58–65.

Winer, Gershon.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 85–86.

Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.

"Living Waters: Redefining the *Mikveh* for the Conservative Community," 62 (2000): 296–297.

Yuter, Alan J.

"*Halakhah* and Ideology in Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980): 94–112.

Zeitlin, Joseph.

"Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 177–179.

CONVERSION. *See also* CHRISTIAN-JEWISH RELATIONS; INTERMARRIAGE

Balsler, Henry.

"Approaches to Conversion," 47 (1985): 161–164.

Bayme, Steven.

"Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: Communal Policy and Program Direction," 53 (1991): 36–46.

Bernstein, Louis.

"An Address" (regarding a national Bet Din, conversion and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 39–44.

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.

Bohnen, Eli A.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Cohen, Shaye.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal

descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 317–318.

Cowan, Paul.

"From the Apostle's Creed to the Amidah," 44 (1982): 69–82.

David, Arthur.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Derby, Josiah.

"Discussion: Intermarriage," Albert I. Gordon, 28 (1964): 173.

Feldman, David M.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Fink, Leon B.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.

Goodblatt, Morris S.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Preparing the Convert," 35 (1973): 91–95.

Goodman, Arnold.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Gordon, Albert I.

"Intermarriage," 28 (1964): 163–172.

"Discussion: Intermarriage," Albert I. Gordon, 28 (1964): 173.

Groner, Irwin.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.

Hammer, Reuven.

"The Conversion Crisis and Its

- Impact" (Hebrew and English), 60 (1998): 51–59.
- "The Legal Situation of Our Movement in Israel: Conversion," 61 (1999): 43–47.
- Jacobs, David J.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a *Mikvah*?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: Inter-marriage," Albert I. Gordon, 28 (1964): 173.
- Lerner, Stephen C.
 "Jews By Choice," 45 (1983): 71–76.
- Lowenthal, Eric I.
 "Conversion," 36 (1974): 110–113.
- Mayer, Egon.
 "Jews By Choice: Their Impact on the Contemporary American Jewish Community," 45 (1983): 57–70.
- Michaels, James R.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318–319.
- Plaut, W. Gunther.
 "An Address" (regarding a national Bet Din, conversion and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 45–52.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 234.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.
- Romanoff, Lena.
 "How to Make Practicing and Feeling Jews: What Do Converts Want From Us?" 54 (1992): 164–170.
- Roth, Joel.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313–315.
- Routteberg, Max J.
 "Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Inter-married," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
- Schaffler, Samuel.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, 31 (1967): 84–86.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318.
- Silverman, Israel N.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- Simon, Matthew H.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 315–317.
- Sky, Harry.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319–320.
- Tabachnik, Joseph.
 "A Joint Conversion Program," 37 (1975): 145–152.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM (*cont'd.*)

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320.

Yuter, Alan J.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.

D'VAR TORAH. *See* HOMILETICS; RABBINATE

DAY SCHOOLS. *See* EDUCATION; YOUTH

DEATH and MOURNING

Dorff, Elliot N.

"Looking at Texts With an Eye to Helping Families Make Decisions About the End of Life," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 3, Spring 1991, as "A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care."

Feifel, Herman.

"Death and Dying," 41 (1979): 40–48.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 48–49, 50, 51–52, 52–53, 53–54.

Gordon, Morris.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 48, 49.

Lasker, Arnold.

"Meeting the Needs of the Bereaved," 27 (1963): 185–191.

Lebeau, James.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 53.

Oleisky, Arthur.

"Instruments of Comfort," 54 (1992): 186–188.

Sandrow, Edward T.

"Counselling Mourners," 35 (1973): 77–79.

Segal, Jacob E.

"Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.

Sherwin, Richard.

"Preparing for Funerals," 54 (1992): 182–185.

Stern, Sholom.

"Listening," 52 (1990): 193–201.

"Enter the Comforter," 54 (1992): 139–149.

Turetsky, Arnold S.

"The Rabbi and the Mourner," 37 (1975): 169–170.

Vorspan, David.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 53.

DEMOCRACY. *See* UNITED STATES

DIASPORA. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; ORGANIZATIONS; SOVIET JEWRY; UNITED STATES; WORLD

Aronson, David.

"President's Message: The Demands of the New Diaspora," 13 (1949): 124–142.

Eisenstein, Ira.

"The New Diaspora and American Democracy," 13 (1949): 258–268.

Sarna, Jonathan D.

"What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?"

David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.

DIVORCE. *See also* COMMITTEE ON JEWISH

LAW AND STANDARDS; JEWISH LAW; RESPONSA

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59–60.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58–59.

Greenberg, Sidney.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 61.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58.

Klein, Isaac.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59, 61.

Tenenbaum, Edward.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 60–61.

ECONOMICS. *See also* UNITED STATES; WORLD

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Judaism and the Worlds of Business and Labor," 25 (1961): 17–44.

Gamoran, Emanuel.

"Jewish Education and the Economic Depression," 4 (1930–32): 204–210.

Goldman, Israel M.

"Effects of Economic Depression on Jewish Spiritual Life," 4 (1930–32): 198–203.

Landesman, Alter F.

"Lessons We Can Learn from the Economic Crisis and its Effects on the Spiritual Life of American Jewry," 4 (1930–32): 189–198.

EDUCATION. *See also* SYNAGOGUE; YOUTH

Adler, Morris.

"Public Education and Religion," 20 (1956): 130–137.

"Discussion: Public Education and Religion," 20 (1956): 141–142.

Appelfeld, Aharon.

"Something About My Way: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 47–51.

Aronson, David.

"What Jewish Equipment We Ought To Give the Bar Mitzvah or Confirmant," 5 (1933–38): 324–329.

"Discussion: Adult Education," Judah Nadich, 37 (1975): 136–137.

Arzt, Max.

"Some Problems of the Congregational School," 2 (1928): 143–147.

Arzt, Raphael.

"Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 108–110.

Bernards, Solomon.

"Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 191–192.

Blumenfield, Samuel.

"Some Aspects of Adult Jewish Education," 5 (1933–38): 448–460.

Bohnen, Eli.

"Discussion: Symposium on Education—What Jewish Equipment We Ought to Give the *Bar Mitzvah* or Confirmant," David Aronson, 5 (1933–38): 330.

Brickman, William.

"Teachers For Today and Tomorrow," 20 (1956): 220–222.

Bromberg, Kenneth.

"Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Segel, 34 (1970): 79–80.

Brown, Steven M.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 68–73.

Cahan, Leonard S.

"The Day School and the Synagogue,"

Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 232–233.

Charry, Elias.

"Interesting Synagogue Activities—An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Interreligious School Activity," 9 (1945): 79–83.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.

Chipkin, Israel S.

"Israel Friedlaender Classes, Experiment in Adult Education," 4 (1930–32): 167–188.

"The Rabbi in Education—Pre-School Education," 10 (1946): 167–169.

Cohen, Burton.

"Jewish Education: Old and New Dimensions," 36 (1974): 122–125.

"Our American Jewish Heritage and the Jewish School Curriculum," 37 (1975): 157–158.

Cohen, Samuel M.

"Jewish Parental Education," 5 (1933–38): 144–155.

"Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 357.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 137–139.

Davis, Moshe.

"Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 357.

"The Rabbi in Education—Leadership Training Fellowship," 10 (1946): 180–185.

Derby, Josiah.

"Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 214–215.

"The Present Status of Jewish Education in the Conservative Movement," 19 (1955): 191–198.

"Discussion: The Jewish Day School," Harry Halpern, Henry Goldberg, Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 76–79.

Edelman, Moshe.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233–234.

EDUCATION (*cont'd.*)Edelman, Moshe (*cont'd.*)

- "The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 115-119.

Ehrlich, Abraham J.

- "Elementary Jewish Education," 35 (1973): 80-84.

Eisensberg, Azriel.

- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 20-24, 39.

Elkin, Joshua.

- "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 234.

Elster, Shulamit Reich.

- "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 231-232.

- "Rabbi, Teacher, Preacher: Leader? No More Prizes for Predicting Rain, Prizes Only for Building Arks," 53 (1991): 14-19.

Ettenberg, Sylvia.

- "The Rabbi—A Force in a Program for Recruiting Teachers," 20 (1956): 223-228.

Faber, Salomon.

- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 217.

Fedder, A. Herbert.

- "Discussion: The Needs of the Adolescent," 5 (1933-38): 322-323.

Fierstien, Robert.

- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 196-197.

Fisher, Henry.

- "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.

Fox, Marvin.

- "Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," 30 (1966): 31-40.

- "Discussion: Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," Marvin Fox, Alexander M. Schindler, 30 (1966): 47-51.

Fox, Seymour.

- "The Place of Israel in Our Religious Schools," 32 (1968): 139-146.

Freeman, Gordon M.

- "Introducing High School Students to Sexual Decision-Making," 56 (1994): 193-195.

Friedman, Theodore.

- "A Four Year Adult Education Curriculum," 24 (1960): 43-48.

- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 37.

Gamoran, Emanuel.

- "Jewish Education and the Economic Depression," 4 (1930-32): 204-210.

Gaynor, Nathan.

- "The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," 33 (1969): 113-118.

- "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 119-120, 122.

Geffen, Joel S.

- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 222-223.

Gelb, Max.

- "The Day School: Making It an Effective Enterprise," 36 (1974): 114-121.

Goldberg, Henry.

- "The Jewish Day School," 26 (1962): 46-57.

Goldfarb, Solomon D.

- "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 358-359.

Goldin, Judah L.

- "The Content of Jewish Education," 17 (1953): 243-249.

Goldman, Israel M.

- "Objectives in Adult Jewish Education," 5 (1933-38): 435-447.

- "National Academy for Adult Jewish Studies: A Report," 8 (1941-44): 129-136.

- "Jewish Educational Content in Terms of Contemporary Needs for Adult Groups," 8 (1941-44): 191-199.

- "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 359-360.

- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 223-228.

Goldstein, David.

- "Discussion: Rabbis as Educational Statesmen," Abraham E. Millgram, 19 (1955): 214-217.

Golinkin, Noah L.

- "Hebrew Literacy Campaign," 39 (1977): 62-67.

- "Hebrew Literacy Campaign," 41 (1979): 193–196.
- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 194–195.
- "While Standing on One Foot: Teaching to Read Hebrew in a Single Day," 49 (1987): 226–230.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 "Report of the Commission on Jewish Education," 8 (1941–44): 253–255.
- Goodhill, Victor.
 "On Jewish Learning and Piety," 41 (1979): 110–113.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 356.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87–88.
 "Toward a Philosophy For the Conservative Day School," 26 (1962): 58–67.
 "Discussion: Toward a Philosophy for a Conservative Day School," 26 (1962): 81–82.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Educational Context in Terms of Contemporary Needs," 8 (1941–44): 182–190.
 "The Teaching of God in the Hebrew Schools" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 361–375.
 "The Rabbi in Education—Congregational Schools," 10 (1946): 173–176.
 "Discussion—Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 140.
 "The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 1–19.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 39–41.
- Greenfeld, William P.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 139.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "The Jewish Day School," 26 (1962): 42–45.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 118–119.
- Hammer, Louis.
 "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 355–356.
- Hammer, Reuven.
 "Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 123–126.
- Hendler Meyerhoff, Lee.
 "Reflections from the Front: A Personal Story of Adult Learning," 61 (1999): 148–155.
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua.
 "The Values of Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 83–100.
- Hoffman, Isidor B.
 "Status of Our Movement—Among College Students," 3 (1929): 60–65.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121–122.
- Holtz, Barry W.
 "New Directions for Adult Jewish Education," Barry W. Holtz, Eduardo Rauch, 48 (1986): 221–223.
- Horowitz, David.
 "Discussion: Toward a Philosophy for a Conservative Day School," Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 67–71.
- Horwitz, Herman L.
 "The Campus: Opportunities for Jewish Renewal," 35 (1973): 64–68.
- Isaacs, Ronald.
 "Family Life Education Programs," 51 (1989): 264–270.
 "Jewish Family Matters," 53 (1991): 103–111.
- Jacobs, Israel.
 "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 78.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," 8 (1941–44): 348–355.
 "Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 106–108.
- Karp, Abraham J.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Day School," Harry Halpern, Henry Goldberg, Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 79–80.
- Katzoff, Louis.
 "Discussion—The Rabbi in Education," 10 (1946): 176–179.
- Kaunfer, Neal.
 "New Trends and Programs in Jewish Education," 39 (1977): 95–102.
- Kazis, Israel J.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 35.

EDUCATION (*cont'd.*)

Kelman, Joseph.

"Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 118-123.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinat in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 36-37.

Kessler, Stanley M.

"New Directions in Jewish Education," 33 (1969): 88-95.

Klein, Isaac.

"The Rabbi in Education: All-Day Schools," 10 (1946): 159-166.

Klein, Joel.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.

Kling, Simcha.

"Discussion: The Values of Jewish Education," Abraham J. Heschel, 26 (1962): 101-105.

Kohn, Eugene.

"Character Training in the Jewish Religious School," 4 (1930-32): 43-63.

"The Objectives of Jewish Education in America," 5 (1933-38): 13-29.

"Social Justice Ideal in Jewish Education," 5 (1933-38): 119-138.

Kohn, S. Joshua.

"Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 357.

Kollin, Nathan.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 89.

Konigsberg, Randall J.

"Adult Education Programming," 47 (1985): 154-157.

Landau, Sol.

"Adult Education: Life As A Text," 38 (1976): 227-228.

Landes, Aaron.

"Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 111-112.

"Response: Rabbinic Achievement Award Presentation," 62 (2000): 24-25.

Landesman, Alter F.

"Lessons We Can Learn from the Economic Crisis and its Effects on the Spiritual

Life of American Jewry," 4 (1930-32): 189-198.

"The Adolescent, Some of His Interests and Conflicts," 5 (1933-38): 308-321.

"Convention Committee on Education," 6 (1939): 165.

Lang, Leon S.

"Congregational School and Progressive Religious Education," 4 (1930-32): 140-147.

"Social Ideals in the Curriculum of the Jewish School," 4 (1930-32): 365-367.

"Abstract of Report of the Education Committee," 5 (1933-38): xii.

"What Have We Done With Confirmation?" 5 (1933-38): 288-307.

"Adult Education Through the Synagogue," 6 (1939): 48-62.

"Adult Education Committee," Leon S. Lang, 7 (1940): 36-41.

"Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M.

Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 356-358.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 88.

Langh, Philip A.

"Adult Education and the Synagogue," 5 (1933-38): 139-143.

Lasker, Arnold A.

"Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 221-222.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinat in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 36.

"Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 80-81.

Layman, Robert.

"Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 116-118.

Leigh, Michael.

"Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 195-196.

Levine, Jonathan.

"Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 77-79.

Levitsky, Louis M.

"The Adult Jewish Education Program in Temple Israel, Wilkes-Barre, PA," 5 (1933-38): 461-463.

- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 213, 214.
- "Adult Education," 36 (1974): 104–109.
- Lieber, David.
- "Discussion: The Values of Jewish Education," Abraham J. Heschel, 26 (1962): 106–109.
- "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.
- Lipis, Philip.
- "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 139–140.
- Lipnick, Jerome.
- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 217–219.
- Lukinsky, Joseph.
- "New Dimensions in Jewish Education," 37 (1975): 159–164.
- "Discussion: New Dimensions in Jewish Education," Joseph Lukinsky, 37 (1975): 164–165, 166–167, 168.
- "The Experience of *Parshat Hashavua*," 62 (2000): 253–255.
- Mandelbaum, Bernard.
- "Religion and Public Education," 20 (1956): 121–129.
- Marshall, James.
- "The Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership: Public Education and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 156–163.
- Millgram, Abraham E.
- "Discussion: The Rabbi in Education," 10 (1946): 169–172, 179–180.
- "Rabbis As Educational Statesmen," 19 (1955): 204–214.
- Nadelmann, Ludwig.
- "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 78–79.
- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 190–191.
- Nadich, Judah.
- "Adult Education," 37 (1975): 127–134.
- "Discussion: Adult Education," Judah Nadich, 37 (1975): 135, 136–137.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
- "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 348–350.
- Newman, Louis.
- "New Directions in Jewish Education: A Response," 33 (1969): 101–105.
- Noveck, Simon.
- "New Trends in Adult Jewish Education," 18 (1954): 201–212.
- "Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," 42 (1980): 183–190.
- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 197–200.
- Penner, Samuel.
- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 213–214, 216–217.
- Pollak, George.
- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 34–35.
- "Curriculum Development," 37 (1975): 171–176.
- Prero, Amram.
- "Discussion: Adult Education," Judah Nadich, 37 (1975): 138.
- Pressman, Jacob.
- "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 141.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley.
- "Alternatives in Jewish Education," 34 (1970): 59–70.
- "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 81–84.
- Rauch, Eduardo.
- "New Directions for Adult Jewish Education," Barry W. Holtz, Eduardo Rauch, 48 (1986): 221–223.
- Ravid, Benjamin C.
- "On Teaching Jewish History to College Students Who Will Be Your Congregants of Tomorrow," 59 (1997): 138–140.
- Resnik, David.
- "The Synagogue and its School," 48 (1986): 235–237.
- Riemer, Jack.
- "The Laws of Teaching," 58 (1996): 166.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
- "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 214, 220–221.
- Rosoff, Barbara.
- "SATS for Principals: Supervising, Administering and Teacher Training in the Synagogue School," 54 (1992): 245–250.
- "'Gimme a Break! Who Needs All This Jewish Stuff?': Teaching and Reaching the Adolescent Population," 54 (1992): 251–253.

EDUCATION (*cont'd.*)Rosoff, Barbara (*cont'd.*)

"The Classroom Without Discipline Problems: Teaching Adults," 54 (1992): 254-257.

Routtenberg, Max J.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 35-36.

Rubin, Meyer.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 89.

Saposh, Stuart.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233.

Scharfstein, Zevi.

"Jewish Education at the Crossroads" (Hebrew), 8 (1941-44): 107-115.

Schindler, Alexander M.

"Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," 30 (1966): 41-47.

"Discussion: Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," Marvin Fox, Alexander M. Schindler, 30 (1966): 51-52.

Schorsch, Emil.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 88.

Schulweis, Harold M.

"The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173-183.

Segal, Jacob E.

"Discussion: The Jewish Day School," Harry Halpern, Henry Goldberg, Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 71-76, 81.

Segel, Morton.

"Alternatives in Jewish Education: A Response," 34 (1970): 71-76.

"Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Segel, 34 (1970): 84-85.

"For God's Sake, What Do You Teach?" 48 (1986): 224-230.

Silberschlag, Eisig.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 25-34, 37-39.

Silverstein, Alan.

"Creating New Formats for Adult Education," 47 (1985): 158-160.

Simon, Ralph.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 89.

"Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 142.

"Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 110-111.

Singer, Aaron.

"The Rabbi As Educator of Youth," 29 (1965): 101-110.

"Discussion: The Rabbi As Educator of Youth," Aaron Singer, 29 (1965): 111-113.

Singer, Howard.

"Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 192-194.

Sleeper, James.

"New Directions in Jewish Education: A Response," 33 (1969): 96-100.

Spar, Elliott.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121.

Spitz, Leon.

"Jewish Life on the College Campus," 4 (1930-32): 106-109.

"Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87.

Starr, Barry.

"The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 119-121.

Steinberg, Theodore.

"When the Rabbi Must Double as School Principal," 49 (1987): 281-288.

Toubin, Isaac.

"Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 143.

Weintraub, Lewis.

"Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 219-220.

Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.

"Holocaust: How to Teach It to a New Generation," 41 (1979): 76-83.

Wolpe, Gerald I.

"Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 194.

Yoskowitz, Herbert A.

"Advancing Adult Jewish Education," 44 (1982): 131-135.

- ETHICS. See CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM: JEWISH LAW; THEOLOGY; WAR
- EULOGIES (*spouses are listed in the hazkarat neshamot under RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY*)
- Abels, Moses.
 "Hesped," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 253.
- Abelson, Alter.
 "Alter Abelson—Eulogy," Philip R. Alstat, 29 (1965): 139–141.
- Abelson, George.
 "Hesped," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 253.
 "Hesped," Kassel Abelson, 24 (1960): 256–258.
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Hesped, George Abelson," 24 (1960): 256–258.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 47 (1985): 174–176.
 "Rabbi David Aronson," 51 (1989): 295–297.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 52 (1990): 260–262.
- Aber, Felix.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues—Felix Aber," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Abramowitz, Abraham E.
 "Rabbi Abraham E. Abramowitz," Morris A. Gutstein, 44 (1982): 145–147.
- Abramowitz, Herman.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Addison, Howard A.
 "Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein," 50 (1988): 208–211.
- Addison, Robert Joel.
 "Rabbi Robert Joel Addison," Lawrence Montrose, 46 (1984): 133–137.
- Adler, Cyrus.
 "An Intimate Glimpse of Dr. Cyrus Adler," 7 (1940): 238–244.
- Adler, Morris.
 "In Memoriam—Rabbi Harry Z. Gordon," 7 (1940): 321–323.
 "In Memoriam—Abraham M. Hershman," 23 (1959): 101–104.
 "Morris Adler—Eulogy," Eli A. Bohnen, 30 (1966): 82–85.
- Agus, Jacob.
 "Rabbi Jacob B. Agus," Mark G. Loeb, 49 (1987): 319–323.
- Alstat, Philip R.
 "E. Charles Sydney," 27 (1963): 198.
 "Alter Abelson: Eulogy," 29 (1965): 139–141.
 "Rabbi Philip R. Alstat," Gilbert M. Epstein, 39 (1977): 103–105.
- Alstet, Murray.
 "Rabbi Murray Alstet," Sol Landau, 39 (1977): 106–107.
- Annes, Charles A.
 "Rabbi Pierce Annes," 46 (1984): 138–139.
- Annes, Pierce.
 "Rabbi Pierce Annes," Charles A. Annes, 46 (1984): 138–139.
- Arnoff, Nachman.
 "In Memoriam," Isidore Signer, 10 (1946): 239–241.
- Aronson, David.
 "In Memoriam: Professor Israel Davidson," 6 (1939): 37–40.
 "Rabbi David Aronson," Kassel Abelson, 51 (1989): 295–297.
 "Rabbi David Aronson Memorial Lecture—Introduction" (Hebrew), Benjamin J. Segal, 60 (1998): 100–101.
- Aronson, Leonard.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 264.
- Arzt, Max.
 "Hyman J. Landau—Morris Schatz—Eulogy," 31 (1967): 174–177.
 "Rabbi Max Arzt," Simon Greenberg, 38 (1976): 253–256.
 "Rabbi Louis M. Levitsky," 38 (1976): 275–278.
- Asher, Arnold.
 "Rabbi Arnold Asher," Bennett A. Neiman, 41 (1979): 252–253.
- Babin, Moshe.
 "Maurice I. Kliers—Eulogy," 35 (1973): 130–133.
 "Rabbi Moshe Babin," Stanley J. Schachter, 41 (1979): 254–257.
- Bar-Zev, Asher.
 "Rabbi Herbert Seltzer," 51 (1989): 309–313.
- Barneis, Henry E.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.
- Barowy, Moses.
 "Memorial Paper," Frank I. Schechter, 1 (1927): 92–95.
- Barras, Abraham D.
 "Rabbi Abraham D. Barras," Arthur Hertzberg, 46 (1984): 140.
- Barsel, Solomon M.
 "Eulogies," Max L. Forman, 16 (1952): 217–219.
- Basel, Alexander.
 "In Memoriam," Max Drob, 8 (1941–44): 116–118.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Bell, Morris.
 "Rabbi Morris Bell," Samuel Chiel, 36 (1974): 192–193.
- Bender, Charles.
 "Rabbi Charles Bender," Bernard Leffell, 56 (1994): 227–229.
- Bennett, Emanuel.
 "Rabbi Emanuel Bennett," Michael S. Siegel, 53 (1991): 159–162.
- Bennett, Ephraim.
 "Rabbi Ephraim Bennett," Alfred Kolatch, 56 (1994): 230–233.
- Bennett, Georgette.
 "Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum," Georgette Bennett, Cardinal John J. O'Connor, 55 (1993): 170–175.
- Bension, Samuel Benjamin.
 "Eulogies (Hebrew)," Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 259.
- Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun.
 "Rabbi Kenneth R. Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun Berger," Fredric Kazan, 52 (1990): 231–234.
- Berger, Julius.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 272.
- Berger, Kenneth E.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Sara Duker," 58 (1996): 199–201.
- Berger, Kenneth R.
 "Rabbi Kenneth R. Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun Berger," Fredric Kazan, 52 (1990): 231–234.
- Bergman, Ben Zion.
 "Rabbi Kalman Friedman," 48 (1986): 272–274.
 "Rabbi Charles William Steckel," 50 (1988): 245–248.
 "Rabbi Norman Tarnor," 61 (1999): 183, 215–216.
- Berkowitz, Martin.
 "Eulogies—Nahum B. Kreuger," 14 (1950): 323–324.
- Berman, Jeremiah J.
 "Memorial Services—Moses Hyamson," 13 (1949): 449–452.
 "Eulogies (Hebrew)," Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 260.
- Bienenfeld, Jesse.
 "In Memoriam," Leon Spitz, 9 (1945): 226.
- Birnbaum, Benjamin H.
 "Hesped," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 165, 168.
- Birnbaum, Moshe.
 "Rabbi Julius Goldberg," 60 (1998): 223–225.
- Blechman, Nathan.
 "Eulogies," Abraham Nowak, 16 (1952): 220.
- Bleich, Harold.
 "Rabbi Harold Bleich," Jules Harlow, 42 (1980): 235–238.
- Block, Zelick L.
 "Rabbi Samuel Smerling," 61 (1999): 183, 213–214.
- Bluhm, Arthur.
 "Rabbi Arthur Bluhm," Amram Prero, 27 (1963): 192–195.
- Blumenfeld, David.
 "Rabbi Fishel A. Pearlmutter," David Blumenfeld, Marvin L. Labinger, 46 (1984): 165–169.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Hesped—Benjamin H. Birnbaum—Norman Salit—Sanders Tofield—William P. Greenfeld," 25 (1961): 164–168.
 "Rabbi Aaron H. Blumenthal," Wolfe Kelman, 45 (1983): 191–193.
- Bogner, Sidney M.
 "Rabbi Sidney Bogner," Albert L. Raab, 48 (1986): 259–261.
- Bohnen, Eli A.
 "Morris Adler—Eulogy," 30 (1966): 8–2–85.
 "Albert I. Gordon—Eulogy," 33 (1969): 176–177.
 "Rabbi Eli A. Bohnen," Joel H. Zaiman, 55 (1993): 157–158.
- Bokser, Baruch M.
 "Rabbi Baruch Bokser," Allan Kensky, 53 (1991): 163–167.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Phineas Kartzinel," 4 (1930–32): 381–382.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser," Max J. Routtenberg, 46 (1984): 141–143.
- Bonder, Isaac.
 "Isaac Bonder—Eulogy," Neil Gillman, 34 (1970): 168–171.
- Book, Philip.
 "Rabbi Simon Resnikoff," 50 (1988): 233–236.
- Bornstein, Marvin.
 "Rabbi David Cohen," 41 (1979): 258–259.
- Borowitz, Eugene B.
 "Rabbi Steven Samuel Schwarzschild," 52 (1990): 249–250.
- Bosniak, Jacob.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues—Jacob Bosniak," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Brandiss, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Brandiss," Martin S. Halpern, 38 (1976): 257–259.

- Braude, William G.
 "Rabbi William G. Braude," Saul Leeman, 50 (1988): 202–204.
- Braver, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Braver," Samuel Vogel, 61 (1999): 183, 185–189.
- Breger, Marcus.
 "Rabbi Marcus Breger," Philip Lipis, 38 (1976): 260–264.
- Brill, Mordecai L.
 "Rabbi Mordecai L. Brill," Arnold A. Lasker, 56 (1994): 234–236.
- Brody, Seth L.
 "Rabbi Seth L. Brody," Michael Rascoe, 58 (1996): 207–210.
- Buch, Arthur D.
 "Rabbi Arthur D. Buch," Joel S. Geffen, 44 (1982): 148–149.
- Budick, Burton.
 "Rabbi Isidore Budick," 51 (1989): 298–299.
- Budick, Isidore.
 "Rabbi Isidore Budick," Burton Budick, 51 (1989): 298–299.
- Burnstein, Alexander J.
 "Rabbi Alexander J. Burnstein," Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 91–93.
- Burstein, Abraham.
 "Eulogies—Jacob Katz," 14 (1950): 321–322.
 "Abraham Burstein—Eulogy," Abraham J. Karp, 31 (1967): 169–171.
- Burstein, Elliot M.
 "In Memoriam—Rabbi Michael Fried," 8 (1941–44): 119.
 "Rabbi Elliott Burstein," Harold M. Schulweis, 38 (1976): 265.
- Burstein, Samuel M.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 264.
- Caplan, Judith Langer.
 "Rabbi Samuel Langer," 58 (1996): 216–218.
- Cass, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Cass," Wilfred Shuchat, 38 (1976): 266–269.
- Chajes, Zebi Perez.
 "In Memoriam," Alexander Marx, 2 (1928): 183–185.
- Chanover, Hyman.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Hyman Chanover," Paul Plotkin, 61 (1999): 183, 190–193.
- Charney, Lawrence H.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Lawrence Charney," Hayim Goren Perelmuter, 60 (1998): 215–216.
- Charry, Elias.
 "Rabbi Elias Charry," Sanford H. Hahn, 46 (1984): 144–145.
- Chazin, Pinchos J.
 "Rabbi Abraham H. Israelitan," 49 (1987): 330–332.
 "Rabbi Sidney Schulman," 55 (1993): 162–164.
- Chertoff, Gershon Baruch.
 "Rabbi Gershon Baruch Chertoff," Perry Raphael Rank, 59 (1997): 187–190.
- Chertoff, Paul.
 "Paul Chertoff—Eulogy," Morton Leifman, 30 (1966): 86–88.
- Chiel, Arthur.
 "Rabbi Arthur Chiel," Wolfe Kelman, 46 (1984): 146–148.
- Chiel, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Morris Bell," 36 (1974): 192–193.
 "*Hazkarah*," 46 (1984): 182–184.
 "Professor Shalom Spiegel," 47 (1985): 172–173.
- Chinitz, Jacob.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi A. Bernard Leffell," 62 (2000): 315–319.
- Chodos, Israel.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Israel Chodos," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Coblentz, Adolph.
 "Eulogies," Samuel Rosenblatt, 14 (1950): 318–320.
- Cohen, Armand E.
 "Rabbi Harry S. Davidowitz," 36 (1974): 194–195.
 "Rabbi William Seligman," 43 (1981): 115–116.
 "Rabbi Nathan Kollin," 60 (1998): 233–235.
- Cohen, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Bernard Cohen," Aaron M. Wise, 45 (1983): 194–196.
- Cohen, Boaz.
 "Boaz Cohen—Eulogy," Edward Gershfield, 33 (1969): 173–175.
- Cohen, David.
 "Rabbi David Cohen," Marvin Bornstein, 41 (1979): 258–259.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "Rabbi Gerson D. Cohen," Mortimer Ostow, 54 (1992): 273–277.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 308.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Cohen, Harry A.
 "Rabbi Harry A. Cohen (in Hebrew)," Tsvi Asaria-Helfgott, 42 (1980): 239.
- Cohen, Jacob M.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Jacob M. Cohen," Norman Zadonowitz, 60 (1998): 217–219.
- Cohen, Kenneth S.
 "Rabbi Jacob Kraft," 50 (1988): 215–220.
- Cohen, Moses I.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Cohen, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Cohen," Alexander M. Shapiro, 49 (1987): 324–326.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Rabbi Benjamin A. Lichter," 27 (1963): 196–197.
 "Rabbi Nathan Levinson," 40 (1978): 206–207.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 54 (1992): 305–310.
- Colish, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Colish," Robert L. Samuels, 44 (1982): 150–151.
- Crain, Donald D.
 "Rabbi Max D. Davidson," 40 (1978): 195–198.
- Cytryn, Eric.
 "Rabbi Jerome Kestenbaum," 55 (1993): 159–161.
- Dalin, David G.
 "Rabbi William Z. Dalin," David G. Dalin, Ralph A. Dalin, 59 (1997): 191–195.
- Dalin, Ralph A.
 "Rabbi William Z. Dalin," David G. Dalin, Ralph A. Dalin, 59 (1997): 191–195.
- Dalin, William Z.
 "Rabbi William Z. Dalin," David G. Dalin, Ralph A. Dalin, 59 (1997): 191–195.
- Daskal, Benjamin A.
 "Rabbi Benjamin A. Daskal," Mayer Perelmuter, 37 (1975): 235–238.
- David, Arthur.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Arthur David," Miriam David-Gray, 60 (1998): 220–222.
- David-Gray, Miriam.
 "Rabbi Arthur David," 60 (1998): 220–222.
- Davidowitz, Harry S.
 "Rabbi Harry S. Davidowitz," Armand E. Cohen, 36 (1974): 194–195.
- Davidowitz-Farkas, Zahara.
 "Rabbi Howard Karol Kummer," 62 (2000): 310–314.
- Davidson, Israel.
 "In Memoriam," David Aronson, 6 (1939): 37–40.
- Davidson, Max D.
 "Rabbi Max D. Davidson," Donald D. Crain, 40 (1978): 195–198.
- Davis, Moshe.
 "Rabbi Moshe Davis" (English and Hebrew), Avraham H. Feder, 58 (1996): 211–214.
- Dector, Aaron.
 "Rabbi Aaron Dector," Avi Y. Dector, 57 (1995): 177–179.
- Dector, Avi Y.
 "Rabbi Aaron Dector," 57 (1995): 177–179.
- DeKoven, Ralph.
 "Rabbi Ralph DeKoven," Samuel Schwartz, 36 (1974): 196–197.
- Dembowitz, Morris V.
 "Meir Engel—Eulogy," 29 (1965): 142–144.
- Derby, Josiah.
 "Eulogies—Leo Geiger," 16 (1952): 221–223.
 "Samuel S. Ruderman—Eulogy," 33 (1969): 184–186.
- Diamond, James S.
 "Rabbi Daniel I. Leifer," 58 (1996): 219–221.
- Dobrusin, Charles E.
 "Rabbi Irving T. Frankel," 57 (1995): 180–185.
- Douglas, Martin I.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Martin I. Douglas," Joseph Smith, 62 (2000): 305–306.
- Drob, Max.
 "In Memoriam—Rabbi Abel Hirsch," 5 (1933–38): 236–238.
 "In Memoriam—Rabbi Alexander Basel," 8 (1941–44): 116–118.
 "*Hesped*," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 253–254.
- Ducock, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Raymond Leiman," 57 (1995): 195–196.
- Eckstein, Moses.
 "*Hesped*," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Efros, Israel.
 "In Memoriam: Dr. Julius Kaplan" (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 317–320.

- Eichler, Menachem M.
 "In Memoriam," *C. David Matt*, 1 (1927): 89–91.
- Eisenberg, David.
 "Rabbi Herman Eisenberg," 51 (1989): 300–302.
- Eisenberg, Herman.
 "Rabbi Herman Eisenberg," *David Eisenberg*, 51 (1989): 300–302.
- Eisenman, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Martin Kessler," 61 (1999): 183, 204–206.
- Eisenstein, Ira J.
 "Eulogies—Milton Steinberg," 14 (1950): 325–327.
 "Rabbi Eugene Kohn," 39 (1977): 110–111.
 "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," 46 (1984): 151–153.
- Elazar, Daniel.
 "Rabbi David Mogilner," 38 (1976): 279–280.
- Elmaleh, Keon H.
 "Leon H. Elmaleh—Eulogy," *Ezekiel N. Musleah*, 35 (1973): 114–116.
- Elster, Shulamit Reich.
 "Rabbi Paul Reich," 50 (1988): 229–232.
- Ende, George.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Kassel Abelson*, 52 (1990): 262.
- Engel, Meir.
 "Meir Engel—Eulogy," *Morris V. Dembowitz*, 29 (1965): 142–144.
- Engelstein, Louis.
 "Rabbi Louis Engelstein," *Seymour Siegel*, 48 (1986): 262–263.
- Englander, Benjamin.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Michael Monson*, 51 (1989): 317.
- Epstein, Gilbert M.
 "Rabbi Philip R. Alstat," 39 (1977): 103–105.
- Epstein, Louis M.
 "Memorial Services," *Israel Lebendiger*, 13 (1949): 444–448.
- Epstein, Samuel.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Gerald L. Zelizer*, 57 (1995): 212.
- Faber, Salamon.
 "Rabbi Salamon Faber," *Stanley J. Schachter*, 61 (1999): 183, 194–197.
- Farber, Maxwell M.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Gerald L. Zelizer*, 57 (1995): 212.
- Fedder, Abraham Herbert.
 "Rabbi Abraham Herbert Fedder," *Morris S. Friedman*, 48 (1986): 264–265.
- Feder, Avraham H.
 "Rabbi Moshe Davis" (English and Hebrew), 58 (1996): 211–214.
- Feinberg, Charles M.
 "Rabbi Erwin Zimet," 52 (1990): 255–259.
- Feinberg, Louis.
 "In Memoriam: Theodore Herzl" (Abstract), 5 (1933–38): 73.
 "Memorial Services," *Morris Teller*, 13 (1949): 440–443.
- Feld, Edward.
 "Rabbi Harold Goldfarb," 58 (1996): 215.
- Feldbin, Abraham I.
 "Rabbi Nathan Nata Rosen," 52 (1990): 240–242.
- Feldman, Irwin.
 "Rabbi Irwin Feldman," *Samuel Feldman*, 59 (1997): 196–200.
- Feldman, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Irwin Feldman," 59 (1997): 196–200.
- Feldman, Theodore.
 "Rabbi Samuel Zakuto," 43 (1981): 119–120.
- Finkelstein, Ezra M.
 "Rabbi Joseph H. Wise," 58 (1996): 245–246.
- Finkelstein, Louis.
 "In Memoriam: Professor Jacob Hoschander," 5 (1933–38): 69–72.
 "An Intimate Glimpse of Dr. Cyrus Adler," 7 (1940): 238–244.
 "Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," *Simon Greenberg*, 54 (1992): 278–281.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," *Seymour J. Cohen*, 54 (1992): 307.
- Finkelstein, Meyer.
 "Rabbi Meyer Finkelstein," *Dr. Sidney Sokolove*, 37 (1975): 239–241.
- Finkle, Jesse.
 "Rabbi Jesse Finkle," *Ephraim Shimoff*, 41 (1979): 260–261.
- Fisher, Julius.
 "Julius Fisher—Eulogy," *Max J. Routtenberg*, 30 (1966): 89–90.
- Fishman, Hertzfel.
 "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," *Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman*, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Fleishaker, Oscar.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Mordecai Waxman*, 58 (1996): 251.
- Forman, Barr H.
 "Rabbi Max Forman," 52 (1990): 235–237.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Forman, Max L.
 "Eulogies: Solomon M. Barsel," 16 (1952): 217-219.
 "Rabbi Max Forman," Barr H. Forman, 52 (1990): 235-237.
- Frank, Helmut F.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 262.
- Frank, Morris.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 373.
- Frankel, Irving T.
 "Rabbi Irving T. Frankel," Charles E. Dobrusin, 57 (1995): 180-185.
- Frankel, Jack E.
 "Rabbi C. Joseph Teichman," 51 (1989): 314-316.
- Fredman, Samuel.
 "In Memoriam," Morris S. Goodblatt, 8 (1941-44): 26-28.
- Freedman, Jacob.
 "Rabbi Jacob Freedman," Elliot B. Gertel, 48 (1986): 266-271.
- Freilich, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Freilich," Ethan Moses Tucker, 56 (1994): 237-238.
- Fried, Michael.
 "In Memoriam," Elliot Burstein, 8 (1941-44): 119.
- Friedman, Emil.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.
- Friedman, Mordecai Akiva.
 "Professor Moshe Zucker" (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *alef-hey*.
- Friedman, Morris S.
 "Rabbi Abraham Herbert Fedder," 48 (1986): 264-265.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Rabbi Solomon D. Goldfarb," 38 (1976): 270-272.
 "Rabbi S. Gershon Levi," 52 (1990): 238-239.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.
- Friedman, Kalman.
 "Rabbi Kalman Friedman," Ben Zion Bergman, 48 (1986): 272-274.
- Ganz, Irving.
 "Irving Ganz—Eulogy," Sidney S. Guthman, 34 (1970): 172-173.
- Garfinkel, Joseph.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 317.
- Geffen, Joel S.
 "Joseph Warren—Eulogy," 30 (1966): 102-104.
 "Rabbi Arthur D. Buch," 44 (1982): 148-149.
 "Rabbi Joel Geffen," Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 303-306.
- Geiger, Leo.
 "Eulogies," Josiah Derby, 16 (1952): XVI: 221-223.
- Gelb, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Max Gelb," 50 (1988): 205-207.
- Gelb, Max.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Harry Katchen, 49 (1987): 349.
 "Rabbi Max Gelb," Bernard Gelb, 50 (1988): 205-207.
- Geller, Yonah H.
 "Rabbi Louis Neimand," 39 (1977): 119-120.
- Gershfield, Edward.
 "Boaz Cohen—Eulogy," 33 (1969): 173-175.
- Gerstein, Louis C.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 219.
- Gertel, Elliot B.
 "Rabbi Jacob Freedman," 48 (1986): 266-271.
 "Rabbi Ralph Simon, President, The Rabbinical Assembly, 1968-1970," Matthew Simon, Elliot B. Gertel, 58 (1996): 237-244.
- Gillman, Neil.
 "Isaac Bonder—Eulogy," 34 (1970): 168-171.
- Ginsberg, H.L.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 202.
- Ginzler, Arthur.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313-314.
- Glatt, Herman.
 "Rabbi Herman Glatt," Paul L. Hait, 51 (1989): 307-308.
- Glatt, Melvin J.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Gluck, Theodore.
 "Bernard H. Ziskind—Eulogy," 33 (1969): 187-189.
- Goldberg, Julius.
 "Rabbi Julius Goldberg," Moshe Birnbaum, 60 (1998): 223-225.

- "In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 183.
- Goldberg, Milton.
 "Rabbi Milton Goldberg," Zev Goldberg, 39 (1977): 108–109.
- Goldberg, Morris M.
 "Rabbi Morris M. Goldberg," Gilbert S. Rosenthal, 54 (1992): 282–286.
- Goldberg, Morton.
 "Rabbi Morton Goldberg," Michael N. Ungar, 61 (1999): 183, 198–200.
- Goldberg, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Philip Listokin," 57 (1995): 197–198.
 "Rabbi Ralph Silverstein," 59 (1997): 216–217.
- Goldberg, Zev.
 "Rabbi Milton Goldberg," 39 (1977): 108–109.
- Goldenberg, Frank.
 "In Memoriam," Samuel Penner, 10 (1946): 241–243.
- Goldfarb, Harold.
 "Rabbi Harold Goldfarb," Edward Feld, 58 (1996): 215.
- Goldfarb, Israel.
 "Israel Goldfarb—Eulogy," Irving Lehrman, 31 (1967): 172–173.
- Goldfarb, Solomon D.
 "Rabbi Solomon D. Goldfarb," Theodore Friedman, 38 (1976): 270–272.
- Goldfeder, Fishel J.
 "Rabbi Fishel Goldfeder," Yaakov G. Rosenberg, 43 (1981): 94–97.
- Goldman, Israel.
 "Rabbi Israel Goldman," Samuel Rosenblatt, 42 (1980): 240–242.
- Goldman, Solomon.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 273–274.
- Goldstein, Alexander.
 "Rabbi Alexander Goldstein," Wolfe Kelman, 42 (1980): 243–244.
- Goldstein, David.
 "Rabbi David Goldstein," Simon Greenberg, 53 (1991): 168–171.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "Rabbi Israel Goldstein," Yosef Green, 48 (1986): 275–276.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Samuel Fredman," 8 (1941–44): 26–28.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Felix Aber, Jacob Bosniak, Israel Chodos, Benjamin Grossman, Israel Lebendiger, Stanley Lobel, Jesse Schwartz, Morris Speier, B. Reuben Weilerstein," 28 (1964): 225–227.
- "Rabbi Morris Goodblatt," Wolfe Kelman, 40 (1978): 199–200.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," 59 (1997): 218–220.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Rabbi Abraham Heller," 37 (1975): 244–246.
 "Rabbi David Jacobson," 43 (1981): 107–109.
 "Rabbi Nathan Jacobson," 47 (1985): 167–169.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 309–310.
- Gordon, Albert I.
 "Albert I. Gordon—Eulogy," Eli A. Bohnen, 33 (1969): 176–177.
- Gordon, Harold.
 "Rabbi Harold Gordon," Baruch Silverstein, 40 (1978): 201–202.
- Gordon, Harry Z.
 "In Memoriam," Morris Adler, 7 (1940): 321–323.
- Gordon, Solomon.
 "Rabbi Bernard A. Rubenstein," 38 (1976): 286–290.
- Gorrellick, Benjamin H.
 "Rabbi Abraham P. Kazis," 36 (1974): 198–201.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Benjamin Gorrellick," Herbert A. Yoskowitz, 60 (1998): 226–229.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 183.
- Gottlieb, Moshe Raphael.
 "Rabbi Moshe Raphael Gottlieb," Joshua J. Adler, 56 (1994): 239–240.
 "Rabbi Moshe Raphael Gottlieb" (Hebrew), by Leor Gottlieb, 56 (1994): 241.
- Granowitz, Jacob.
 "Memorial Address of the Late Rabbi Granowitz," Bernard H. Ziskind, Harry L. Jacobs, (with photograph in some copies), 3 (1929): 126–131.
- Graubart, David.
 "Z. Harry Gutstein—Eulogy," David Graubart, 33 (1969): 180–181.
 "Rabbi David Graubart," Irving A. Weingart, 46 (1984): 149–150.
- Graubart, Philip.
 "Eulogies," Irving A. Weingart, 16 (1952): 224–225.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

Grayzel, Solomon.

"Rabbi Solomon Grayzel," Reuben J. Magil, 43 (1981): 98–99.

Green, Yosef.

"Rabbi Israel Goldstein," 48 (1986): 275–276.

"Rabbi Aryeh Lev Katzoff" (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *vov-zayin*.

Greenberg, Daniel.

"Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 56 (1994): 242–244.

Greenberg, Louis.

"In Memoriam," Michael Higger, 10 (1946): 243–246.

Greenberg, Meyer.

"Rabbi Meyer Greenberg," Saadia Greenberg, 57 (1995): 186–187.

Greenberg, Saadia.

"Rabbi Meyer Greenberg," 57 (1995): 186–187.

Greenberg, Simon.

"Rabbi Max Arzt," 38 (1976): 253–256.

"Rabbi Edward T. Sandrow," 38 (1976): 291–294.

"Rabbi Moses Lehrman," 40 (1978): 203–205.

"Rabbi Alexander J. Burnstein," 43 (1981): 91–93.

"Rabbi Max Kadushin," 43 (1981): 110–112.

"Rabbi Alter Landesman," 43 (1981): 113–114.

"Rabbi Bernard Segal," 47 (1985): 170–171.

"Rabbi David Goldstein," 53 (1991): 168–171.

"Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 54 (1992): 278–281.

"Rabbi Simon Greenberg," Daniel Greenberg, 56 (1994): 242–244.

Greenburg, William.

"Rabbi William Greenburg," Harvey Tattelman, 59 (1997): 201–205.

Greenfield, William P.

"Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine," 10 (1946): 147–149.

"*Hesped*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 167–168.

Greenstein, Manuel.

"Rabbi Manuel Greenstein," Stanley Greenstein, 44 (1982): 152–154.

Greenstein, Stanley.

"Rabbi Manuel Greenstein," 44 (1982): 152–154.

Greenstone, Julius H.

"Eulogies: C. David Matt," 16 (1952): 228–229.

"Eulogies (Hebrew)," Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 259.

Griffel, Henry O.

"Henry O. Griffel: Eulogy," Bernard Segal, 33 (1969): 178–179.

Groner, Irwin.

"Rabbi Herbert Parzen," 48 (1986): 279–280.

"In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," 55 (1993): 182–184.

Grossman, Benjamin.

"In Memory of Departed Colleagues—Benjamin Grossman," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.

Grossman, Herman (Chaim).

"Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.

"Rabbi Chaim Grossman," Jacob Pressman, 60 (1998): 230–232.

"Rabbi Chaim Grossman," Jacob Pressman, 61 (1999): 183, 201–203.

Grossman, Lewis B.

"Rabbi Lewis B. Grossman," Harry Jolt, 37 (1975): 242–243.

Gruenewald, Max.

"In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.

Guthman, Sidney S.

"Irving Ganz—Eulogy," 34 (1970): 172–173.

"Rabbi Morris D. Margolis," 40 (1978): 208–209.

Gutstein, Morris A.

"Morris Teller—Eulogy," 31 (1967): 178–181.

"Rabbi Abraham E. Abramowitz," 44 (1982): 145–147.

"Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein," Howard A. Addison, 50 (1988): 208–211.

Gutstein, Z. Harry.

"Z. Harry Gutstein—Eulogy," David Graubart, 33 (1969): 180–181.

Haas, Louis J.

"Memorial Address," Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236.

Hadas, Gershon.

"Rabbi Gershon Hadas," Morris B. Margolies, 43 (1981): 100–101.

Hahn, Sanford H.

"Rabbi Elias Charry," 46 (1984): 144–145.

Hailperin, Herman.

"Eulogies: Goodman A. Rose," 15 (1951): 252.

"Herman Hailperin—Eulogy," Solomon M. Kaplan, 35 (1973): 117–120.

- Halkin, Abraham S.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Kassel Abel-son, 52 (1990): 262.
- Halpern, Abraham E.
 "*Hesped*," Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "*Hesped*: Moses Abels, George Abelson, Max Drob, Moses Eckstein, Jacob Mendel-son, Solomon Metz, Elias Rabinowitz, Leon Spitz, Bernard Stolper," 24 (1960): 252–255.
 "Rabbi Harry Halpern," Baruch Silverstein, 44 (1982): 155–157.
- Halpern, Martin Samuel.
 "Rabbi Joseph Brandiss," 38 (1976): 257–259.
 "Rabbi Martin Samuel Halpern," Lawrence S. Zierler, 57 (1995): 188–194.
- Halpern, Mordecai S.
 "Mordecai S. Halpern: Eulogy," Bernard Lipnick, 35 (1973): 121–122.
- Halpern, Naftali.
 "Naftali Halpern: Eulogy," Edward Kandel, 35 (1973): 123–124.
- Halpern, Peretz.
 "Rabbi Peretz Halpern," Abraham Morhaim, 50 (1988): 212–214.
- Harlow, Jules.
 "Rabbi Harold Bleich," 42 (1980): 235–238.
 "Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg," 49 (1987): 341–345.
 "Rabbi Hayyim Kieval," 53 (1991): 176–179.
- Heller, Abraham M.
 "Joseph Miller: Eulogy," 32 (1968): 196–198.
 "Rabbi Abraham Heller," Robert Gordis, 37 (1975): 244–246.
- Herbst, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Herbst," Solomon Herbst, 43 (1981): 102–103.
- Herbst, Solomon.
 "Rabbi Joseph Herbst," 43 (1981): 102–103.
- Herman, Jack.
 "Jack Herman: Eulogy," David C. Kogen, 34 (1970): 174–176.
- Herman, Joseph.
 "Max Zucker: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 141–143.
- Herring, Hayim Y.
 "Rabbi Joseph W. Wiesenberg," 54 (1992): 303–304.
- Hershman, Abraham M.
 "In Memoriam: Professor Morris D. Levine," 5 (1933–38): 267–271.
 "Rabbi Levine, His Life and His Activities on Behalf of Modern Hebrew in the United States" (Hebrew), 6 (1939): 98–103.
 "In Memoriam," Morris Adler, 23 (1959): 101–104.
- Hertz, Joseph Herman.
 "In Memoriam," Elias Solomon, 10 (1946): 246–253.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
 "Rabbi Abraham D. Barras," 46 (1984): 140.
- Herzl, Theodore.
 "In Memoriam: Eulogy" (Abstract), by Louis Feinberg, 5 (1933–38): 73.
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua.
 "Abraham Joshua Heschel: Eulogy," Wolfe Kelman, 35 (1973): 125–127.
- Hiat, Paul L.
 "Rabbi Herman Glatt," 51 (1989): 307–308.
- Higger, Michael.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Louis Greenberg," 10 (1946): 243–246.
 "Memorial Address," Isaac H. Levinthal, 17 (1953): 275–278.
- Hirsh, Abel.
 "In Memoriam," Max Drob, 5 (1933–38): 236–238.
- Hochman, Jacob.
 "Jacob Hochman—Eulogy," Meyer Rubin, 30 (1966): 91–93.
- Hoffman, Charles I.
 "In Memoriam," Elias L. Solomon, 9 (1945): 224–225.
- Hoffman, Isidor.
 "Rabbi Isidor Hoffman," Jerome R. Malino, 43 (1981): 104–105.
- Hollander, Benjamin.
 "Eulogy: Nehama Leibowitz," 60 (1998): 205–208.
- Honig, Jacob.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weiler-stein, 17 (1953): 271.
- Horowitz, Edward.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Harry Katchen, 49 (1987): 349.
- Horvitz, Abraham.
 "Rabbi Abraham Horvitz," Morris Pick-holtz, 43 (1981): 106.
- Hoschander, Jacob.
 "In Memoriam," Louis Finkelstein, 5 (1933–38): 69–72.
- Hurwitz, B. Leon.
 "Leon B. Hurwitz: Eulogy," Morris Skop, 35 (1973): 128–129.
- Hyams, Ario S.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Hyamson, Moses.
 "Memorial Services," Jeremiah J. Berman, 13 (1949): 449–452.
- Hyman, Hillel.
 "Rabbi Hillel Hyman," Barry Dov Schwartz, 42 (1980): 245–246.
- Hyman, Irwin I.
 "Rabbi Irwin I. Hyman," Charles Sherman, 49 (1987): 327–329.
- Israeli, Phineas.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Israelitan, Abraham H.
 "Rabbi Abraham H. Israelitan," Pinchos J. Chazin, 49 (1987): 330–332.
- Jacobs, Harry L.
 "Memorial Address on the Late Rabbi Granowitz," 3 (1929): 130–131.
- Jacobs, Harry S.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.
- Jacobson, David.
 "Rabbi David Jacobson," Robert Gordis, 43 (1981): 107–109.
- Jacobson, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Jacobson," Robert Gordis, 47 (1985): 167–169.
- Joffe, Joshua A.
 "In Memoriam," C. E. Hillel Kauvar, 5 (1933–38): 272–273.
- Jolt, Harry.
 "Rabbi Lewis B. Grossman," 37 (1975): 242–243.
- Kadushin, Max.
 "Rabbi Max Kadushin," Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 110–112.
- Kahn, Alfred H.
 "Eulogy," Reuben Kaufman, 20 (1956): 286–287.
- Kamin, Jonas.
 "In Memoriam," Bernard H. Ziskind, 8 (1941–44): 250–252.
- Kandel, Edward R.
 "Naftali Halpern—Eulogy," 35 (1973): 123–124.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Kassel Abelson, 47 (1985): 176.
- Kaplan, Julius.
 "In Memoriam (Hebrew)," Israel Efros, 7 (1940): 317–320.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Ira Eisenstern, 46 (1984): 151–153.
- Kaplan, Solomon M.
 "Herman Hailperin—Eulogy," 35 (1973): 117–120.
 "Rabbi Solomon M. Kaplan," Moshe V. Goldblum, 45 (1983): 197.
- Karp, Abraham J.
 "Abraham Burstein—Eulogy," 31 (1967): 169–171.
- Kass, Alvin.
 "Rabbi Harry E. Schwartz," 50 (1988): 237–240.
- Katchen, Alan S.
 "Rabbi Harry W. Katchen," 62 (2000): 307–309.
- Katchen, Harry W.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 49 (1987): 349–350.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Harry W. Katchen," Alan S. Katchen, 62 (2000): 307–309.
- Katz, Baruch.
 "Rabbi Baruch Katz," Abraham Pelberg, 38 (1976): 273–274.
- Katz, Jacob.
 "Eulogies," Abraham Burstein, 14 (1950): 321–322.
- Katzoff, Aryeh Lev.
 "Rabbi Aryeh Lev Katzoff (Hebrew)," Yosef Green, 50 (1988): *vov-zayin*.
- Kaufman, Reuben.
 "Eulogy—Alfred H. Kahn," 20 (1956): 286–287.
- Kauvar, C. E. Hillel.
 "In Memoriam—Reverend Joshua A. Joffe," 5 (1933–38): 272–275.
- Kazan, Fredric.
 "Rabbi Kenneth R. Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun Berger," 52 (1990): 231–234.
- Kazis, Abraham P.
 "Rabbi Abraham P. Kazis," Benjamin H. Gorrellick, 36 (1974): 198–201.
- Kazis, Israel J.
 "Herman H. Rubenovitz—Eulogy," 30 (1966): 96–99.
- Kelman, Levi (-Weiman).
 "Dedication of Rabbinical Assembly Grove in Memory of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," 60 (1998): 106–108.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Abraham Joshua Heschel—Eulogy," 35 (1973): 125–127.
 "Rabbi Morris Goodblatt," 40 (1978): 199–200.

- "Rabbi Alexander Goldstein," 42 (1980): 243–244.
- "Rabbi Aaron H. Blumenthal," 45 (1983): 191–193.
- "Rabbi Arthur Chiel," 46 (1984): 146–148.
- "Rabbi Ludwig Nadelmann," 49 (1987): 335–336.
- "Rabbi Seymour Siegel," 50 (1988): 241–244.
- "Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton M. Leifman, 53 (1991): 172–175.
- "Dedication of Rabbinical Assembly Grove in Memory of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Levi Weiman-Kelman, 60 (1998): 106–108.
- Kensky, Allan.
"Rabbi Baruch Bokser," 53 (1991): 163–167.
- Kessler, Martin.
"Rabbi Martin Kessler," Bernard Eisenman, 61 (1999): 183, 204–206.
- Kestenbaum, Jerome.
"Rabbi Jerome Kestenbaum," Eric Cytryn, 55 (1993): 159–161.
- Kieval, Hayyim.
"Rabbi Hayyim Kieval," Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 176–179.
- King, Martin Luther, Jr.
"In Memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.," Jordan S. Ofseyer, 49 (1987): 61–65.
- Kirshblum, I. Usher.
"Joseph S. Shubow—Eulogy," 34 (1970): 181–182.
- "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Klein, Andrew.
"Andrew Klein—Eulogy," Albert N. Troy, 32 (1968): 193–195.
- Klein, Isaac.
"Rabbi Isaac Klein," David C. Kogen, 41 (1979): 262–265.
- Klein, Max D.
"Memorial Address: Louis J. Haas, Jerome Labovitz, Leon S. Lang, Abraham L. Lassen, Elias L. Solomon, Marcus Wald," 21 (1957): 236–239.
- "Rabbi Max D. Klein," Edward T. Sandrow, 36 (1974): 202.
- Kleinman, Philip.
"Rabbi Philip Kleinman," Joshua Stamfer, 46 (1984): 154–155.
- Kliers, Maurice I.
"Maurice I. Kliers: Eulogy," Moshe Babin, 35 (1973): 130–133.
- Kling, Simcha.
"Rabbi Simcha Kling," Robert Slosberg, 53 (1991): 180–182.
- Kogen, David C.
"Jack Herman: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 174–176.
- "Rabbi Isaac Klein," 41 (1979): 262–265.
- Kohn, Eugene.
"Rabbi Eugene Kohn," Ira J. Eisenstein, 39 (1977): 110–111.
- Kohn, Jacob.
"Jacob Kohn: Eulogy," Louis M. Levitsky, 33 (1969): 182–183.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
"Rabbi S. Joshua Kohn," Abraham Millgram, 44 (1982): 158–159.
- Kollin, Nathan.
"Eulogies: Carl L. Manello," 16 (1952): 226–227.
- "Rabbi Nathan Kollin," Armond E. Cohen, 60 (1998): 233–235.
- Kolatch, Alfred.
"Rabbi Ephraim Bennett," 56 (1994): 230–233.
- Kose, Elvin.
"In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Kraft, Jacob.
"Rabbi Jacob Kraft," Kenneth S. Cohen, 50 (1988): 215–220.
- Kratzenstein, Jossef J.
"Rabbi Jossef J. Kratzenstein," Stefan Weinberg, 53 (1991): 183–184.
- Kreuger, Nahum B.
"Eulogies," Martin Berkowitz, 14 (1950): 323–324.
- Kummer, Howard Karol.
"*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
- "Rabbi Howard Karol Kummer," Zahara Davidowitz-Farkas, 62 (2000): 310–314.
- Kurshan, Neil.
"Rabbi Mordecai Rubin," Neil Kurshan, Gershon Schwartz, 56 (1994): 250–253.
- Kurz, Michael L.
"Memorial Tribute," Baruch Silverstein, 48 (1986): 303.
- Kushner, Harold S.
"Rabbi Irving Perlman," 44 (1982): 160–161.
- "Rabbi Pesach Sobel," 60 (1998): 255–257.
- "Rabbi Manuel Saltzman," 60 (1998): 250–251.
- Labinger, Marvin L.
"Rabbi Fishel A. Pearlmutter," David Blumenfeld, Marvin L. Labinger, 46 (1984): 165–169.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Labovitz, Jerome.
 "Memorial Address," Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 238–239.
- Landau, Hyman J.
 "Hyman J. Landau—Eulogy," Max Arzt, 31 (1967): 174–177.
- Landau, Sol.
 "Rabbi Murray Alstet," 39 (1977): 106–107.
- Landesman, Alter.
 "Rabbi Alter Landesman," Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 113–114.
- Landskroner, Al.
 "Rabbi Solomon H. Waldenberg," 46 (1984): 173–174.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Memorial Address," Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 237–238.
- Langer, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Langer," Judith Langer Caplan, 58 (1996): 216–218.
- Langh, Philip A.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.
- Lanyi, George.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 271–272.
- Lasker, Arnold A.
 "Rabbi Nathan Levinson," 48 (1986): 277–278.
 "Rabbi Jordon I. Taxon," 50 (1988): 249–251.
 "Rabbi Mordecai L. Brill," 56 (1994): 234–236.
 "Rabbi Arnold A. Lasker," Jeshaiia Schnitzer, 59 (1997): 206–209.
- Lasker, Harry B.
 "Rabbi Harry B. Lasker," Perry Rank, 53 (1991): 185–187.
- Lassen, Abraham L.
 "Memorial Address," Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236.
- Lazowick, Maurice A.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Gerald L. Zelizer, 57 (1995): 212.
- Lebendiger, Israel.
 "Memorial Services: Louis M. Epstein," 13 (1949): 444–448.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues—Israel Lebendiger," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Leeman, Saul.
 "Rabbi William G. Braude," 50 (1988): 202–204.
- Leffell, A. Bernard.
 "Rabbi Charles Bender," 56 (1994): 227–229.
- "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi A. Bernard Leffell," Jacob Chinitz, 62 (2000): 315–319.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "Israel Goldfarb: Eulogy," 31 (1967): 172–173.
 "Rabbi Charles Rubel," 42 (1980): 248.
- Lehrman, Moses.
 "Rabbi Moses Lehrman," Simon Greenberg, 40 (1978): 203–205.
- Leibowitz, Nehama.
 "Eulogy: Nehama Leibowitz," Benjamin Hollander, 60 (1998): 205–208.
- Leifer, Daniel I.
 "Rabbi Daniel I. Leifer," James S. Diamond, 58 (1996): 219–221.
- Leifman, Morton M.
 "Paul Chertoff: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 86–88.
 "Rabbi Morton J. Waldman," 43 (1981): 117–118.
 "Rabbi Stuart E. Rosenberg," 52 (1990): 243–246.
 "Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," 53 (1991): 172–175.
- Leiman, Raymond.
 "Rabbi Raymond Leiman," Bernard Ducoff, 57 (1995): 195–196.
- Leipzigiger, Michael.
 "Rabbi Henrique Lemle," 41 (1979): 266–267.
 "Rabbi Asher Levi," 42 (1980): 247.
- Lemle, Henrique.
 "Rabbi Henrique Lemle," Michael Leipzigiger, 41 (1979): 266–267.
- Levens, Monroe J.
 "Rabbi Monroe J. Levens," 45 (1983): 200–201.
- Levi, Asher.
 "Rabbi Asher Levi," Michael Leipzigiger, 42 (1980): 247.
- Levi, S. Gershon.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 34 (1970): 183–185.
 "Rabbi S. Gershon Levi," Theodore Friedman, 52 (1990): 238–239.
- Levine, Etan B.
 "Marshall Robert Lifson—Eulogy," 30 (1966): 94–95.
- Levine, Lee.
 "Rabbi Chaim Pearl," 58 (1996): 224–227.
- Levine, Morris D.
 "In Memoriam," Abraham M. Hershman, 5 (1933–38): 267–271.
 "Rabbi Levine, His Life and His Activities

- on Behalf of Modern Hebrew in the United States (Moshe ha-Levi: *Halutz ha-Ruah*),” Abraham M. Hershman, 6 (1939): 98–103.
- “*Siyum HaShas*—Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine,” William P. Greenfeld, 10 (1946): 147–149.
- Levine, Shlomo D.
 “Rabbi Ira Sud,” 48 (1986): 287–289.
- Levinson, Nathan.
 “Rabbi Nathan Levinson,” Seymour J. Cohen, 40 (1978): 206–207.
- Levinson, Nathan.
 “Rabbi Nathan Levinson,” Arnold Lasker, 48 (1986): 277–278.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
 “Jacob Kohn—Eulogy,” 33 (1969): 182–183.
 “Rabbi Louis M. Levitsky,” Max Arzt, 38 (1976): 275–278.
- Lewis, Albert L.
 “In Memory of Colleagues,” 43 (1981): 121–122.
 “Rabbi Max Weine,” 48 (1986): 290–292.
 “In Memory of Colleagues,” 53 (1991): 200–203.
- Lewittes, Mordecai H.
 “In Memory of Colleagues,” Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 203.
- Lichtenstein, Michael.
 “In Memoriam,” Leon Spitz, 5 (1933–38): 370–371.
- Lichter, Benjamin A.
 “Rabbi Benjamin A. Lichter,” Seymour J. Cohen, 27 (1963): 196–197.
- Lieber, David L.
 “Rabbi William Malev,” 36 (1974): 206–209.
 “Rabbi Joseph Wagner,” 41 (1979): 275–276.
 “In Memory of Colleagues,” 61 (1999): 181–184.
- Lieberman, Saul.
 “Professor Saul Lieberman,” Professor Dov Zlotnick, 45 (1983): 202–207.
- Lieberworth, Billie C.
 “Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances,” Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210–213.
- Lieberworth, David L.
 “Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances,” Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210–213.
- Lieberworth, Louis Harold.
 “Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances,” Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210–213.
- Lieberworth, Ronald.
 “Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances,” Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210–213.
- Lifson, Marshal Robert.
 “Marshal Robert Lifson—Eulogy,” Etan B. Levine, 30 (1966): 94–95.
- Lincoln, David H.
 “In Memory of Colleagues,” 42 (1980): 249–250.
- Lindenberg, Joshua.
 “Rabbi Maxwell Lawrence Sacks,” 41 (1979): 272.
- Lipis, Philip.
 “Rabbi Marcus Breger,” 38 (1976): 260–264.
 “Rabbi Philip Lipis,” David Polish, 39 (1977): 112–113.
- Lipman, Solomon.
 “Rabbi Solomon Lipman,” Sanford E. Sapirstein, 36 (1974): 203–205.
- Lipnick, Bernard.
 “Mordecai S. Halpern: Eulogy,” 35 (1973): 121–122.
 “Eulogy,” 35 (1973): 144–146.
- Lipnick, Jerome.
 “Rabbi Jerome Lipnick,” Wilfred Shuchat, 39 (1977): 114–118.
- Listokin, Philip.
 “Rabbi Philip Listokin,” Nathan Goldberg, 57 (1995): 197–198.
- Lobel, Stanley.
 “In Memory of Departed Colleagues—Stanley Lobel,” Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Loeb, Mark G.
 “Rabbi Jacob B. Agus,” 49 (1987): 319–323.
- Lowenthal, Eric I.
 “Rabbi Eric T. Lowenthal,” Manuel Saltzman, 46 (1984): 156–157.
- Lublin, Nathan A.
 “*Hesped*,” Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 “Rabbi Immanuel Lubliner,” Jonathan S. K. Lubliner, 60 (1998): 236–241.
- Lubliner, Jonathan S. K.
 “Rabbi Immanuel Lubliner,” 60 (1998): 236–241.
- Luski, Jacob.
 “Rabbi Aaron Mauskopf,” 49 (1987): 333–334.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Magid, Marian.
 "Rabbi George Vida," 52 (1990): 251–252.
- Magil, Reuben J.
 "Rabbi Solomon Grayzel," 43 (1981): 98–99.
- Malev, William.
 "Rabbi William Malev," David Lieber, 36 (1974): 206–209.
- Malino, Jerome R.
 "Rabbi Isidor Hoffman," 43 (1981): 104–105.
- Maltzman, Marshall J.
 "Rabbi Sidney Steiman," 39 (1977): 128–129.
 "Eulogy," 39 (1977): 130–132.
- Manello, Carl L.
 "Eulogies," Nathan Kollin, 16 (1952): 226–227.
- Marcus, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Marcus (in Hebrew)," Hyman R. Rabinowitz, 37 (1975): 247–248.
- Margolies, Morris B.
 "Rabbi Gershon Hadas," 43 (1981): 100–101.
- Margolis, Elias.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.
- Margolis, Max L.
 "In Memoriam," Alexander Marx, 4 (1930–32): 368–380.
- Margolis, Morris D.
 Eulogies: Abraham Silverstone," 15 (1951): 253–254.
 "Rabbi Morris D. Margolis," Sidney S. Guthman, 40 (1978): 208–209.
- Marx, Alexander.
 "Zebi Perez Chajes," 2 (1928): 183–185.
 "In Memoriam: Professor Max Leopold Margolis," 4 (1930–32): 368–380.
- Matt, C. David.
 "Memorial Paper: Menachem M. Eichler," 1 (1927): 89–91.
 "Siyum HaShas in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg" (Poem), 8 (1941–44): 399–400.
 "To Solomon Schechter on the Centenary of his Birth" (Poem), 11 (1947): 1–2.
 "In Memoriam: A Tribute to Morris Frank, Harry S. Jacobs, Philip Langh, Elias Margolis," 11 (1947): 372–373.
 "In Memoriam: A Tribute to Herman Abramowitz, Arthur Ginzler, Phineas Israeli, Raphael Hai Melamed," 12 (1948): 312–314.
 "A Rabbi Died" (Poem), 13 (1949): 439.
- "Eulogies," Julius H. Greenstone, 16 (1952): 228–229.
- Matt, Daniel.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," 50 (1988): 221–222.
- Matt, Hershel Jonah.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," Daniel Matt, 50 (1988): 221–222.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," Jonathan Matt, 50 (1988): 223–224.
- Matt, Jonathan.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt" 50 L (1988): 223–224.
- Mauskopf, Aaron.
 "Rabbi Aaron Mauskopf," Jacob Luski, 49 (1987): 333–334.
- Melamed, Raphael.
 "In Memoriam," C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Mendelsohn, Jacob.
 "Hesped," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Mereminsky, Meyer.
 "Rabbi Meyer Mereminsky," Max Vorspan, 36 (1974): 210–213.
- Mesch, Abraham.
 "Rabbi Abraham Mesch," Amram Prero, 27 (1963): 192–195.
- Metz, Solomon.
 "Hesped," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Meyer, Isidore S.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.
- Meyer, Marshall T.
 "Rabbi Marshall Meyer," Eugene Weiner, 56 (1994): 245–249.
- Milgrom, Jacob.
 "Rabbi Abraham Ezra Millgram," 60 (1998): 242–243.
- Miller, Joseph.
 "Joseph Miller: Eulogy," Abraham M. Heller, 32 (1968): 196–198.
- Millgram, Abraham Ezra.
 "Rabbi S. Joshua Kohn," 44 (1982): 158–159.
 "Rabbi Abraham Ezra Millgram," Jacob Millgrom, 60 (1998): 242–243.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 183.
- Minkin, Jacob S.
 "Hesped," 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Mogilner, David.
 "Rabbi David Mogilner," Dr. Daniel Elazar, 38 (1976): 279–280.
- Monson, Michael.
 "Rabbi Joel Geffen," 51 (1989): 303–306.

- "In Memory of Colleagues," 51 (1989): 317–319.
- "Rabbi Zev K. Nelson," 60 (1998): 244–245.
- Montrose, Lawrence.
- "Rabbi Robert Joel Addison," 46 (1984): 133–137.
- Morhaim, Abraham.
- "Rabbi Peretz Halpern," 50 (1988): 212–214.
- Moseson, Isaac.
- "Rabbi Isaac Moseson," Hilel Rudavsky, 58 (1996): 222–223.
- Moseson, Solomon I.
- "*Hesped*," Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Musleah, Ezekiel N.
- "Leon H. Elmaleh: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 114–116.
- Nadelmann, Ludwig.
- "Rabbi Ludwig Nadelmann," Wolfe Kelman, 49 (1987): 335–336.
- Nadich, Judah.
- "Rabbi Joseph Zeitlin," 52 (1990): 253–254.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 56 (1994): 262–265.
- "Rabbi Baruch Silverstein," Philip Silverstein, Judah Nadich, 58 (1996): 232.
- Neiman, Bennett A.
- "Rabbi Arnold Asher," 41 (1979): 252–253.
- Neimand, Louis.
- "Rabbi Louis Neimand," Yonah H. Geller, 39 (1977): 119–120.
- Nelson, Harry.
- "Harry Nelson: Eulogy," Henry Sosland, 29 (1965): 145–148.
- Nelson, David.
- "Rabbi Max Weine," 48 (1986): 293–295.
- Nelson, Zev K.
- "Rabbi Benjamin H. Tumim," 46 (1984): 170–172.
- "Rabbi Zev K. Nelson," Michael Monson, 60 (1998): 244–245.
- Neufeld, Edward.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 317.
- Neulander, Arthur.
- "Rabbi Arthur Neulander," Fred Neulander, 50 (1988): 225–228.
- Neulander, Fred.
- "Rabbi Arthur Neulander," 50 (1988): 225–228.
- Newman, Jacob J.
- "Rabbi Jacob J. Newman," Abraham Nowak, 38 (1976): 281–282.
- Noveck, Simon.
- "Rabbi Abraham Nowak," 39 (1977): 121–125.
- Novick, Daniel.
- "Rabbi Moses Rosenthal," 54 (1992): 295–297.
- Nowak, Abraham.
- "In Memoriam: Rabbi Hyman Solomon," 4 (1930–32): 110–112.
- "Eulogies: Nathan Blechman," 16 (1952): 220.
- "Norman Siegel—Eulogy," 35 (1973): 134–136.
- "Rabbi Jacob J. Newman," 38 (1976): 281–282.
- "Rabbi Abraham Nowak," Simon Noveck, 39 (1977): 121–125.
- O'Connor, John J., Cardinal.
- "Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum," Georgette Bennett, Cardinal John J. O'Connor, 55 (1993): 175–176.
- Ofseyer, Jordan S.
- "In Memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.," 49 (1987): 61–65.
- Oler, Abraham.
- "Rabbi Abraham Oler," I. David Oler, 38 (1976): 283–284.
- Oler, I. David.
- "Rabbi Abraham Oler," 38 (1976): 283–284.
- Ostow, Mortimer.
- "Rabbi Gerson D. Cohen," 54 (1992): 273–277.
- Ostrovsky, Raphael.
- "Rabbi Frank David Plotke," 57 (1995): 199–201.
- Panitz, David H.
- "Rabbi David H. Panitz," Michael Panitz, 53 (1991): 188–190.
- Panitz, Michael.
- "Rabbi David H. Panitz," 53 (1991): 188–190.
- Pappenheim, Albert.
- "Rabbi Albert Pappenheim," Erwin Schild, 46 (1984): 158–164.
- Parzen, Herbert.
- "Rabbi Herbert Parzen," Irwin Groner, 48 (1986): 279–280.
- Pearl, Chaim.
- "Rabbi Chaim Pearl," Lee Levine, 58 (1996): 224–227.
- Pearlmutter, Fishel A.
- "Rabbi Fishel A. Pearlmutter," David Blumenfeld, Marvin L. Labinger, 46 (1984): 165–169.
- Pearlstein, Aaron S.
- "Rabbi Aaron Shimon Yitshak Pearlstein," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, 61 (1999): 183, 207–210.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Pelberg, Abraham.
 "Rabbi Baruch Katz," 38 (1976): 273–274.
- Perelmuter, Hayim Goren.
 "Rabbi Lawrence Charney," 60 (1998): 215–216.
- Perelmuter, Mayer.
 "Rabbi Benjamin A. Daskal," 37 (1975): 235–238.
- Perlman, Irving.
 "Rabbi Irving Perlman," Harold S. Kushner, 44 (1982): 160–161.
- Penner, Samuel.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Frank Goldenberg," 10 (1946): 241–243.
 "Rabbi Samuel Penner," Melvin Weinman, 49 (1987): 337–340.
- Perelmuter, Hayim Goren.
 "Rabbi Lawrence Charney," 60 (1998): 215–216.
- Petuchowski, Jakob J.
 "Rabbi Phillip Sigal," 48 (1986): 281–283.
- Pickholtz, Morris.
 "Rabbi Abraham Horvitz," 43 (1981): 106.
- Pincus, Philip.
 "Rabbi Philip Pincus," Arnold M. Turchick, 44 (1982): 162–163.
- Plotke, Frank David.
 "Rabbi Frank David Plotke," Raphael Ostrovsky, 57 (1995): 199–201.
- Plotkin, Paul.
 "Rabbi Hyman Chanover," 61 (1999): 183, 190–193.
- Polish, David.
 "Rabbi Philip Lipis," 39 (1977): 112–113.
- Poplack, Kenneth D.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Kenneth D. Poplack," Elliott T. Spar, 60 (1998): 246.
- Potok, Chaim.
 "Rabbi Simon Potok," 59 (1997): 214–215.
- Potok, Simon.
 "Rabbi Simon Potok," Chaim Potok, 59 (1997): 214–215.
- Prero, Amram.
 "Rabbi Arthur Bluhm—Rabbi Abraham Mesch," 27 (1963): 192–195.
 "Rabbi Amram Prero" (self-composed), 54 (1992): 287–289.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Rabbi Chaim Grossman," 60 (1998): 230–232.
 "Rabbi Chaim Grossman," 61 (1999): 183, 201–203.
- "Rabbi Medalie Wise," 62 (2000): 334–336.
- Prince, David.
 "Rabbi David Prince," Moshe Samber, 38 (1976): 285.
- Raab, Albert L.
 "Rabbi Sidney Bogner," 48 (1986): 259–261.
- Rabinowitz, Elias.
 "*Hesped*," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Rabinowitz, Hyman R.
 "The Eulogy," 20 (1956): 213–219.
 "Simcha Rabinowitz: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 177–179.
 "Rabbi Joseph Marcus" (Hebrew), 37 (1975): 247–248.
 "Rabbi Hyman R. Rabinowitz," James Sherman, 54 (1992): 290–294.
- Rabinowitz, Simcha.
 "Simcha Rabinowitz: Eulogy," Hyman R. Rabinowitz, 34 (1970): 177–179.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," 60 (1998): 211–214.
- Radin, Jacob.
 "*Hesped*," Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Raiskin, Max, D.
 "Rabbi Max D. Raiskin" (Hebrew), 41 (1979): 268.
- Rank, Perry.
 "Rabbi Harry B. Lasker," 53 (1991): 185–187.
 "Rabbi Gershon Baruch Chertoff," 59 (1997): 187–190.
- Rascoe, Michael.
 "Rabbi Seth L. Brody," 58 (1996): 207–210.
- Reich, Paul.
 "Rabbi Paul Reich," Shulamit Reich Elster, 50 (1988): 229–232.
- Reis, Paul Stephen.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Paul Stephen Reis," Sara E. Reis, 60 (1998): 247–248.
- Reis, Sara E.
 "Rabbi Paul Stephen Reis," 60 (1998): 247–248.
- Resnikoff, Simon.
 "Rabbi Simon Resnikoff," Philip Book, 50 (1988): 233–236.
- Riback, Sidney B.
 "Rabbi Sidney B. Riback," Efray Spectre, 45 (1983): 208–209.
- Rivlin, Solomon.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 273.

- Rodwogin, Benjamin.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 183.
- Roeder, Ludwig.
 "Ludwig Roeder: Eulogy," Nathaniel Zimskind, 34 (1970): 180.
- Rose, Goodman A.
 "Eulogies," Herman Hailperin, 15 (1951): 252.
- Rosen, James.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Matthew Eisenfeld," 58 (1996): 195–198.
- Rosen, Matthew B.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 203.
- Rosen, Nathan Nata.
 "Rabbi Nathan Nata Rosen," Abraham Feldbin, 52 (1990): 240–242.
- Rosenbaum, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Rosenbaum," Mordecai Rubin, 41 (1979): 269–271.
- Rosenberg, Stuart E.
 "Rabbi Stuart E. Rosenberg," Morton M. Leifman, 52 (1990): 243–246.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 41 (1979): 277–279.
 "Rabbi Fishel Goldfeder," 43 (1981): 94–97.
 "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
 "Eulogies: Adolph Coblenz," 14 (1950): 318–320.
 "Rabbi Israel Goldman," 42 (1980), 240–242.
 "Rabbi Samuel Rosenblatt," Mitchell Wohlberg, 45 (1983): 210–213.
- Rosenbloom, Seymour.
 "Rabbi Jacob E. Segal," 38 (1976): 295–301.
- Rosenblum, A. Leon.
 "Rabbi A. Leon Rosenblum," Mervin B. Tomsky, 58 (1996): 228–229.
- Rosenblum, Herbert.
 "Rabbi Aaron Weinberg," 56 (1994): 259–261.
- Rosenblum, Leon T.
 "Rabbi Albert Nathaniel Troy," 61 (1999): 183, 217–219.
- Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
 "Rabbi Morris M. Goldberg," 54 (1992): 282–286.
 "Rabbi Benjamin L. Teller," 60 (1998): 258–260.
- Rosenthal, Moses.
 "Rabbi Moses Rosenthal," Daniel Novick, 54 (1992): 295–297.
- Roth, Joseph M.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 272.
- Routtenberg, Aryeh.
 "Rabbi Hyman Routtenberg" (Hebrew and English), 57 (1995): 202–204.
- Routtenberg, Hyman.
 "Rabbi Hyman Routtenberg" (Hebrew and English) by Aryeh Routtenberg, 57 (1995): 202–204.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Julius Fisher—Eulogy," 30 (1966): 89–90.
 "Theodore Shabshelowitz: Eulogy," 32 (1968): 199–200.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser," 46 (1984): 141–143.
 "Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg," Jules Harlow, 49 (1987): 341–345.
 "Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg," Ruth R. Seldin, 49 (1987): 346–348.
- Rubel, Charles.
 "Rabbi Charles Rubel," Irving Lehrman, 42 (1980): 248.
- Rubenovitz, Herman H.
 "Herman H. Rubenovitz: Eulogy," Israel J. Kazis, 30 (1966): 96–99.
- Rubenstein, Bernard A.
 "Rabbi Bernard A. Rubenstein," Solomon Gordon, 38 (1976): 286–290.
- Rubenstein, Jacob Israel.
 "Rabbi Jacob Rubenstein," Zev Rubenstein, 61 (1999): 183, 211–212.
- Rubenstein, Zev.
 "Rabbi Jacob Rubenstein," 61 (1999): 183, 211–212.
- Rubin, Meyer.
 "Jacob Hochman: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 91–93.
 "Rabbi Meyer Rubin," Manuel Saltzman, 52 (1990): 247–248.
- Rubin, Mordecai.
 "Rabbi Mordecai Rubin," Neil Kurshan, Gershon Schwartz, 56 (1994): 250–258.
- Rudavsky, Hilel.
 "Rabbi Isaac Moseson," 58 (1996): 222–223.
- Ruderman, Samuel S.
 "Samuel S. Ruderman: Eulogy," Josiah Derby, 33 (1969): 184–186.
- Sachs, Samuel.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 262.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Sacks, Louis L.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Mordecai Waxman*, 58 (1996): 251.
- Sacks, Maxwell Lawrence.
 "Rabbi Maxwell Lawrence Sacks," *Joshua Lindenberg*, 41 (1979): 272.
- Salit, Norman.
 "*Hesped*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 165–168.
- Saltzman, Manuel.
 "Rabbi Eric T. Lowenthal," 46 (1984): 156–157.
 "Rabbi Meyer Rubin," 52 (1990): 247–248.
 "Rabbi Manuel Saltzman," Harold S. Kushner, 60 (1998): 250–251.
- Samber, Moshe.
 "Rabbi David Prince," 38 (1976): 285.
- Samuels, Robert L.
 "Rabbi Nathan Colish," 44 (1982): 150–151.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 "Rabbi Max D. Klein," 36 (1974): 202.
 "Rabbi Edward T. Sandrow," Simon Greenberg, 38 (1976): 291–294.
- Saperstein, Sanford E.
 "Rabbi Solomon Lipman," 36 (1974): 203–205.
- Sarachek, Joseph.
 "Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 273.
- Sasso, Dennis C.
 "Rabbi Samuel Schwartz," 57 (1995): 205–208.
- Schachter, Stanley J.
 "Rabbi Moshe Babin," 41 (1979): 254–257.
 "Rabbi Salamon Faber," 41 (1999): 183, 194–197.
- Schafner, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Schafner," Seth Schafner, 53 (1991): 191–196.
- Schafner, Seth.
 "Rabbi Samuel Schafner," 53 (1991): 191–196.
- Schatz, Morris.
 "Morris Schatz: Eulogy," Max Arzt, 31 (1967): 174–177.
- Schechter, Frank I.
 "Memorial Paper: Moses Baroway," 1 (1927): 92–95.
- Schechter, Solomon.
 "To Solomon Schechter on the Centenary of His Birth" (Poem), C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 1–2.
- Schechtman, Harry Z.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Harry Z. Schechtman," Richard Sherwin, 62 (2000): 320–322.
- Schild, Erwin.
 "Rabbi Albert Pappenheim," 46 (1984): 158–164.
- Schmelzer, Menahem.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Veghazi," Jozef Schweitzer, trans. Menahem Schmelzer, published in *Izrael*, Budapest, January, 2000, 62 (2000): 327–328.
- Schnitzer, Jeshaja.
 "Rabbi Arnold A. Lasker," 59 (1997): 206–209.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Jeshaja Schnitzer," Jonathan A. Schnitzer, 62 (2000): 323–326.
- Schnitzer, Jonathan A.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Jeshaja Schnitzer," 62 (2000): 323–326.
- Schnitzer, Samuel.
 "Samuel Schnitzer—Eulogy," Harry Zwelling, 30 (1966): 100–101.
- Schoffmann, Edwin.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," *Mordecai Waxman*, 58 (1996): 251.
- Schonfeld, Fabian.
 "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," *Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman*, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Schorsch, Emil.
 "Rabbi Emil Schorsch," Ismar Schorsch, 44 (1982): 164–168.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
 "Rabbi Emil Schorsch," 44 (1982): 164–168.
 "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 165–166.
- Schudrich, David.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 203.
- Schulman, Sidney.
 "Rabbi Sidney Schulman," Pinchos J. Chazin, 55 (1993): 162–164.
- Schulweis, Harold M.
 "Rabbi Elliott Burstein," 38 (1976): 265.
- Schwartz, Gershon.
 "Rabbi Mordecai Rubin," Neil Kurshan, Gershon Schwartz, 56 (1994): 253–258.
- Schwartz, Barry Dov.
 "Rabbi Hillel Hyman," 42 (1980): 245–246.

- Schwartz, Harry E.
 "Rabbi Harry E. Schwartz," Alvin Kass, 50 (1988): 237–240.
- Schwartz, Jesse.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Jesse Schwartz," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Schwartz, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Ralph DeKoven," 36 (1974): 196–197.
 "Rabbi Samuel Schwartz," Dennis C. Sasso, 57 (1995): 205–208.
- Schwarzschild, Steven Samuel.
 "Rabbi Steven Samuel Schwarzschild," Eugene B. Borowitz, 52 (1990): 249–250.
- Schweitzer, Jozef.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Veghazi," Jozef Schweitzer, (trans. Menahem Schmelzer), published in *Izrael*, Budapest, January, 2000, 62 (2000): 327–328.
- Segal, Benjamin J.
 "Introduction: Rabbi David Aronson Memorial Lecture," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 100–101.
- Segal, Bernard.
 "Henry O. Griffel: Eulogy," 33 (1969): 178–179.
 "Rabbi Bernard Segal," Simon Greenberg, 47 (1985): 170–171.
- Segal, Henry.
 "Rabbi Henry Segal," Matthew H. Simon, 53 (1991): 197–199.
- Segal, Jacob. E.
 "Rabbi Jacob E. Segal," Seymour Rosenbloom, 38 (1976): 295–301.
- Segal, Shalom.
 "Rabbi Shalom Segal," Gerald I. Wolpe, 39 (1977): 126–127.
- Seldin, Ruth R.
 "Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg," 49 (1987): 346–348.
- Seligman, William.
 "Rabbi William Seligman," Armond E. Cohen, 43 (1981): 115–116.
- Seltzer, Herbert.
 "Rabbi Herbert Seltzer," Asher Bar-Zev, 51 (1989): 309–313.
- Shabshelowitz, Theodore.
 "Theodore Shabshelowitz: Eulogy," Max J. Routtenberg, 32 (1968): 199–200.
- Shanblatt, Charlotte.
 "Rabbi Sanford D. Shanblatt," 60 (1998): 252–254.
- Shanblatt, Sanford D.
 "Marvin Weiss: Eulogy," 29 (1965): 149–151.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Sanford D. Shanblatt," Charlotte Shanblatt, 60 (1998): 252–254.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 183.
- Shapiro, Alexander M.
 "Rabbi Samuel Cohen," 49 (1987): 324–326.
 "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 165–169.
- Sherman, Charles.
 "Rabbi Irwin I. Hyman," 49 (1987): 327–329.
- Sherman, James.
 "Rabbi Hyman R. Rabinowitz," 54 (1992): 290–294.
- Sherman, Karen.
 "Rabbi Samuel N. Sherman," 41 (1979): 273–274.
- Sherman, Samuel N.
 "Rabbi Samuel N. Sherman," Karen Sherman, 41 (1979): 273–274.
- Sherwin, Richard.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi A. Bernard Leffell," 62 (2000): 320–322.
- Shimoff, Ephraim.
 "Rabbi Jesse Finkle," 41 (1979): 260–261.
- Shohet, David M.
 "*Hesped*," Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Shoulson, Abraham Benjamin.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Gerald L. Zelizer, 57 (1995): 212.
- Shtull, Jacob.
 "Rabbi Sheldon Weltman," 54 (1992): 301–302.
- Shubow, Joseph S.
 "Joseph S. Shubow: Eulogy," by Usher Kirshblum, 34 (1970): 181–182.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "Rabbi Samuel Cass," 38 (1976): 266–269.
 "Rabbi Jerome Lipnick," 39 (1977): 114–118.
- Shulman, Ronald J.
 "Rabbi Bernard Wechsberg," 55 (1993): 177–181.
- Siegel, Michael S.
 "Rabbi Emanuel Bennett," 53 (1991): 159–162.
- Siegel, Norman.
 "Norman Siegel: Eulogy," Abraham Nowak, 35 (1973): 134–136.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 "Rabbi Louis Engelstein," 48 (1986): 262–263.
 "Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Wolfe Kelman, 50 (1988): 241–244.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

Sigal, Phillip.

"Rabbi Phillip Sigal," Jakob J. Petuchowski, 48 (1986): 281-283.

Signer, Isador.

"In Memoriam: Rabbi Nachman S. Arnoff," 10 (1946): 239-241.

"Memorial Address," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 272.

Silverman, Hillel E.

"Morris Silverman: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 137-140.

"In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 40 (1978): 213-215.

"My Father, Morris Silverman," 48 (1986): 14-17.

Silverman, Morris.

"Morris Silverman: Eulogy," Hillel E. Silverman, 35 (1973): 137-140.

Silverstein, Alan.

"Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 166-168.

Silverstein, Baruch.

"Rabbi Harold Gordon," 40 (1978): 201-202.

"Rabbi Harry Halpern," 44 (1982): 155-157.

"Memorial Tribute," 48 (1986): 301-303.

"Rabbi Baruch Silverstein," Philip Silverstein, Judah Nadich, 58 (1996): 230-232.

Silverstein, Philip.

"Rabbi Baruch Silverstein," Philip Silverstein, Judah Nadich, 58 (1996): 230-231.

Silverstein, Ralph.

"Rabbi Ralph Silverstein," Nathan Goldberg, 59 (1997): 216-217.

Silverstone, Abraham.

"Eulogies," Morris D. Margolis, 15 (1951): 253-254.

Simon, Abraham.

"Rabbi Abraham Simon," Ralph Simon, 40 (1978): 210-212.

Simon, Ernst.

"In Memory of Colleagues," Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 317.

Simon, Matthew H.

"Rabbi Henry Segal," 53 (1991): 197-199.

"Rabbi Ralph Simon, President, The Rabbinical Assembly, 1968-1970," Matthew Simon, Elliot B. Gertel, 58 (1996): 233-237.

Simon, Mordecai.

"Rabbi Irving Weingart," 54 (1992): 298-300.

Simon, Ralph.

"Rabbi Abraham Simon," 40 (1978): 210-212.

"Rabbi Ralph Simon, President, The Rabbinical Assembly, 1968-1970," Matthew Simon, Elliot B. Gertel, 58 (1996): 233-244.

Skop, Morris.

"Leon B. Hurwitz: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 128-129.

Slosberg, Robert B.

"Rabbi Simcha Kling," 53 (1991): 180-182.

Smerling, Samuel.

"Rabbi Samuel Smerling," Zelick L. Block, 61 (1999): 183, 213-214.

Smith, Joseph.

"Rabbi Martin I. Douglas," 62 (2000): 305-306.

Sobel, Pesach.

"Rabbi Pesach Sobel," Harold S. Kushner, 60 (1998): 255-257.

"In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 183.

Sokolove, Sidney.

"Rabbi Meyer Finkelstein," 37 (1975): 239-241.

Solomon, Elias L.

"In Memoriam: Charles Isaiah Hoffman," 9 (1945): 224-225.

"In Memoriam: Chief Rabbi Joseph Herman Hertz," 10 (1946): 246-253.

"Memorial Address," Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236-237.

Solomon, Hyman.

"In Memoriam," Abraham Nowak, 4 (1930-32): 110-112.

Sosland, Henry.

"Harry Nelson: Eulogy," 29 (1965): 145-148.

Spar, Elliott T.

"Rabbi Kenneth D. Poplack," 60 (1998): 246.

Spectre, Efray.

"Rabbi Sidney B. Riback," 45 (1983): 208-209.

Speier, Morris.

"In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Morris Speier," Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225-227.

Spiegel, Shalom.

"Professor Shalom Spiegel," Samuel Chiel, 47 (1985): 172-173.

Spielman, Leon.

"*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301-304.

- "Rabbi Max Raphael Wasser," 62 (2000): 329–330.
- Spitz, Leon.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Michael Lichtenstein," 5 (1933–38): 370–371.
 "In Memoriam: Jesse Bienenfeld," 9 (1945): 226.
 "*Hesped*," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Stamfer, Joshua.
 "Rabbi Philip Kleinman," 46 (1984): 154–155.
- Steckel, Charles William.
 "Rabbi Charles William Steckel," Ben Zion Bergman, 50 (1988): 245–248.
- Steiman, Sidney.
 "Rabbi Sidney Steiman," Marshall J. Maltzman, 39 (1977): 128–129.
- Steinberg, Milton.
 "Eulogies," Ira Eisenstein, 14 (1950): 325–327.
- Steindel, Ben Zion.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Steindel," Stephen Steindel, 48 (1986): 284–286.
- Steindel, Stephen.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Steindel," 48 (1986): 284–286.
- Stern, Sholom.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 44 (1982): 169–172.
- Stolper, Bernard.
 "*Hesped*," Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Sud, Ira.
 "Rabbi Ira Sud," Shlomo D. Levine, 48 (1986): 287–289.
- Sydney, E. Charles.
 "E. Charles Sydney," Philip R. Alstat, 27 (1963): 198.
- Tanenbaum, Marc H.
 "Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum," Georgette Bennett, Cardinal John J. O'Connor, 55 (1993): 170–176.
- Tarnor, Norman.
 "Rabbi Norman Tarnor," Ben Zion Bergman, 61 (1999): 183, 215–216.
- Tattelbaum, Harvey.
 "Rabbi William Greenburg," 59 (1997): 201–205.
- Taxon, Jordon I.
 "Rabbi Jordon I. Taxon," Arnold A. Lasker, 50 (1988): 249–251.
- Teichman, C. Joseph.
 "Rabbi C. Joseph Teichman," Jack E. Frankel, 51 (1989): 314–316.
- Teller, Benjamin L.
 "Rabbi Benjamin L. Teller," Gilbert S. Rosenthal, 60 (1998): 258–260.
- Teller, Morris.
 "Memorial Services: Louis Feinberg," 13 (1949): 440–443.
 "Morris Teller: Eulogy," Morris A. Gutstein, 31 (1967): 178–181.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Eulogy: in Memoriam to Our Colleagues," 38 (1976): 305–307.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," 62 (2000): 301–304.
- Thaler, Albert.
 "Rabbi Richard J. Thaler," 60 (1998): 261–264.
- Thaler, Richard J.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Richard J. Thaler," Albert Thaler, 60 (1998): 261–264.
- Ticktin, Max D.
 "Rabbi Richard W. Winograd," 36 (1974): 214–215.
- Tofield, Sanders A.
 "*Hesped*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 166–168.
- Tomsky, Mervin B.
 "Rabbi A. Leon Rosenblum," 58 (1996): 228–229.
- Toubin, Isaac.
 "Memorial Tribute," Baruch Silverstein, 48 (1986): 303.
- Treiger, Baruch I.
 "Eulogies (Hebrew)," Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 260–261.
- Troy, Albert N.
 "Andrew Klein: Eulogy," 32 (1968): 193–195.
 "Rabbi Albert Nathaniel Troy," Leon T. Rosenblum, 61 (1999): 183, 217–219.
- Tucker, Ethan Moses.
 "Rabbi Samuel Freilich," 56 (1994): 237–238.
- Tumim, Benjamin H.
 "Rabbi Benjamin H. Tumim," Zev K. Nelson, 46 (1984): 170–172.
- Turchick, Arnold. M.
 "Rabbi Philip Pincus," 44 (1982): 162–163.
- Ungar, Michael N.
 "Rabbi Morton Goldberg," 61 (1999): 183, 198–200.
- Veghazi, Steven.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Veghazi," Jozef Schweitzer, (trans. Menahem Schmelzer), published in *Israel*, Budapest, January, 2000, 62 (2000): 327–328.

EULOGIES (*cont'd.*)

- Vida, George.
 "Rabbi George Vida," *Marian Magid*, 52 (1990): 251–252.
- Vogel, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Joseph Braver," 61 (1999): 183, 185–189.
- Vorspan, Max.
 "Rabbi Meyer Mereminsky," 36 (1974): 210–213.
- Wagner, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Wagner," *David L. Lieber*, 41 (1979): 275–276.
- Wald, Marcus.
 "Memorial Address," *Max D. Klein*, 21 (1957): 236.
- Waldenberg, Solomon H.
 "*Hesped*: Abraham E. Halpern, Nathan A. Lublin, Jacob S. Minkin, Solomon I. Moseson, Jacob Radin, David M. Shohet," 26 (1962): 225–226.
 "Rabbi Solomon H. Waldenberg," *Al Landskroner*, 46 (1984): 173–174.
- Waldman, Morton J.
 "Rabbi Morton J. Waldman," *Morton M. Leifman*, 43 (1981): 117–118.
- Warren, Joseph.
 "Joseph Warren: Eulogy," *Joel Geffen*, 30 (1966): 102–104.
- Wasser, Max Raphael.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," *Saul I. Teplitz*, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Max Raphael Wasser," *Leon Spielman*, 62 (2000): 329–330.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 58 (1996): 247–251.
- Wechsberg, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Bernard Wechsberg," *Ronald J. Shulman*, 55 (1993): 177–181.
- Weilerstein, B. Reuben.
 "Memorial Address: Jacob Honig, George Lanyi, Joseph M. Roth, Isidor Signer, Julius Berger, Solomon Rivlin, Solomon Goldman," 17 (1953): 271–274.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: B. Reuben Weilerstein," *Morris S. Goodblatt*, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Weinberg, Aaron.
 "Rabbi Aaron Weinberg," *Herbert Rosenblum*, 56 (1994): 259–261.
- Weinberg, Norbert.
 "Rabbi William Weinberg," 38 (1976): 302–304.
- Weinberg, Stefan.
 "Rabbi Jossel J. Kratzenstein," 53 (1991): 183–184.
- Weinberg, William.
 "Rabbi William Weinberg," *Norbert Weinberg*, 38 (1976): 302–304.
- Weine, Max.
 "Rabbi Max Wine," *Albert L. Lewis*, 48 (1986): 290–292.
 "Rabbi Max Wine," *David Nelson*, 48 (1986): 293–295.
- Weiner, Eugene.
 "Rabbi Marshall Meyer," 56 (1994): 245–249.
- Weingart, Irving A.
 "Eulogies: Philip Graubart," 16 (1952): 224–225.
 "Rabbi David Graubart," 46 (1984): 149–150.
 "Rabbi Irving Weingart," *Mordecai Simon*, 54 (1992): 298–300.
- Weinman, Melvin.
 "Rabbi Samuel Penner," 49 (1987): 337–340.
- Weisberger, Moses Ralph (Moshe Ben Zion).
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," *Arnold M. Goodman*, 59 (1997): 219.
- Weiss, Marvin.
 "Marvin Weiss: Eulogy," *Sanford D. Shanblatt*, 29 (1965): 149–151.
- Weltman, Sheldon.
 "Rabbi Sheldon Weltman," *Jacob Shtull*, 54 (1992): 301–302.
- Werb, David.
 "Rabbi Morris Werb," 48 (1986): 296–300.
- Werb, Morris.
 "Rabbi Morris Werb," *David Werb*, 48 (1986): 296–300.
- White, David.
 "Rabbi Saul E. White," 46 (1984): 175–181.
- White, Saul E.
 "Rabbi Saul E. White," *David White*, 46 (1984): 175–181.
- Wiesenberg, Joseph W.
 "Rabbi Joseph W. Wiesenberg," *Hayim Hering*, 54 (1992): 303–304.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "Eulogies: Julius Greenstone, Samuel Bension, Jeremiah Berman, Baruch Treiger" (Hebrew), 19 (1955): 259–261.
- Winograd, Richard W.
 "Rabbi Richard W. Winograd," *Max D. Tickin*, 36 (1974): 214–215.
- Winter, Alfredo S.
 "Rabbi Fritz Winter" 62 (2000): 331–333.

- Winter, Fritz.
 "Hazzkarat Neshamot—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Fritz Winter," Alfredo S. Winter, 62 (2000): 331–333.
- Wise, Aaron M.
 "Rabbi Bernard Cohen," 45 (1983): 194–196.
 "Hazzkarat Neshamot—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Medalie Wise," Jacob Pressman, 62 (2000): 334–336.
- Wise, Joseph Hyman.
 "Rabbi Joseph H. Wise," Ezra M. Finkelshtein, 58 (1996): 245–246.
- Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.
 "Rabbi Aaron Shimon Yitshak Pearlstein," 61 (1999): 183, 207–210.
- Wohlberg, Mitchell.
 "Rabbi Samuel Rosenblatt," Mitchell Wohlberg, 45 (1983): 210–213.
- Wolpe, Gerald I.
 "Rabbi Shalom Segal," 39 (1977): 126–127.
- Wykansky, Benjamin B.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Yoskowitz, Herbert A.
 "Rabbi Benjamin Gorrelick," 60 (1998): 226–229.
- Zadonowitz, Norman.
 "Rabbi Jacob M. Cohen," 60 (1998): 217–219.
- Zaiman, Joel H.
 "Rabbi Eli A. Bohnen," 55 (1993): 157–158.
- Zakuto, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Zakuto," Theodore Feldman, 43 (1981): 119–120.
- Zeitlin, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Zeitlin," Judah Nadich, 52 (1990): 253–254.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 57 (1995): 209–213.
- Zemach, Abraham.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Abraham Zemach," Brian Zemach, 60 (1998): 265–269.
- Zemach, Brian.
 "Rabbi Abraham Zemach," 60 (1998): 265–269.
- Zierler, Lawrence S.
 "Rabbi Martin Samuel Halpern," 57 (1995): 188–194.
- Zimet, Erwin.
 "Rabbi Erwin Zimet," Charles Feinberg, 52 (1990): 255–259.
- Zimskind, Nathaniel.
 "Ludwig Roeder: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 180.
- Ziskind, Bernard H.
 "Memorial Address on the Late Rabbi Granowitz," 3 (1929): 127–129.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Jonas Kamin," 8 (1941–44): 250–252.
 "Bernard H. Ziskind: Eulogy," Theodore Gluck, 33 (1969): 187–189.
- Zlotnick, Dov.
 "Professor Saul Lieberman," Professor Dov Zlotnick, 45 (1983): 202–207.
- Zucker, Max.
 "Max Zucker: Eulogy," Joseph Herman, 35 (1973): 141–143.
- Zucker, Moshe.
 "Professor Moshe Zucker" (Hebrew), Mordecai Friedman, 50 (1988): *alefhey*.
- Zuckerman, Rhea K.
 "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zuckerman, 55 (1993): 168–169.
- Zwelling, Harry.
 "Samuel Schnitzer: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 100–101.
- GOD. *See* THEOLOGY
- HEALTH. *See* JEWISH LAW; MEDICINE
- HESCHEL, ABRAHAM JOSHUA.
 Cherbonnier, La B., Edmond.
 "Heschel As a Religious Thinker," delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 23, No. 1, Fall 1968.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "Abraham Joshua Heschel—The Interpreter of Classical Jewish Thought" (some Hebrew), 45 (1983): 105–111.
- Dresner, Samuel.
 "Introduction of Dr. Abraham Joshua Heschel," 32 (1968): 86–90.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 207–208.
- Even-Chen, Alexander.
 "*Tikkun Olam* in the Thought of Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel on the Occasion of His 25th Yahrzeit" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 168–174.

HESCHEL, ABRAHAM JOSHUA (*cont'd.*)

Grossman, Chaim.

"Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.

Halpern, Harry.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 200-202.

Heschel, Abraham Joshua.

"Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," 17 (1953): 198-199, 212-215.

"Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 105-109.

Kaplan, Edward K.

"How to Read Abraham Joshua Heschel," 59 (1997): 141-142.

"Spirituality and Social Action in the Writings of Abraham Joshua Heschel," 59 (1997): 149-150.

Kaufman, William E.

"A. J. Heschel, Hasidic Prayer and Process Philosophy," 45 (1983): 163-168.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Abraham Joshua Heschel: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 125-127.

Kling, Simcha.

"Discussion: The Values of Jewish Education," Abraham J. Heschel, 26 (1962): 101-105.

Lang, Leon S.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 206-207.

Lehrman, Irving.

"Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 192-197.

Lieber, David.

"Discussion: The Values of Jewish Education," Abraham J. Heschel, 26 (1962): 106-109.

Lowenthal, Perry.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 208-209.

Riemer, Jack.

"The Wonder of Heschel," 45 (1983): 178-188.

Rothschild, Fritz.

"Religious Thought of Abraham Heschel,"

delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 23, No. 1, Fall 1968.

Shtull, Jacob.

"Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.

Shubow, Joseph S.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 209-210.

Siegel, Seymour.

"Abraham Joshua Heschel's Contributions to Jewish Scholarship," 32 (1968): 72-85.

Stern, Harold.

"A. J. Heschel, Irenic Polemicist," 45 (1983): 169-177.

Tennenbaum, Lloyd.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 202-203.

Tucker, Gordon.

"Heschel on the Theology of the Rabbis," 51 (1989): 211-229.

Wald, Marcus.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 205-206.

HOLIDAYS

Avigdor Haccohen, Shmuel.

"*Pesah* in *Aggadah* and Hasidism" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 5-9 (Hebrew section).

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Shenit Shel Goluyot*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 28 (1964): 255-272.

"Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275-292.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224-228.

Bohnen, Eli A.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224-228.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opin-

- ions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- David, Arthur.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Davidson, Max.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Davis, Joseph M.
 “Jewish Faith and Skepticism in the 16th Century: Maharal and Eliezer Eilburg,” 62 (2000): 266–267.
- Edelman, Marsha Bryan.
 “Who Knows One? A Workshop on the Music of Passover,” 62 (2000): 263–265.
- Feldman, David M.
 “A D’var Torah Suggested by *Lag Ba’omer*,” 26 (1962): 201–224.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Fink, Leon B.
 “Teshuvah—*Tishah B’Av* and the Three Weeks” (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Goldstein, David A.
 “Independence Day Religious Service: Address,” 6 (1939): 95–97.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Graetz, Michael.
 “Zionism and Conservative Theology in the *Haggadah*,” 55 (1993): 83–93.
- Greenberg, Moshe.
 “Festivals in the Bible and Sacred Time” (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 1–4.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 “D’var Torah for *Yom Yerushalayim*” (Hebrew), 42 (1980): 316–318.
- Halpern, Harry.
 “D’var Torah (*Shavuot*),” 27 (1963): 211–212.
- Heller, Abraham M.
 “*Shibeah Asar beTammuz Service*—Sermon: Birthday or Yearzeit,” 6 (1939): 68–72.
- Klein, Isaac.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 “Teshuvah—*T’nai B’Kiddushin*,” Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
- Levinthal, Isaac H.
 “Judaism—Universalist Or Racist, *Shavuot* And The Story of Ruth, No Echo to God’s Words At Sinai” (3 Sermons), 45 (1983): 129–137.
- Milgrom, Jacob.
 “*Pesah* in Four Acts: The Inner Biblical Evolution,” 60 (1998): 187.
- Porath, Jonathan D.
 “Programming New Holidays,” 39 (1977): 84–93.
- Riemer, Jack.
 “Preaching on *Pesach*,” 40 (1978): 184–187.
- Segal, Jacob E.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Segal, Phillip.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 “Teshuvah—*T’nai B’Kiddushin*,” Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
- Wechsler, Harlan J.
 “*Atem Re’item*,” 42 (1980): 225.
- Wolkin, Carl.
 “Programming for *Shavuot*,” 39 (1977): 79–80.
- Zelizer, Nathan.
 “Sermon Outlines for *Pesach*,” 47 (1985): 114–116.
- HOLOCAUST. *See also* ANTI-SEMITISM; CHAPLAINCY; RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; WAR; WORLD
- Eizenstat, Stuart E.
 “The U.S. Government’s Efforts to Seek Justice and Human Rights for Victims of the Holocaust,” 59 (1997): 24–36.
- Grayzel, Solomon.
 “How Shall We Confront Anti-Jewish Movements?,” 5 (1933–38): 105–112.

HOLOCAUST (*cont'd.*)

- Liberles, Robert S.
 "The Holocaust and the Rewriting of Modern Jewish History," 60 (1998): 161–165.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "The Jews of Germany," 47 (1985): 117–121.
- Roskies, David, G.
 "Jewish Responses to Catastrophe," 47 (1985): 107–108.
- Shapiro, Morris.
 "Remembering the Holocaust," 45 (1983): 1–5.
- Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.
 "Holocaust: How to Teach It to a New Generation," 41 (1979): 76–83.

HOMILETICS

- Aber, Felix.
 "Preaching Under Pressure," 9 (1945): 112–122.
- Adler, Rudolph J.
 "D'var Torah—*Koah D'Rabanan*," 29 (1965): 114–117.
 "Understanding the Siddur," 34 (1970): 164–167.
 "D'var Torah," 42 (1980): 311–313.
- Agus, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 37–39.
- Aronson, David.
 "Occasional Talks," 19 (1955): 223–230.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
 "Delivering the Classical D'var Torah," 55 (1993): 145–150.
- Arzt, Max.
 "Preaching in Our Day," 9 (1945): 103–111.
 "A D'var Torah," 26 (1962): 196.
- Auerbach, David H.
 "D'var Torah," 42 (1980): 314–315.
- August, Toba.
 "D'var Torah—Our Inner Lives," 55 (1993): 143–144.
- Berger, Kenneth E.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Sara Duker," 58 (1996): 199–201.
- Bloom, Jack.
 "D'var Torah," 29 (1965): 118–119.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: Preaching Modern Religion," Ira Eisenstein, 7 (1940): 150–154.
- Bohnen, Eli.
 "Discussion: Preaching Modern Religion," Ira Eisenstein, 7 (1940): 155–158.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
 "The Role of Symbol in the Art of Preaching," 20 (1956): 184–191.
- Bronstein, Guillermo Luis.
 "D'var Torah—Serving as Rabbi," 57 (1995): 163–164.
- Cantor, Debra S.
 "D'var Torah—Holiness," 53 (1991): 153–156.
 "D'var Torah—In Honor of the 50th Anniversary of Camp Ramah," 59 (1997): 173–176.
- Cardin, Nina Beth.
 "D'var Torah—On Parents and Their Children's Lives," 52 (1990): 219–221.
- Chiel, Samuel.
 "D'var Torah—The *Talmud Hakham*," 29 (1965): 120–122.
 "Preaching on the High Holy Days," 44 (1982): 101–115.
 "*Chomer Ledrush*," 48 (1986): 99–111.
- Chinitz, Jacob M.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "The Modern Theatre as a Preaching Resource," 32 (1968): 162–175.
 "Passover Sermons," 32 (1968): 176–192.
- Dobrushin, Robert.
 "On the Importance of Asking Questions," 49 (1987): 312–315.
- Duker, Sara.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Sara Duker," Kenneth E. Berger, 58 (1996): 199–201.
- Duncan, King.
 "Dynamic Preaching," 54 (1992): 215–244.
- Goldstein, David A.
 "Independence Day Religious Service: Address," 6 (1939): 95–97.
- Eisenberg, Richard.
 "*Ona-At Dibbur*," 48 (1986): 254–256.
- Eisenfeld, Matthew.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Matthew Eisenfeld," James Rosen, 58 (1996): 195–198.
- Eisenman, Debra A.
 "D'var Torah—The Meaning of *D'ror*," 58 (1996): 202–204.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Preaching Modern Religion," 7 (1940): 143–149.
- Ezring, Murray.
 "The String: Grab Their Attention and Keep It," 54 (1992): 171–181.

- Farber, Edwin.
 "Kiddush ha-Shem and Hillul ha-Shem," 48 (1986): 247–253.
- Feldman, David M.
 "A D'var Torah Suggested by *Lag Ba'omer*," 26 (1962): 201–224.
- Fenster, Myron M.
 "Teaching From *Pirkei Avot*," 42 (1980): 214–224.
- Fisher, Henry.
 "Homiletics Seminar (The Eulogy)," 26 (1962): 180–190.
- Fishman, Lyle.
 "D'var Torah—Why Did Nadav and Abihu Die?" 51 (1989): 281–284.
- Forman, Max L.
 "The Letter of Truth," 26 (1962): 197–200.
- Fredman, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Preaching Modern Religion," Ira Eisenstein, 7 (1940): 158.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "The Friday Night Sermon," 19 (1955): 231–239.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.
- Futterman, Matthew.
 "D'var Torah: Israel and the *Golah*," delivered at the 1991 Convention, 55 (1993): 151–153.
- Geffen, David.
 "D'var Torah," 38 (1976): 171–172.
- Gelber, Michael.
 "The Community as a Pulpit," 33 (1969): 123–131.
- Gertel, Elliot B.
 "The Sermons and Other Writings of Rabbi Israel H. Levinthal," 45 (1983): 119–128.
- Gluck, Theodore.
 "D'var Torah—Eschatology and the *Tallit*," 28 (1964): 223–224.
- Goldfarb, Solomon D.
 "Sermon Seminar" (Hebrew and English), 21 (1957): 199–206.
- Golinkin, Noah L.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.
 "D'var Torah—Four More Questions," 51 (1989): 285–289.
- Goodman, Arnold.
 "D'var Torah—*Ona'at Devarim*," 29 (1965): 123–126.
- Gordis, David M.
 "D'var Torah—In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 1–3.
- Green, Yosef.
 "D'var Torah—The Need for Labor in the Land," 50 (1988): 198–201.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
 "Resources for Preaching," 36 (1974): 174–176.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "D'var Torah," 37 (1975): 8–11.
 "Suggestions for the *Darshan*," 41 (1979): 240–251.
 "D'var Torah for *Yom Yerushalayim* (in Hebrew)," 42 (1980): 316–318.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "D'var Torah (*Shavuot*)," 27 (1963): 211–212.
- Hammer, Robert A.
 "D'var Torah—The Sanctification of Man," 28 (1964): 208–209.
- Harris, Robert.
 "Allegory as *P'shat*: A Contextual Reading of Scripture Through Northern French Medieval Biblical Exegetes," 56 (1994): 132–143.
 "Using *P'shat* for *D'rash*: Exploring the 'Religious Significance of the *P'shat*,' Especially with Regard to Preparing Divrei Torah and the *Haftarah*," 57 (1995): 124–125.
- Heller, Abraham M.
 "*Shibeah Asar beTammuz Service*—Sermon: Birthday or Yahrzeit," 6 (1939): 68–72.
- Jacobs, Louis.
 "The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Teaching," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 9–24.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 32–34, 42–44.
- Kanter, Shamaï.
 "D'var Torah—Synthesis and Prayer," 46 (1984): 110–113.
- Kaplan, Louis.
 "D'var Torah—*Ha-Sneh Bo'er ba-Esh*" (English), 28 (1964): 215–217.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34–36.
- Karp, Abraham J.
 "Preaching Schechter," 27 (1963): 21–46.
- Kazis, Israel J.
 "The Rabbi as Preacher—Lesson of the Chaplaincy," 10 (1946): 94–98.

HOMILETICS (*cont'd.*)

- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34.
- Kerbel, Paul.
 "D'var Torah—Hopefulness Amidst Despair," 54 (1992): 268–270.
- Kieval, Hayim.
 "D'var Torah," 37 (1975): 249–251.
- Kollin, Gilbert.
 "D'var Torah—*Emet ve-Emunah*," 52 (1990): 222–225.
- Kreiman, Angel.
 "D'var Torah—Putting Torah into Practice," 52 (1990): 226–227.
- Kushner, Harold S.
 "A Jewish View of Verbal and Visual Obscenity," 40 (1978): 102–107.
 "The Hunger For the Sacred," 44 (1982): 22–30.
 "Sermons in the Levinthal Tradition," 45 (1983): 112–116.
- Lanckton, Ben.
 "D'var Torah," LXI (1999): 171–172.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "The Sabbath Morning Sermon," 19 (1955): 240–248.
 "The Sermon," 37 (1975): 203–207.
 "Discussion: The Sermon," Irving Lehrman, 37 (1975): 207–212.
 "Seminar on *Shavuot*," 42 (1980): 226–232.
- Levinthal, Isaac H.
 "Sermons in the Levinthal Tradition," Harold S. Kushner, 45 (1983): 112–116.
 "Judaism—Universalist Or Racist, *Shavuot* And The Story of Ruth, No Echo to God's Words At Sinai" (3 Sermons), 45 (1983): 129–137.
- Lipnick, Bernard.
 "D'var Torah—On Admonishment," 29 (1965): 127–128.
- Lipnick, Jerome.
 "D'var Torah," 28 (1964): 218–222.
- Lowenthal, Eric I.
 "D'var Torah," 28 (1964): 212–214.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 "Ways, and Higher Ways," 27 (1963): 199–204.
- Marans, Arnold B.
 "D'var Torah—Naming a Child After a Living Relative," 54 (1992): 261–264.
- Mindick, Burton.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39–40.
- Nelson, Harry.
 "A Chaplain's Pulpit," 8 (1941–44): 200–206.
- Noveck, Simon.
 "Sermons on the Personal Life," 20 (1956): 192–212.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 "D'var Torah," 61 (1999): 173–175.
- Plotkin, Benjamin.
 "The Rabbi as Preacher: Changing Techniques," 10 (1946): 92–94, 102.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "On Genesis 33: 18," 27 (1963): 208–210.
 "Four Pillars of Wisdom: An Approach to Preaching," 48 (1986): 112–120.
- Raskas, Bernard S.
 "The Creative Use of the Pulpit," 33 (1969): 158–172.
- Resnikoff, Arnold E.
 "D'var Torah," 59 (1997): 165–172.
- Riemer, Jack.
 "Preaching to the Here and Now," 30 (1966): 53–81.
 "Preaching on *Pesach*," 40 (1978): 184–187.
- Rosen, James.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Matthew Eisenfeld," 58 (1996): 195–198.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "D'var Torah," 27 (1963): 213–214.
- Rothstein, Solomon.
 "The Art of Communication," 35 (1973): 57–63.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Sermon Seminar," 21 (1957): 206–217.
- Saltzman, Manuel.
 "The Creative Use of the Pulpit," 33 (1969): 147–157.
- Schachter, Stanley J.
 "D'var Torah," 39 (1977): 7–9.
- Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman.
 "Aging to Wisdom," 56 (1994): 207–208.
- Schorsch, Emil.
 "D'var Torah—*Adon Olam*," 29 (1965): 129–135.
- Shargel, Norton D.
 "The Power of Tears," 36 (1974): 216–218.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "D'var Torah," 38 (1976): 172–175.
- Shy, Toni.
 "D'var Torah," 61 (1999): 176–177.
- Silverman, David Wolf.
 "The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 25–31.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 40–42.

- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Homiletics Seminar: Methodology and Content," 52 (1990): 207–215.
- Silverman, Israel N.
 "D'var Torah—*Ve-Ahavta le-Re-ech Kamocha*" (Hebrew), 28 (1964): 210–211.
 "D'var Torah" (Hebrew), 36 (1974): 219–220.
- Sky, Harry.
 "D'var Torah—Our Flux, Our Tension," 29 (1965): 136–138.
- Sosland, Henry.
 "D'var Torah—Some Thoughts about the *Shehechyanu* Blessing," 46 (1984): 114–118.
- Spectre, Philip.
 "D'var Torah—Finding Our Roots," 54 (1992): 265–267.
- Stern, Sholom.
 "D'var Torah," 38 (1976): 175–177.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Preaching for the *Shalosh Regalim*," 31 (1967): 149–155.
 "Organizing for the Sermon," 35 (1973): 85–86.
 "Eulogy," 38 (1976): 305–307.
- Tigay, Jeffrey H.
 "Deuteronomy 4 and the Art of Homiletics in the Bible," 62 (2000): 256–262.
- Wechsler, Harlan J.
 "*Atem Re'item*," 42 (1980): 225.
- Zelizer, Nathan.
 "Sermon Outlines for *Pesach*," 47 (1985): 114–116.
- Zwelling, Victor.
 "The Period of *Sefirah*," 36 (1974): 221–223.
- HOMOSEXUALITY**
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Resolutions Adopted" (includes abortion rights, gay and lesbian issues, and organ and tissue donations), 52 (1990): 273–283.
- INTERMARRIAGE**
- Bayme, Steven.
 "Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: Communal Policy and Program Direction," 53 (1991): 36–46.
- Bernstein, Louis.
 "An Address" (regarding a national *Bet Din*, conversion and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 39–44.
- Epstein, Jerome M.
 "A Return to the *Mitzvah* of Endogamy," 54 (1992): 203–211.
- Gordis, David M.
 "Intermarriage: Trends, Textures, and Strategies," 59 (1997): 65–68.
- Kensky, Allan.
 "*Keruv* in the Congregational Setting," 53 (1991): 125–126.
- Konheim, Jon.
 "Interfaith Programming," 54 (1992): 197–201.
- Layman, Jonah.
 "On Working with the Intermarried," 53 (1991): 127–129.
- Nadich, Judah.
 "Mixed Marriage," 40 (1978): 87–96.
- Perkins, Carl M.
 "The Challenges and Appeals of *Keruv* in a Conservative Context," 62 (2000): 292–295.
- Plaut, W. Gunther.
 "An Address" (regarding a national *Bet Din*, conversion and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 45–52.
- Romanoff, Lena.
 "How to Make Practicing and Feeling Jews: What Do Converts Want From Us?" 54 (1992): 164–170.
- Silverstein, Alan.
 "RA/USCJ Joint Commission Responding to Intermarriage," 59 (1997): 223–225.
- ISRAEL. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS; JEWISH LAW
- Abed, Shukri.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 128–130.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 134–135, 135, 136, 141, 144–145, 147–148.
- Abramowitz, Mayer.
 "Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 50–51.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramovitz, 50 (1988): 71–72.
- Addison, Howard A.
 "Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 51.

ISRAEL (*cont'd.*)

Adler, Joshua.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 145–146.

Agranat, Shimon.

"Jewish Law as Reflected in the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Israel," 36 (1974): 243–254.

Agus, Jacob B.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 251–252.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84–85.

Allon, Yigal.

"Remarks of the Deputy Prime Minister," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

Aloni, Shulamit.

"Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 49–53.

"Discussion: Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 66–67.

Anolik, Ze'ev.

"Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 152–153, 157, 161–162, 162–163, 164, 165.

Auerbach, Selig S.

"Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309–310.

Avineri, Shlomo.

"Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 96–101.

Avital, Colette.

"Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zion-

ist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 29–33.

Balter, Mauricio.

"The Jewishness of the Jewish State," (Hebrew). Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 187–190.

Balter, Shlomo.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 136.

Bandel, Ehud.

"Masorti Movement: Toward an Era of Peace," 56 (1994): 110–115.

"Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams" (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 32–33.

"Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 90–93

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 94–95, 95, 98, 100.

"Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 197–198.

Barak, Ehud.

"Israel Today and Tomorrow" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 122–128.

Barnard, George.

"Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 15 (1983): 52.

Beals, Michael.

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 95.

Beilin, Yossi.

"Searching for Peace" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 115–121.

Bentwich, Norman.

"The Application of Jewish Law in Palestine," 1 (1927): 70–73.

- Bigman, David.
 "Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams" (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 32–33.
- Birnbaum, Irwin.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 88.
 "On Strengthening the Synagogue" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 10–11 (Hebrew section).
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 36–37.
- Blitzer, Wolf.
 "American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 138–144.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 146–147, 148–149.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57, 57–58.
- Block, Asher.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 237–244.
- Blum, Yehuda Z.
 "Israel on the Eve of *Yom Ha-Atzmaut*," 44 (1982): 12–19.
 "Discussion: Israel on the Eve of *Yom Ha-Atzmaut*," 44 (1982): 19–21.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 92–93.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
 "Developments in the Field of *Ishut* in Israeli Law," 21 (1957): 151–157.
- Chinitz, Jacob M.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104–105.
- Clayman, David.
 "The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension: A Response," 34 (1970): 45–48.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 94–96, 101, 108, 114, 125.
- Cohen, Jack J.
 "Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel" (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 126–128, 130.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 135, 136–137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147.
- Cohen, Steven M.
 "Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 159–167.
 "Promoting a Divided Israel Among a Divided Conservative Community," 52 (1990): 35–44.
 "The Churning Dynamic of Israel—Diaspora Relations," 57 (1995): 109–111.
- Cytryn, Eric.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46.
- Davidowitz, Harry.
 "Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Religion and Culture in Palestine," 10 (1946): 1–6.
- Davis, Moshe.
 "The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension in American Jewish Life," 34 (1970): 34–40.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schaffer, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 54, 56–58.

ISRAEL (*cont'd.*)

- Dickstein, Paltiel.
 "To What Extent is Jewish Civil Law Adapted to Modern Life in Palestine?" (Hebrew), 1 (1927): 74–76.
- Dinitz, Simcha.
 "Jerusalem Reunited," 39 (1977): 25–36.
- Dollin, Bruce.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 75.
- Dror, Gilah.
 "Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104.
 "Israelis and Diaspora Jews: Are We One People?" (Greetings), 58 (1996): 34–36.
 "The State of the Masorti Movement after the Ne'eman Commission" (Hebrew), Gilah Dror, Matthew J. Futterman, 60 (1998): 65–67.
- Dubin, Paul.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 146.
- Eban, Abba.
 "Israel and World Jewry," 16 (1952): 187–200.
 "Discussion: Israel and World Jewry," 16 (1952): 203–204.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 114–125.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 255–256.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 250–251.
 "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salt, 14 (1950): 232–237.
- Eizenstat, Stuart E.
 "Changing Relationships: The United States and Israel, Israel and American Jews," 51 (1989): 116–131.
- Elazar, Daniel.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 108–114.
- Elon, Menahem.
 "Developments in the Rabbinic Judiciary of Israel," 36 (1974): 255–267.
- Epstein, Louis M.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 243.
- Faber, Salomon.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.
- Fenster, Myron M.
 "Practical Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 149–154.
 "The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel," 28 (1964): 24–36.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 50–51.
 "Special Report of the Israel Committee," 31 (1967): 182–184.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 53.
- Fisch, Harold.
 "Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel" (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Fish, Judah.
 "Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 52.
- Fishman, Hertzfel.
 "The Role of Conservative Judaism in Forging Israel's Ethical Nationalism," 43 (1981): 64–78.
- Fox, Seymour.
 "The Place of Israel in Our Religious Schools," 32 (1968): 139–146.
- Freedman, Robert O.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 86–90.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 94, 96, 97, 99.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "*Medinat Yisrael ve-HaGolah*" (Hebrew), 25 (1961): 219–228.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Con-

- servative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 90–91.
- Frymer-Kensky, Tikva.
 "Israel and the Ancient Near East: New Perspectives on the Flood," 41 (1979): 213–225.
 "Jerusalem as the Symbol of the Human Body," 58 (1996): 159–161.
- Futterman, Matthew.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 34–36.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 47–48.
 "D'var Torah: Israel and the *Golah*," delivered at the 1991 Convention, 55 (1993): 151–153.
 "The State of the Masorti Movement after the Ne'eman Commission" (Hebrew), Gilah Dror, Matthew J. Futterman, 60 (1998): 65–67.
- Geiger, Leo.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 253–255.
 "*Roshe Perakhim be-Torato Shel Ahad Haam*" (Hebrew), 15 (1951): 232–240.
- Goell, Yosef.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 101–108.
- Goldfarb, Solomon.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel" (Hebrew), S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 245–248.
- Goldman, Yosef.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramovitz, 50 (1988): 70–71.
 "Introduction: The Current Situation," Yitzhak Rabin, 50 (1988): 73.
- Goldschmidt, Yosef.
 "Jewish Law in the Legislative Activity of the Knesset," 36 (1974): 277–290.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Economic, Social and Political Aspects of the Palestine Question," 10 (1946): 6–13.
- Golinkin, David R.
 "The Jewishness of the Jewish State" (Hebrew), Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 194–196.
- Golinkin, Noah.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 48–49.
 "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309.
- Golub, Robert.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 93–94, 94.
- Goodman, Hirsh.
 "Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 46–48.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Israel and the Diaspora: A Reassessment," 38 (1976): 324–345.
 "Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 51–52.
- Gradstein, Linda.
 "Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 39–41.
- Graetz, Michael.
 "A Comment on *Aliyah Today*," 38 (1976): 53.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 30–32.

ISRAEL (*cont'd.*)

Graetz, Michael (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 141.

"Zionism and Conservative Theology in the *Haggadah*," 55 (1993): 83-93.

"Jerusalem as a Universal Symbol," 58 (1996): 143-145.

"Introduction to the New Masorti Siddur, *Va-Ani Tefilati*," 60 (1998): 7-10.

"The Masorti Siddur," 60 (1998): 188-189. Green, Bernie.

"Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 154, 158, 159-160, 163-164, 165.

Green, Yosef.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 41-42.

Greenberg, Joel.

"Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 41-44.

Greenberg, Sidney.

"Religious Situation in Israel," 20 (1956): 111-120.

"Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 46-47.

Greenberg, Simon.

"Introduction to Aspects of Jewish Nationalism in The Bible," 2 (1928): 103-113.

"Jewish Nationalism," 5 (1933-38): 32-49.

"American Jewry and the New Jewish State" (Hebrew), 12 (1948): 229-234.

"The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," 28 (1964): 52-83.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 86-88, 93-95.

"Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310.

"Zionism, Israel and The Rabbinical Assembly," 37 (1975): 345-352.

Groner, Irwin.

"Introduction: Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 158-159.

Grossman, Chaim.

"Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.

Ha-Levi, Levi.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 38-39.

Hailperin, Herman.

"Discussion: Israel and World Jewry," Abba Eban, 16 (1952): 200-203.

Hakohen, Menachem.

"Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel" (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

Hammer, Reuven.

"*Halakhah* and the State of Israel," 40 (1978): 28-41.

"Realities in Israel," 50 (1988): 167-171.

"Report from Israel," 51 (1989): 12-17.

"Discussion: Report from Israel," Reuven Hammer, 51 (1989): 18-19, 19-20.

"The Masorti Movement: Where are We Headed?" 52 (1990): 28-34.

"The Conversion Crisis and Its Impact" (Hebrew and English), 60 (1998): 51-59.

"The Legal Situation of Our Movement in Israel: Conversion," 61 (1999): 43-47.

"The Jewishness of the Jewish State" (Hebrew and English), Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 191-194.

- Harman, Avraham.
 "Israel: The Next Phase," 17 (1953): 253–270.
- Harris, Robert.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futerman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 32–33.
- Heckelman, Joseph.
 "Aliyah," 32 (1968): 114–117.
 "Message to the Convention," 41 (1979): 283–284.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futerman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 39–41.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
 "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
 "Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 38–44.
 "Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 52–54.
 "Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 19–29.
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua.
 "*Yisrael: Am, Eretz, Medinah*—Ideological Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 118–136.
 "The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," 32 (1968): 91–103.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 105–109.
- Higgins, George.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 156–158.
- Hirsch, Richard G.
 "Mercaz," 43 (1981), delivered at the 1981 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 34, No. 6, July/August 1981.
- Hoffman, Victor.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 150–152.
- Indyk, Martin.
 "American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 132–138.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 145–146, 147–148, 149–150.
- Kadushin, Max.
 "The Rabbi's Part in Future Palestine Work," 4 (1930–32): 26–35.
- Kane, Steven.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 145.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Ideological Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 137–148.
- Karlin, Gary.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 100.
- Karp, Abraham J.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 239–242.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 52–53.
- Kaufman, Jan C.
 "Activities Related to Religious Pluralism," Jan Caryl Kaufman, 59 (1997): 99–100.
- Kazan, Fred.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 96–97.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310–311.
 "Israel on the Eve of *Yom Ha-Atzmaut*: Introduction," Yehuda Z. Blum, 44 (1982): 11–12.

ISRAEL (*cont'd.*)

Kelman, Wolfe (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: Report from Israel," Reuven Hammer, 51 (1989): 19.

"Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 172-178.

Kenen, I. L. (Isaiah)

"Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 15-19, 20, 21, 22.

Keren, Hila.

"Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 199-205.

Kessler, Irving.

"Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 3-8.

Kessler, Stanley M.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84.

Kieval, Herman.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 235-239.

Kirschenbaum, Aaron.

"Jewish Religious Legislation in the *Knesset*," 36 (1974): 291-301.

Kirshblum, I. Usher.

"Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 249-250.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 91-92.

"Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 308.

Kling, Simcha.

"*Eretz Yisrael*," 25 (1961): 176-179.

"The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," 28 (1964): 37-44.

"Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in

Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 49-50.

Klutznick, Philip M.

"Some Challenging Issues," 40 (1978): 115-127.

Kohn, S. Joshua.

"The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," 13 (1949): 225-237.

Kollek, Teddy.

"Greetings," 50 (1988): 11-14.

Kose, Elvin.

"Reality in Israel," 29 (1965): 67-75.

Kreitman, Benjamin Z.

"Israel and the Conservative Movement," 48 (1986): 53-55.

Laksman, Motti.

"Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 154, 157-158, 160, 165.

Lavie, Naphtali.

"An Address," 46 (1984): 14-17.

Lavinsky, Arthur.

"Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 147.

Lebeau, James.

"Planning a Sabbatical in Israel," 53 (1991): 130-133.

"Planning a Sabbatical in Israel," 61 (1999): 156-159.

Leibovitz, Yeshayahu.

"Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 54-56.

"Discussion: Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 67-68.

Levine, Lee.

"Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 49, 54, 56, 59.

"Discussion: Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 68-69.

Levinthal, Israel H.

"Development of Jewish Law in Palestine," 1 (1927): 66-69.

Libman, Melvin L.

"Israel, the Federation and the Conserva-

- tive Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 8–11.
- Lieber, Robert J.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 82–86.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 98–99.
- Lipman, Eugene.
 "Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 167–172.
- Lubotsky, Alex.
 "Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams" (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 32–33.
- Makovsky, David.
 "Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 44–46.
- Mandelbaum, Bernard.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 45–46.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Phillip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46.
- Margolies, Morris.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 47–48.
- Matt, C. David.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 252–253.
- McCarthy, Eugene J.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 160–163.
- McClellan, Graydon E.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 158–159.
- Meir, Golda.
 "Prime Minister's Address," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Morgenthau, Hans.
 "The Future of Israel," 36 (1974): 1–7.
- Morris, Alan.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 146–147.
- Muhammed, Hashem.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 131–132.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 137, 137–138, 141, 142–143, 143, 145, 148.
- Mushkin, Ben Zion.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 152, 154–156, 158–159, 160–161, 162, 164, 165–166.
- Nadich, Judah.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schaffler, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 53–54.
- Nativ, Gil.
 "Challenge, Choice, and Change: Problems and Progress in Israeli Pluralism," Simkha Y. Weintraub, Gil Nativ, 57 (1995): 141–144.
 "Introduction to A. B. Yehoshua," 59 (1997): 113–114.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 13–14.
- Netanyahu, Benjamin.
 "Address" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 109–114.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 "Discussion: Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 164.

ISRAEL (*cont'd.*)

Oleisky, Arthur (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 72.

Pekarsky, Maurice B.

"Religion in Israel," 20 (1956): 99–110.

Peli, Pinchas HaCohen.

"The Future of Israel," 36 (1974): 9–19.

Peres, Shimon.

"Ethical Challenges to Jewish Life," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

"What is a Jewish Dream?" 50 (1988): 16–20.

Perlman, Jonathan.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 29–30.

"Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46–47.

"On Serving Our People in Israel," 51 (1989): 290–292.

Piora, Shula.

"Israelis Confront Issues of Life From a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 153, 156–157, 161, 163, 165.

Rabbinical Assembly.

"Resolutions Adopted," (includes prayer in schools, religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373–382.

Rabin, Yitzhak.

"Israel's Security," 32 (1968): 119–124.

"The Current Situation," 50 (1988): 73–83.

Rabinowitz, Mayer E.

"The 1973 Kallah in Israel," 36 (1974): 239–301.

Ramon, Einat.

"Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 39.

Rank, Perry.

"Introduction: Report on the Ne'eman Commission—Conversion Crisis and Its Impact" (Hebrew), Reuven Hammer, 60 (1998): 50.

Ravitsky, Avi.

"Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 56–59.

Re'em, Moshe.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 33–34.

Regev, Uri.

"Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams" (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 32–33.

Rembaum, Joel.

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 99.

Rosenblatt, Samuel.

"Historic Arab-Jewish Relationships in Palestine," 6 (1939): 104–114.

Rosenberg, Yaakov G.

"Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schaffler, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 54–56.

Rotenberg, Naftali.

"Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams" (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 32–33.

Rubenstein, Elyakim.

"The Future of Israeli Democracy" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 135–158.

Sacks, Andrew.

"Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 58.

Salit, Norman.

"The Synagogue and Palestine," 2 (1928): 53–58.

Saroujje, Majda.

"The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed,

- Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 130–131.
- “Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel,” Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 138–139, 143.
- Schaffer, Samuel.
- “The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension: A Response,” 34 (1970): 41–44.
- Schatz, Morris.
- “Discussion: The Synagogue and Palestine,” Norman Salit, 2 (1928): 64.
- Schechterman, Bernard.
- “The Jordanian-Palestinian Relationship,” 47 (1985): 110.
- Schein, Philip S.
- “Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?” Philip S. Schein, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 16–18.
- “Israel at 50: The Rabbinical Assembly Celebrates” (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 11–12.
- Schoffman, Stuart.
- “Diaspora Jews and Israeli Jews: Can the Jewish Culture Gap Be Bridged?” 58 (1996): 37–47.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
- “Introduction: What is a Jewish Dream?” Shimon Peres, 50 (1988): 15–16.
- “Conservative Judaism in Israel,” 50 (1988): 26–27.
- “Biblical Roots of Jewish Nationalism,” 60 (1998): 199–202.
- Schussheim, Morris.
- “The Rabbi’s Part in Future Palestine Work,” 4 (1930–32): 36–42.
- Schwartz, Harry.
- “The Convention Committee on Palestine,” 6 (1939): 168.
- Schweid, Eliezer.
- “The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue: A Reaction,” Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Segal, Benjamin J.
- “Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly, Israel Region,” 49 (1987): 231–234.
- “Religion and State in Israel,” 49 (1987): 299–303.
- “Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem,” Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.
- “Report from the *Bet Midrash*,” 58 (1996): 69–71.
- Shalvi, Alice.
- “The Jewishness of the Jewish State,” (Hebrew). Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 184–187.
- Shapira, Abraham.
- “Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel” (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Shehadeh, Shehadeh.
- “Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel,” Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 135, 139–141, 148–149.
- Shtull, Jacob.
- “Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*,” Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.
- Shuchat, Wilfed.
- “Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State,” Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 256–258.
- Shulevitz, Marion.
- “Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House,” Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
- “Israel in the Synagogue Program,” 36 (1974): 154–157.
- “Israel and the Role of the American Rabbi,” 41 (1979): 186–192.
- “Advocating Israel’s Case Among Christians,” 54 (1992): 189–193.
- Simon, Ralph.
- “Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State,” Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 244–245.
- “An Address at the Rally for Israel,” 31 (1967): 164–168.
- “Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension,” Moshe Davis, Samuel Schaffer, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 49–51.
- “Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy,” Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re’em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 44–46.

ISRAEL (*cont'd.*)

Small, David.

"Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 98, 100.

Spectre, Barbara.

"The Moral Challenge of the Jewish State," 43 (1981): 79-88.

"Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Spectre, 50 (1988): 59-66.

Spectre, Philip.

"Defending the Defenders," 37 (1975): 47-50.

"The M'sorti Movement in Israel" (with participants), 43 (1980): 22-33.

"Principles Which Can Unite or Destroy Us," 47 (1985): 63-68.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 28-29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 44.

Spritzer, David.

"Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 11-13.

Stampfer, Joshua.

"The Sabbatical in Israel," 32 (1968): 110-113.

Sternstein, Joseph P.

"Israel Committee," 29 (1965): 152-158.

"Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 44-50.

"Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 54-56.

Tal, Uriel.

"The Land and the State of Israel in Israeli Religious Life," 38 (1976): 1-22.

"The Land and the State of Israel in Contemporary Israeli Hebrew Writing" (a Hebrew bibliography), 38 (1976): 23-40.

Teplitz, Saul I.

"Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 50.

Tucker, Gordon.

"Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 81-82.

Tutnauer, Moshe.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 42-44.

"Recognition of Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 18-23.

Tzaban, Yair.

"Absorption and Issues Impacting the Upcoming Elections," 58 (1996): 48-54.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 251-252.

"American Jewry and Israel: The Limits of Dissent," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 31, No. 2, Winter 1977.

Weinberg, Tzvi.

"Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 138.

Weintraub, Simkha Y.

"Challenge, Choice, and Change: Problems and Progress in Israeli Pluralism," Simkha Y. Weintraub, Gil Nativ, 57 (1995): 138-141.

Wernik, Joseph.

"The Masorti Movement in Israel," 50 (1988): 21-22.

Wiesel, Elie.

"Tales of Jerusalem," 32 (1968): 125-138.

Wieseltier, Leon.

"Israel and the Palestinians," 51 (1989): 25-31.

"Discussion: Israel and the Palestinians," Leon Wieseltier, 51 (1989): 31-37.

Winer, Gershon.

"Practical Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 155-160.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the

- Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 85–86.
- "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307–308.
- "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Winter, Edmund.
- "Israel At Thirty," 40 (1978): 188–190.
- Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.
- "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57.
- Wolf, Arnold Jacob.
- "American Jewry and Israel: The Need for Dissent," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 31, No. 2, Winter 1977.
- Yehoshua, A. B.
- "Introduction to A. B. Yehoshua," Gil Nativ, 59 (1997): 113–114.
- "Israeli Identity in Peace Time: How to Fill the Black Holes With New Content" (Hebrew), 59 (1997): 115–126.
- Yellin, Richard.
- "Discussion: Israel At the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 50.
- "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 139.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
- "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 142.
- Zucker, David.
- "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 51–52.
- JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTERS. *See* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; SYNAGOGUE
- JEWISH HISTORY
- Abramowitz, Mayer.
- "Torquemada Then and Now," 54 (1992): 94–96.
- Ackerman, David.
- "Of Fathers and Sons: A Newly Found Anti-Christian Polemic of the Twelfth Century" (in memory of Rabbi Alexander Shapiro), 55 (1993): 94–104.
- Adler, Rudolph J.
- "The Intricacies of the *Omer* Period," 44 (1982): 136–138.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a *Halakhist*—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," 11 (1947): 289–314.
- "Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague (1512–1609)," 40 (1978): 128–138.
- Davis, Joseph M.
- "Jewish Faith and Skepticism in the 16th Century: Maharal and Eliezer Eilburg," 62 (2000): 266–267.
- Geffen, David.
- "A Jewish Historical Bicentennial Celebration," 38 (1976): 203–210.
- Gordis, Daniel.
- "Where are We Going? Thoughts on the Use of History in Conservative Ideology," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 47, No.1, Fall 1994, as "*Positive-Historical Judaism Exhausted*."
- Liberles, Robert S.
- "The Holocaust and the Rewriting of Modern Jewish History," 60 (1998): 161–165.
- Marcus, Ivan G.
- "The Dynamics of Ashkenaz and Its People—Centered Authority," 54 (1992): 129–138.
- Meirovich, Harvey W.
- "On the Life of Rabbi Joseph Hertz," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 46, No. 4, Summer 1994, as "Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew."
- Musleah, Rahel.
- "Jewish Calcutta through Music and Memory," 62 (2000): 277–288.
- Ravid, Benjamin C.
- "On Teaching Jewish History to College Students Who Will Be Your Congregants of Tomorrow," 59 (1997): 138–140.
- Rembaum, Joel.
- "A Function of the Study of Jewish History: To Demythologize the Jew," 41 (1979): 140–158.

JEWISH HISTORY (*cont'd.*)

- Roskies, David, G.
 "The *Shtetl* in Fact and Fiction," 39 (1977): 94.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
 "Zecharias Frankel and the European Origins of Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980), delivered at the 1980 Convention. Published in *Judaism*, Summer 1981.
 "The Limits of History," 51 (1989): 108–115.
- Shapiro, Morris.
 "Remembering the Holocaust," 45 (1983): 1–5.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "*Der Weg Fun Chaim Grade*" (Yiddish), 34 (1970): 1–4.

JEWISH LAW

- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 224–225.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly and the Development of Halakhah," 45 (1983): 77–83.
 "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 26–27.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 57 (1995): 224–227.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 58 (1996): 265–268.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 59 (1997): 226–230.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- Adler, Cyrus.
 "Discussion: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 53.
- Adler, Morris.
 "The Roots of Democracy in Jewish Thought" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 207–221.
- Agranat, Shimon.
 "Jewish Law as Reflected in the Decisions of

- the Supreme Court of Israel," 36 (1974): 243–254.
- Agus, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 58–61, 77–78.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 83.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," Rabbinical Assembly, 20 (1956): 163–164.
 "Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law," 22 (1958): 81–89.
 "Discussion: *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness," Jack J. Cohen, 22 (1958): 110–112.
 "The Philosophic Meaning of the Sabbath and *Kashrut*," 31 (1967): 37–53.
 "*Halakhah* in the Conservative Movement," 37 (1975): 102–117.
- Aronson, David.
 "Discussion: Traditional Law and Modern Life," 3 (1929): 40–42.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* As a Guide For Religious Practice Today," 6 (1939): 150–153.
 "Review of Dr. Epstein's book, *The Agunah Question*," 7 (1940): 301–311.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg: *Mai Ko Mashma Lon?*" 8 (1941–44): 386–397.
 "*Kedat Moshe VeYisrael*," 15 (1951): 120–140.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69.
 "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law. *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness. An Attitude to *Halakhah*," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 112–114.
 "The Authority of the *Halakhah* and the *Halakhah* of Our Authority," 40 (1978): 42–56.
 "Is There a Gap between Our Faith and Our *Halakhah*?" 41 (1979): 134–139.
 "From Rib to Rabbi: The Evolving Status of the Woman in Jewish Lore, Life, and Law," 49 (1987): 179–191.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
 "*Halakhah* in a Conservative Synagogue," 55 (1993): 23–32.
- Bandel, Ehud.
 "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel," (Hebrew). Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 197–198.
- Bavli, Hillel.
 "Peretz Smolenskin" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 98–106.

- Bayme, Steven.
 "Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: Communal Policy and Program Direction," 53 (1991): 36–46.
- Bell, Harold.
 "The Concept of *Hiddur Mitzvah* in Rabbinic Texts," 51 (1989): 230–233.
- Bentwich, Norman.
 "The Application of Jewish Law in Palestine," 1 (1927): 70–73.
- Bergman, Ben Zion.
 "A Conservative Approach to *Halakhah*," 49 (1987): 47–54.
- Bernstein, Louis.
 "An Address" (regarding a national *Bet Din*, conversion and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 39–44.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "An *Aliyah* For Women," 19 (1955): 168–181.
 "The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach—A Response," 32 (1968): 48–55.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 68, 70–71.
 "Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 168–170.
- Bokser, Baruch M.
 "Reasons and Rationales for *Mitzvot*: Two Studies," 49 (1987): 235–244.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a *Halakhist*—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," 11 (1947): 289–314.
 "Developments in the Field of *'Tshut'* in Israeli Law," 21 (1957): 151–157.
 "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law. *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness. An Attitude to *Halakhah*," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 114–115.
- Charry, Elias.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 69.
- Cohen, Boaz.
 "Canons of Interpretation of Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 170–188.
 "Report of the Special Committee on the Problem of the *Agunah*," 5 (1933–38): 333–335.
 "The *Shulhan Arukh* As a Guide For Religious Practice Today," 6 (1939): 115–149.
 "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 7 (1940): 27–35.
 "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 29–38.
 "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 137–145.
 "*Siyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath Prohibitions known as *Shavut*," 9 (1945): 123–161.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 10 (1946): 41–51.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 53–63.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 64–73.
 "May One Take the Law into One's Own Hands? in Tribute to Professor Boaz Cohen," Edward M. Gershfield, 48 (1986): 186–189.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "On the Ordination of Women," delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 32, No. 3, Summer 1979.
- Cohen, Jack.
 "*Halakhah* and The Life of Holiness," 20 (1958): 90–101.
 "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law," Jacob Agus, 22 (1958): 81–89.
- Dash, Samuel.
 "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 102–107.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119, 120, 121, 124–125.
- Derby, Josiah.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 66–73.
- Dickstein, Paltiel.
 "To What Extent is Jewish Civil Law Adapted to Modern Life in Palestine?" (Hebrew), 1 (1927): 74–76.

JEWISH LAW (*cont'd.*)

Dorff, Elliot.

"Looking at Texts With an Eye to Helping Families Make Decisions About the End of Life," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 3, Spring 1991, as "A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care."

"Generating the Next Generation: Problems of Infertility," 56 (1994): 149–166.

"Family Issues: Spousal Obligations, Parental/Filial Duties, and Family Violence," 57 (1995): 118–120.

"Family Violence: *Halakhic* and Programmatic Responses," 58 (1996): 162–165.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.

"The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 112–119, 125–127.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 123–124.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.

Dow, Melvin.

"The Conservative *Halakhic* Approach and the Laity," 40 (1978): 20–27.

Elon, Menahem.

"Developments in the Rabbinic Judiciary of Israel," 36 (1974): 255–267.

Englander, Benjamin.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78.

Epstein, Louis M.

"Marriage Annulment in Jewish Law," 2 (1928): 71–83.

"Opinions Rendered by the Committee on Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 151–167.

"A Solution to the *Agunah* Problem," 4 (1930–32): 83–90.

"Adjustment of the Jewish Marriage Laws to Present-Day Conditions," 5 (1933–38): 227–235.

"Supplementary Report on the *Agunah* Problem," 5 (1933–38): 334.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 6 (1939): 154–160.

"Nominating Committee," 6 (1939): 167.

"*Siyum HaShas*—Diffusion of Authority in Jewish Law," 10 (1946): 139–147.

Faber, Salamon.

"Discussion: *Kedat Moshe VeYisrael*," David Aronson, 15 (1951): 143–145.

"*K'dath Bet Din shel Knesiath Horabonim*," 16 (1952): 205–211.

Faur, Jose.

"Lessons for Our Day From Sephardic *Halakhic* Sources," 40 (1978): 57–73.

Feinberg, Louis.

"*Ha-hitpathut ha-Halaha al yede Perush ve-Haarmah*," 5 (1933–38): 189–194.

Feld, Edward.

"Kallah on *Halakhah*: The Spoken Torah," 42 (1980): 347–352.

Feldman, David M.

"The Limits of Normal Sexuality," 36 (1974): 38–42.

"The Rabbinical Assembly and the Development of *Halakhah*," 45 (1983): 84–92.

Fenster, Myron M.

"Kallah on *Halakhah*: The *Halakhah* and Beyond," 42 (1980): 353–363.

Fink, Leon B.

"Response: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," 32 (1968): 56–65.

"Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 68–69, 71.

Finkelstein, Louis.

"Can Maimonides Still Guide Us?" 2 (1928): 84–102.

"Traditional Law and Modern Life," 3 (1929): 18–30.

"Discussion: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 53.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 61–65, 75, 78.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 71–75.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 47–48.

Fisher, Henry.

"Discussion: The Problem of *Chalitzah* Today," Isaac Klein, 15 (1951): 150–155.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69–71.

Forman, Max L.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 81–82.

Friedlaender, Israel.

"*Siyum HaShas*: Sabbath Prohibitions

- Known As *Shavut*," Boaz Cohen, 9 (1945): 123–161.
- "*Siyum HaShas*: The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," Frank Zimmerman, 9 (1945): 162–167.
- "*Siyum HaShas*: Recollections of Israel Friedlaender," Morris Schussheim, 9 (1945): 168–175.
- Friedman, Theodore.
- "Hayyim Joseph David Azulai," 5 (1933–38): 276–287.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards: Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 15 (1951): 40–42.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 48–68, 54–55, 56–57.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 17 (1953): 39–44.
- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 56–58.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 18 (1954): 50–54.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Law Conference, 1953–54," 18 (1954): 62–65.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 19 (1955): 33–34, 40–41.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 42–43.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1955–56," 20 (1956): 33–36.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 169–172, 181–183.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint on Jewish Law, 1956–1957," 21 (1957): 158–163.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 23 (1959): 114–121.
- Gershfield, Edward M.
- "May One Take the Law into One's Own Hands? in Tribute to Professor Boaz Cohen," 48 (1986): 186–189.
- Ginsburg, Leo.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 178–179.
- Ginzberg, Louis.
- "The Scholar's Dilemma: in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," David Kraemer, 48 (1986): 153–166.
- Goldrich, Kenneth S.
- "The *Ruah* of the *Luah*," Philip Pohl, Kenneth S. Goldrich, 56 (1994): 210–215.
- Goldschmidt, Yosef.
- "Jewish Law in the Legislative Activity of the *Knesset*," 36 (1974): 277–290.
- Goldstein, Israel.
- "Kaplan's Contribution to Zionism and to *Medinat Israel*," 43 (1981): 34–45.
- Golinkin, David.
- "The Law Committee at Seventy: Introducing the Proceedings of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards, 1927–1970" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 75–86.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 22–26.
- Gordis, Robert.
- "Authority in Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 64–94.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 68–72.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 377–382.
- "Responsum on the Sabbath: A Modern Approach to a Living *Halakhah*," 14 (1950): 138–155.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 184–186.

JEWISH LAW (*cont'd.*)Gordis, Robert (*cont'd.*)

"Kallah on *Halakhah*: The *Halakhah*: Some Reflections on Theology and History," 42 (1980): 337-346.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320-321.

"Process and Pluralism in Conservative Judaism," 49 (1987): 152-165.

Gordon, Albert I.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 176-177.

Gordon, Harry H.

"Genetic Engineering," Harry H. Gordon, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 161-163.

Graetz, Michael.

"Reviving *Takkanah* in the *Halakhic* Process," 58 (1996): 174-175.

Graetz, Naomi.

"Is Denial and Apologetics 'Good' for the Jews: The Case of Wife-Beating," 58 (1996): 171-173.

"Is *Kinyan* Only a Metaphor? Metaphor and *Halakhah*: the Metaphor of *Kinyan*," 60 (1998): 175-186.

Greenberg, Sidney.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 61.

Greenberg, Simon.

"Some Guiding Principles for a Conservative Approach to Judaism," 21 (1957): 69-150.

"Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law. *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness. An Attitude to *Halakhah*," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 115-117.

"Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 67-68.

"On Making the Torah My Delight," 53 (1991): 51-55.

"Kallah on *Halakhah*: The Congregational Rabbi and Authority," 42 (1980): 411-419.

Greenfield, William P.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 176-177.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 53-54, 58-59.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82-83.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 164-169, 175-176.

"Future Prospects of the *Bet Din*," 21 (1957): 175-181.

Greenstone, Julius H.

"Report of the Committee on the Interpretation of Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 57-59.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933-38): 30-31.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933-38): 100-103.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933-38): 167-169.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933-38): 331-332.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933-38): 432-434.

Grossman, Susan.

"*Mikvah*, *Midrash* and Modernity," 57 (1995): 115-117.

Halivni, David Weiss.

"The Role of the *Mara D'atra* in Jewish Law," 38 (1976): 124-129.

Halpern, Martin.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 227-228.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 207.

Hammer, Reuven.

"*Halakhah* and the State of Israel," 40 (1978): 28-41.

Harlow, Jules.

"Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 233-237.

"Discussion: Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 238.

Hering, Lester.

"Regional *Kashrut* Supervision," 47 (1985): 111-112.

Higger, Michael.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933-38): 368-369.

"Discussion: Review of *The Agunah Question*," Louis M. Epstein, 7 (1940): 312-314.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Development of the *Sanhedrin* and of the *Semikah*," 11 (1947): 279-288.

Hoffman, Charles I.

"Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern

- Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn," 3 (1929): 52.
- Kadushin, Max.
 "Behirat Yisrael Bedivrei Hazal," 8 (1941–44): 20–25.
- Kalmin, Richard.
 "Professor Saul Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," 48 (1986): 145–149.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Judaism As a Civilization," 2 (1928): 115–130.
 "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," 2 (1928): 130–133.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn," 3 (1929): 51–52.
 "Discussion: 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn; 'Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue,' Israel Goldstein," 3 (1929): 103–104.
 "The Place of Dogma in Judaism," 4 (1930–32): 280–310.
 "Comments on Dr. Gordis' Paper: Authority in Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 95–97.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 60–61.
- Katz, Reuben M.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78–79.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a Kohen Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: Tribute to Rabbi Saul Teplitz," 42 (1980): 421–424.
- Kensky, Allan.
 "*Keruv* in the Congregational Setting," 53 (1991): 125–126.
- Keren, Hila.
 "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel," (Hebrew). Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 199–205.
- Kirschenbaum, Aaron.
 "Jewish Religious Legislation in the *Knesset*," 36 (1974): 291–301.
- Klein, Andrew.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 172–173.
- Klein, Joel.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 69.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "The Case of Civil Marriage According to Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 474–486.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 184–185.
 "The Rabbi in Education: All-Day Schools," 10 (1946): 159–166.
 "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 129–134.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 138–139, 143–144.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 177–178.
 "The Problem of *Chalitzah* Today," 15 (1951): 146–150.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 65, 79.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying A Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59, 61.
 "Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39–40.
 "Recent Developments in Rabbinic and Responsa Literature," 20 (1956): 144–162.
 "An Attitude to *Halakhah*," 22 (1958): 102–107.
 "Discussion: *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness," Jack J. Cohen, 22 (1958): 108.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Teshuvah—Swordfish," 30 (1966): 111–115.
 "The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," 32 (1968): 36–47.
 "Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a *Giyoret*," 32 (1968): 219–223.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" 33 (1969): 203–218.

JEWISH LAW (*cont'd.*)

- Kohn, Eugene.
 "Comments: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 31–39.
- Kohn, Jacob.
 "Comments: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 51.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "The First Ten Years of the Committee on Law and Standards," 22 (1958): 68–80.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 31 (1967): 189–194.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 32 (1968): 206–218.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 33 (1969): 199–201.
 "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a Mikvah?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 191–199.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 200, 207–208.
 "What Does *Halakhah* Mean to Us?" 40 (1978): 15–19.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 66–67.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55–56.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226.
- Levine, Morris D.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*: Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine," William P. Greenfield, 10 (1946): 147–149.
- Levine, Shlomo.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200.
- Levinthal, Israel H.
 "Development of Jewish Law in Palestine," 1 (1927): 66–69.
- Lieberman, Saul.
 "Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Alexander Marx, 12 (1948): 259–271.
 "Response: Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Alexander Marx, 12 (1948): 272–289.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 75–79.
- Loew, Rabbi Judah, of Prague.
 "*Siyyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a *Halakhist*—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," Ben Zion Bokser, 11 (1947): 289–314.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.
- Margolis, Elias.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn," 3 (1929): 53.
- Marx, Alexander.
 "Zebi Perez Chajes," 2 (1928): 183–185.
 "Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," 12 (1948): 259–271.
- Milgrom, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 37–40.
- Moses, Lionel.
 "Centralization of *Halakhic* Authority: in Defense of the Authority of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 55 (1993): 33–39.
- Neulander, Arthur H.

- "Responsum on the Sabbath: The Use of Electricity on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 165–171.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 31–33.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 20 (1956): 29–32.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 21 (1957): 27–28.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 23 (1959): 114–121.
- Neuman, Abraham A.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn," 3 (1929): 52–53.
- Novak, David.
 "Euthanasia in Jewish Law," 36 (1974): 48–58.
 "Introductory Remarks for *Siyum HaShas*' (Hebrew), 41 (1979): 295–297.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: Can *Halakhah* be Both Authoritative and Changing?" 42 (1980): 370–375.
- Peli, Pinchas HaCohen.
 "With Whom May We Pray? An Examination of the Dynamics between *Halakhah* and *Meta-Halakhah*" (Hebrew), 42 (1980): 319–332.
- Pohl, Philip.
 "The *Ruah* of the *Luah*," Philip Pohl, Kenneth S. Goldrich, 56 (1994): 209–210.
- Rakover, Nahum.
 "Governmental Policy Regarding Jewish Law," 36 (1974): 268–276.
- Regenstein, Joe M.
 "*Tzaar Baalei Hayyim*: a Secular View of Shackling & Hoisting," 62 (2000): 268–270.
- Reisner, Avram Israel.
 "Manipulating Genes—Seen Through the Eyes of the Rabbis," 62 (2000): 271–273.
- Reisner, Nathan.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 57–58.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 56–57.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 318–320.
- Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: The Foundations of the Conservative Approach to Jewish Law," 42 (1980): 376–393.
- Roth, Joel.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313–315.
 "The Power of *Poskim*," 49 (1987): 192–200.
 "Russian Immigrants and *Halakhic* Problems" (adapted from two Limud sessions), 52 (1990): 137–158.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 25 (1961): 188–199.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 27 (1963): 221–230.
 "Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
- Rubel, Charles. M.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82.
- Sandberg, Martin I.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: Positive Tradition: Towards a Unified Philosophy for Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980): 394–397.
- Sarna, Jonathan D.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.
- Schafier, Samuel.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schafier, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- Schorsch, Emil.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 180–181.
- Schulweis, Harold. M.
 "Conservative Judaism in the Twenty-First Century," 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as "The Character of *Halakhah* Entering the Twenty-First Century," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.

JEWISH LAW (*cont'd.*)

- Schussheim, Morris.
 "Siyum HaShas: Recollections of Israel Friedlaender," 9 (1945): 168–175.
- Schwartz, Barry Dov.
 "Judaism and Homosexuality," 40 (1978): 108–114.
- Segal, Benjamin J.
 "Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly, Israel Region," 49 (1987): 231–234.
- Segal, Jacob E.
 "Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Segal, Phillip.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 203–205.
- Shapiro, Morris.
 "An Analysis of *Halkaat Kiddushin*," 52 (1990): 202–204.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 177–178.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 "Future Prospects of the Bet Din," 21 (1957): 164–174.
 "Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.
 "Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "*Halakhah* in the Conservative Movement," 36 (1974): 141–147.
 "Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," 37 (1975): 118–126.
 "Genetic Engineering," Harry H. Gordon, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 164–167.
 "Response: Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 170–172.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: Approaches to *Halakhah* in the Conservative Movement," 42 (1980): 398–403.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318.
- Sigal, Phillip.
 "Some Reflections on Rabbinical Assembly *Halakhah*: Past and Future," 45 (1983): 93–104.
- Silverman, Israel N.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- Simon, Matthew H.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 315–317.
- Simon, Ralph.
 "Discussion: *Kedat Moshe VeYisrael*," David Aronson, 15 (1951): 140–143.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55, 59–60.
- Sky, Harry.
 "Introduction: Kallah on *Halakhah*," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, 42 (1980): 336.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319–320.
- Sternstein, Joseph P.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 75–78.
- Tenenbaum, Edward.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 40 (1978): 74–76.
 "Introduction: Kallah on *Halakhah*," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, 42 (1980): 335–336.
- Tofield, Sanders A.
 "Woman's Place in the Rites of the Synagogue," 19 (1955): 182–190.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 182.

- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 71–74.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 60–61.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320.
- Wechsler, Harlan J.
 "Kallah on *Halakhah*: Metaphysics and *Halakhah*—From Theory to Procedure," 42 (1980): 404–410.
- Weiss-Halivni, David.
 "'Whoever studies law . . .' The Apodictic and the Argumentational in the Talmud," 41 (1979): 298–303.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 34–36.
- Yuter, Alan J.
 "*Halakhah* and Ideology in Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980): 94–112.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
 "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 21–22.
- Zimmerman, Frank.
 "*Siyum HaShas*: The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," 9 (1945): 162–167.
- JEWISH PEOPLE (*K'LAL YISRAEL*)
- Agus, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84–85.
- Birnbaum, Ervin.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 88.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 92–93.
- Brown, Steven M.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 68–73.
- Eisen, Arnold.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88–97.
- Ellenson, David.
 "Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century." Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 108–122.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Discussion, The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 90–91.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," 28 (1964): 52–83.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 86–88, 93–95.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
 "An Agenda for the Jewish People: A Response," 34 (1970): 29–33.
 "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
 "End of a Century, Beginning of a Millennium: What Do Such Things Mean to Jews?" 61 (1999): 8–19.

JEWISH PEOPLE (*K'LAL YISRAEL*) (*cont'd.*)

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"The Religious Imperatives of Jewish Peoplehood," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *The Reconstructionist*, Vol. 25, No. 9, 1959.

Kessler, Stanley M.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84.

Kirschblum, I. Usher.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 91–92.

Musleah, Rahel.

"Jewish Calcutta through Music and Memory," 62 (2000): 277–288.

Prinz, Joachim.

"An Agenda for the Jewish People," 34 (1970): 15–28.

Olan, Levi A.

"Our Common Agenda," 33 (1969): 55–62.

Ostrin, Asher.

"Shifting Jewish Demography" (Hebrew), Shmuel Sztainhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 98–99.

Sarna, Jonathan D.

"What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.

Schulweis, Harold M.

"The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.

Schweid, Eliezer.

"The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue: A Reaction," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

Sztainhendler, Shmuel.

"Shifting Jewish Demography" (Hebrew), Shmuel Sztainhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 87–89.

Teutsch, David A.

"Greetings: What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 78–80.

Wiesel, Elie.

"World Jewry and Russian Jewry: A Paradox," delivered at the 1966 convention, Toronto, Canada. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 21, No. 3, Spring 1967.

Winer, Gershon.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 85–86.

"The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

Wittenberg, Jonathan.

"Shifting Jewish Demography," Shmuel Sztainhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 90–92.

Wyler, Bea.

"Shifting Jewish Demography," Shmuel Sztainhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 93–97.

JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Adler, Cyrus.

"The Seminary Training of the Rabbi and After," 1 (1927): 25–31.

Aronson, David.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg—*Mai Ko Mashma Lon?*" 8 (1941–44): 386–397.

"Seminary Expansion Program—An Appraisal," 10 (1946): 212–214.

Artson, Bradley Shavit.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 65–68.

Arzt, Max.

"Seminary Expansion Program—The Seminary Program," 10 (1946): 205–212.

- "Discussion: Status of the Seminary Campaign," Edward Sandrow, 13 (1949): 220–224.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 166–168.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
 "Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 219.
 "*Siyyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a *Halakhist*—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," 11 (1947): 289–314.
- Cohen, Boaz.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath Prohibitions known as *Shavut*," 9 (1945): 123–161.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "The State of the Seminary Today," 42 (1980): 25–29.
 "On the 80th Anniversary of Solomon Schechter's Arrival in the United States," 44 (1982): 57–68.
 "The End of An Era" (some Hebrew), 46 (1984): 86–92.
 "Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- Dresner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation, (includes resolution)," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 168–170, 171.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 216–219.
- Finkelstein, Ezra M.
 "In Honor of the 100th Birthday of Chancellor Louis Finkelstein," 58 (1996): 93–95.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 29–30.
- Finkelstein, Louis.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 303–306.
- "Seminary Expansion Program—Concluding Remarks," 10 (1946): 227–235.
- "The Seminary and the Future of Jewish Scholarship," 15 (1951): 220–225.
- "Our Teachers," 18 (1954): 168–178.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- Friedlaender, Israel.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*: 'Sabbath Prohibitions Known As *Shavut*,' Boaz Cohen," 9 (1945): 123–161.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*: 'The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible,' Frank Zimmerman," 9 (1945): 162–167.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*: 'Recollections of Israel Friedlaender,' Morris Schussheim," 9 (1945): 168–175.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 159–161.
- Higger, Michael.
 "*Siyyum HaShas* in Commemoration of 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Development of the Sanhedrin and of the *Semikah*," 11 (1947): 279–288.
- Ginzberg, Louis.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 306–312.
 "Our Teachers," Louis Finkelstein, 18 (1954): 168–178.
 "Ginzberg-Marx Chairs," Abraham M. Heller, 18 (1954): 179–180.
- Gluck, Theodore.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 159.
- Glustrom, Simon.
 "Introduction: Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–28.
- Goldman, Israel M.
 "Treasurer's Report, and Seminary Campaign," 7 (1940): 47–52, 54.

JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (*cont'd.*)

Goldman, Israel M. (*cont'd.*)

"The Place of the Seminary in American Jewish Life," 7 (1940): 229-237.

"National Academy for Adult Jewish Studies: A Report," 8 (1941-44): 129-136.

Goldman, Solomon.

"*HaYahadut ve-Hayekum*," 5 (1933-38): 464-473.

"Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 214-216, 218-219.

Gordis, Robert.

"Symposium on Seminary Expansion," 8 (1941-44): 320-322.

"Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19-23.

Greenbaum, Michael B.

"Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His 10th Anniversary as Chancellor," 59 (1997): 82-85.

Greenberg, Simon.

"The Seminary Center in Jerusalem," 22 (1958): 161-166.

"The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," 24 (1960): 114-153.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary: An Evaluation," 24 (1960): 162-164, 171-172.

Greenstone, Julius H.

"Literary Achievements of the Seminary and its Graduates," 4 (1930-32): 349-357.

Groner, Irwin.

"Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," 54 (1992): 19-23.

Heller, Abraham M.

"Ginzberg—Marx Chairs," 18 (1954): 179-180.

"Ginzberg—Marx Chairs," 19 (1955): 255-258.

Hershman, Abraham M.

"Introduction: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America," 7 (1940): 227-228.

Hertzberg, Arthur.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 165.

Kalmin, Richard.

"Professor Saul Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," 48 (1986): 145-149.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941-44): 316-320.

"Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," 8 (1941-44): 348-360.

"Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 199-204.

"Seminary Expansion Program—Summary," 10 (1946): 220-227.

Kazis, Israel J.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 154-158.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 170-171.

Kohn, S. Joshua.

"Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 357.

Lang, Leon S.

"Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941-44): 302-303.

Lebeau, James.

"The Saul Lieberman Institute of Talmudic Research and other Seminary Programs," 51 (1989): 234-238.

Levine, Morris D.

"*Siyum HaShas*: Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine," William P. Greenfeld, 10 (1946): 147-149.

Levinthal, Israel H.

"Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 219-220.

Levitsky, Louis M.

"Discussion: The Financial Support of the Seminary," Simon Shetzer, 7 (1940): 248-250.

Lieber, David L.

"Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: in Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," 48 (1986): 167-185.

"The Seminary and the University of Judaism," 49 (1987): 148-151.

Lieberman, Saul.

"Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Alexander Marx, 12 (1948): 259-271.

"Response: Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Alexander Marx, 12 (1948): 272-289.

"Professor Saul Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Richard Kalmin, 48 (1986): 145-149.

Lipnick, Bernard.

"Respondents: 'Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate,'" Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 51–52.

Maltzman, Marshall J.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 34–36.

Marx, Alexander.

"Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 312–316.

"Our Teachers," Louis Finkelstein, 18 (1954): 168–178.

"Ginzberg-Marx Chairs," Abraham M. Heller, 18 (1954): 179–180.

Nadelmann, Ludwig.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 161–162.

Rabbinical Assembly.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–38.

Rabinowitz, Stanley S.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 36–38.

Ritterband, Paul.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 165–166.

Rosenblatt, Samuel.

"American Jewish Scholarship and the Jewish Theological Seminary," 5 (1933–38): 372–387.

Sandrow, Edward.

"Status of the Seminary Campaign," 13 (1949): 216–220.

Scheindlin, Raymond P.

"Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 46–47.

"Euripides and the Bible: in Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," 48 (1986): 150–152.

Schorsch, Ismar.

"Centenary Thoughts: Conservatism Revisited," 48 (1986): 78–85.

"The Seminary as Fountainhead," 49 (1987): 138–147.

"Chancellor's Address," 62 (2000): 39–47.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–138.

Shetzer, Simon.

"Financial Support of the Seminary," 7 (1940): 245–248.

Segel, Seymour.

"Solomon Schechter: His Contribution to Modern Jewish Thought," 39 (1977): 44–55.

Silverman, Hillel E.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 32–34.

Silverstein, Alan.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 138–144.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 31–36.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 164–165.

Zimmerman, Frank.

"*Siyum HaShas*: The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," 9 (1945): 162–167.

KABBALAH. *See also* SPIRITUALITY

Artson, Bradley Shavit.

"God of Space/Time," 62 (2000): 249–250.

KASHRUT. *See also* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM;
JEWISH LAW

Agus, Jacob.

"The Philosophic Meaning of the Sabbath and *Kashrut*," 31 (1967): 37–53.

Hering, Lester.

"Regional Kashrut Supervision," 47 (1985): 111–112.

Klein, Isaac.

"Teshuvah—Swordfish," 30 (1966): 111–115.

"Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" 33 (1969): 203–218.

Rabbinical Assembly.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 234.

Rabinowitz, Stanley.

"The Sabbath and *Kashrut*," 31 (1967): 54–61.

Regenstein, Joe M.

"*Tzaar Baalei Hayyim*: a Secular View of Shackling & Hoisting," 62 (2000): 268–270.

Shuchat, Wilfred.

"The Sabbath and *Kashrut*," 31 (1967): 62–69.

LATIN AMERICA. *See* WORLD
LITERATURE

Baron, Salo W.

"The Image of the Rabbi in Traditional Literature," 24 (1960): 84–92.

Maltzman, Marshall J.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 34–36.

Roskies, David, G.

"The *Shetel* in Fact and Fiction," 39 (1977): 94.

Sandrow, Nahma.

"Yiddish Drama: A Mirror of the Jewish Soul," 42 (1980): 142–143.

Scheindlin, Raymond P.

"Euripides and the Bible: in Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," 48 (1986): 150–152.

Spiegel, Shalom.

"Euripides and the Bible: in Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 150–152.

Tal, Uriel.

"The Land and the State of Israel in Contemporary Israeli Hebrew Writing" (a Hebrew bibliography), 38 (1976): 23–40.

LITURGY. *See also* SPIRITUALITY

Addison, Howard A.

"The Theology of the *Mi Shebeirakh*: Does God Hear Our Prayers?" 57 (1995): 133–134.

Adler, Rudolph J.

"Understanding the Siddur," 34 (1970): 164–167.

"The Origin and Meaning of Torah Blessings in *Birkhot Ha-Shahar*," 49 (1987): 307–309.

Appelfeld, Aharon.

"Something About My Way: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 47–51.

Artson, Bradley Shavit.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 65–68.

Astor, Carl.

"Marking the Publication of *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 3.

Bernstein, Alexander.

"Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 249.

Bosniak, Jacob.

"Discussion: Report of the Survey on Ritual," Morris Silverman, 4 (1930–32): 341–343.

Charry, Elias.

"Opening Prayer" (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 65–66.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 203–205.

Cherbonnier, La B, Edmond.

"Heschel As a Religious Thinker," delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 23, No. 1, Fall 1968.

Dorff, Elliot.

"The Idea of Redemption in the Siddur," 58 (1996): 149–153.

Edelman, Marsha Bryan.

"Who Knows One? A Workshop on the Music of Passover," 62 (2000): 263–265.

- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 207–208.
- Elkins, Dov Peretz.
 "The Worship Service: New Horizons," 36 (1974): 187–191.
- Even-Chen, Alexander.
 "Tikkun Olam in the Thought of Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel on the Occasion of His 25th Yahrzeit" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 168–174.
- Feinberg, Louis.
 "Independence Day Celebration at the Convention: Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 104.
- Frankiel, Tamar.
 "Prayer and Mysticism," 55 (1993): 61–64.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Ha-Notayn La-Ayef Koach" (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *chet-tet*.
- Gendler, Everett.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafler, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Gillman, Neil.
 "Tekhiyat Ha-Maytim: Texts and Meanings," 58 (1996): 168–170.
- Goldberg, Morton.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 60.
- Goldstein, David A.
 "Independence Day Religious Service: Address," 6 (1939): 95–97.
 "Experiences in Strengthening the Sabbath—*Kabbalat Shabbat*," 14 (1950): 198–200.
- Goldstein, Nason.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 "Synagogue Ritual Survey," 12 (1948): 105–109.
- Graetz, Michael.
 "Introduction to the new Masorti Siddur—*Va-Ani Tefilati*," 60 (1998): 7–10.
 "The Masorti Siddur," 60 (1998): 188–189.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
 "Making Prayers More Relevant," 38 (1976): 217–226.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Celebrating *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 18–20.
- Grossman, Jacob B.
 "The Junior Congregation," 2 (1928): 149–153.
- Guthman, Sidney S.
 "Opening Prayer," 6 (1939): 11.
- Hailperin, Herman.
 "Report on a Unique Experiment in Daily Services," 17 (1953): 239–241.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 200–202.
- Harlow, Jules.
 "Liturgy for Today," 29 (1965): 41–49.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafler, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "New Dimensions in Liturgy," 35 (1973): 1–10.
 "High Holy Day Planning," 36 (1974): 148–153.
 "A Note on *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 46 (1984): 105–109.
 "Highlights of *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 21–28.
- Heller, Abraham M.
 "*Shibeah Asar beTammuz* Service—Sermon: Birthday or Yahrzeit," 6 (1939): 68–72.
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua.
 "The Spirit of Prayer," 17 (1953): 151–177.
 "Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," 17 (1953): 198–199, 212–215.
- Heschel, Susannah.
 "Changing Forms of Jewish Spirituality," 42 (1980): 146–158.
- Hoffman, Lawrence.
 "A Place in the Mind of God: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 40–45.
- Kadushin, Max.
 "Experience of Worship," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *Worship and Ethics: A Study in Rabbinic Judaism*, Illinois: Northwestern University Press, 1963.
- Kanter, Shammai.
 "Being Unaware of What We Know," 25 (1961): 174–175.

LITURGY (*cont'd.*)

- Kanter, Shammai (*cont'd.*)
 "Our Prayerbook and Its English Style," 29 (1965): 50–58.
- Kaufman, William E.
 "A. J. Heschel, Hasidic Prayer and Process Philosophy," 45 (1983): 163–168.
- Kelman (-Weiman), Levi.
 "Spiritual Demands" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 12–13.
- Kieval, Herman.
 "A New Technique for Teaching the Weekly Sidrah From the Pulpit," 24 (1960): 246–251.
 "Possibilities for Liturgical Renewal Within the Jewish Tradition," 29 (1965): 33–40.
- Kimelman, Reuven R.
 "The Case for Creation, Revelation, and Redemption in the *Shema*: A Study in the Rhetoric of the Liturgy," 52 (1990): 170–192.
 "*Ashre*: Psalm 145 and the Liturgy," 54 (1992): 97–128.
 "What Happened to the Decalogue in Jewish Liturgy?" 59 (1997): 132–135.
 "'Awaken, Awaken, for Your Light Has Come,' From Garments of Skin to Garments of Light," 59 (1997): 143–146.
- Klein, Samuel.
 "*Uva Letziyon*," 44 (1982): 139–142.
- Kling, Simcha.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "The Liturgy and the Modern Jew," 4 (1930–32): 148–166.
 "Discussion: Vitalizing Public Worship," Morris Silverman, 7 (1940): 180–189.
 "Prayer and the Modern Jew," 17 (1953): 179–191.
 "Discussion: Prayer and the Modern Jew," Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 215–217.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 206–207.
- Langer, Ruth.
 "Approaching Divine Holiness: Issues in the Liturgical Use of the *Kedushah*," 59 (1997): 147–148.
- Lasker, Arnold A.
 "Personal Prayer," 17 (1953): 231–238.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 192–197.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
 "Conduct of Religious Services, A Survey," 1 (1927): 77–88.
- Lipnick, Jerome.
 "The Weekday Service," 17 (1953): 219–229.
- Lowenthal, Perry.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 208–209.
- Matt, C. David.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): xv.
- Matt, Hershel Jonah.
 "Miracle and *B'rakhah*," 27 (1963): 205–207.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "Rite and Ritual," 36 (1974): 177–180.
- Miller, Joseph.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 352.
- Millgram, Abraham E.
 "Meaningful Prayer For Our Children," 23 (1959): 49–70.
- Musleah, Rahel.
 "Jewish Calcutta through Music and Memory," 62 (2000): 277–288.
- Peli, Pinchas HaCohen.
 "With Whom May We Pray? An Examination of the Dynamics between *Halakhah* and *Meta-Halakhah*" (Hebrew), 42 (1980): 319–332.
- Petuchowski, Jakob J.
 "Reflections of a Liturgist," 48 (1986): 4–13.
- Porath, Jonathan D.
 "Programming New Holidays," 39 (1977): 84–93.

- Raskas, Bernard S.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafler, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Riemer, Jack.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafler, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 211.
- Rubin, Meyer.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 421.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 "A Prayer," 37 (1975): 3.
- Schachter, Stanley J.
 "The High Holy Day *Mahzor*," 29 (1965): 59–66.
- Schafler, Samuel.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafler, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Scheindlin, Raymond P.
 "Three Poems from *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 95–98.
- Schild, Irwin.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafler, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79–80.
- Schulweis, Harold M.
 "The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.
- Shapiro, Morris.
 "Prayer and Modern Man," 38 (1976): 235–246.
- Shubow, Joseph S.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 209–210.
- Signer, Isador.
 "Discussion: Report on the Survey of Ritual," Morris Silverman, 4 (1930–32): 344–348.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Alternatives to the Friday Evening Service," 53 (1991): 134–138.
- Silverman, Israel N.
 "Some Tensions in Prayer: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 35–38.
- Silverman, Morris.
 "Report of Survey on Ritual," 4 (1930–32): 322–340.
 "Vitalizing Public Worship," 7 (1940): 159–179.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66.
- Sosland, Henry.
 "D'var Torah—Some Thoughts about the *Shehechyanu* Blessing," 46 (1984): 114–118.
- Tennenbaum, Lloyd.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 202–203.
- Troster, Lawrence.
 "*Kedushah* as a Form of Environmental Awareness," 54 (1992): 86–93.
 "The Spiritual Suspension of Disbelief: How We Should Really Pray," 57 (1995): 126–128.
- Wachs, Saul P.
 "The Siddur: Words, Intertextuality and Hidden Meanings," 51 (1989): 199–210.
- Wald, Marcus.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 205–206.
- Waldman, Morton J.
 "New Insights into the Development of Synagogue Liturgy," 40 (1978): 149–153.
- Waldman, Nahum.
 "Some Aspects of the Structure of the *Berakhah*," 26 (1962): 191–195.
- MAIMONIDES
 Skorka, Abraham.
 "Some Remarks on '*Hilkhot Matanot Aniyim*' of the Rambam," 62 (2000): 251–252.

- MARRIAGE. *See under* SOCIAL WORK
- MEDICINE. *See also* JEWISH LAW; SOCIAL WORK
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- Caplan, Arthur.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 214–222.
- Dorff, Elliot N.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 223–227.
- Norton, Larry.
 "Response: Award Presentation," Harlan J. Wechsler, 62 (2000): 20–24.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Resolutions Adopted" (includes abortion rights, gay and lesbian issues, and organ and tissue donations), 52 (1990): 273–283.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 211–245.
 "Resolutions Adopted," (includes prayer in schools, religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373–382.
- Reisner, Avram Israel.
 "Manipulating Genes—Seen Through the Eyes of the Rabbis," 62 (2000): 271–273.
- Wolpe, Gerald I.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 211–214.
- Wolpe, Paul Root.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 227–230.
- Zoloth, Laurie.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 230–245.
- MIDRASH. *See* TALMUD and MIDRASH
- MUSIC. *See under* RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; programs
- ORGAN DONATIONS. *See under* MEDICINE
- ORGANIZATIONS. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; ISRAEL; UNITED SYNAGOGUE
- Adler, Morris.
 "The Relationship of the Rabbi to National Organizations," 7 (1940): 89–104.
- Agus, Jacob B.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 108–109.
- Cantor, Debra S.
 "D'var Torah—In Honor of the 50th Anniversary of Camp Ramah," 59 (1997): 173–176.
- Cardin, Shoshana S.
 "The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 117–123.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 111–112.
- Dalin, Ralph A.
 "Jewish Premarital Groups: What's Out There Now," Ralph A. Dalin, Simkha Y. Weintraub, 57 (1995): 156–157.
- Dresner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," (includes resolution), Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 106–107.
- Eisen, Arnold.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88–97.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 110–111.
- Freeman, Gordon M.
 "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368–369.

- Goldstein, Israel.
 "The Organization of the American Jewish Community," 21 (1957): 182-189.
 "The Organization of the American Jewish Community," 24 (1960): 93-105.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Community Federation and Jewish Religious Work," 4 (1930-32): 20-25.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
 "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96-97.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 109-110.
- Kanner, Ted.
 "Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," 41 (1979): 226-228.
 "Discussion: Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," Ted Kanner, 41 (1979): 229-230.
- Kenen, I. L. (Isaiah)
 "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 15-19, 20, 21, 22.
- Kessler, Irving.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 3-8.
- Klutznick, Philip M.
 "The Synagogue and the Changing Community," 35 (1973): 20-34.
 "Some Challenging Issues," 40 (1978): 115-127.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
 "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96.
 "The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," 13 (1949): 225-237.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 107-108.
- Kraft, Louis.
 "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 92-102.
- Kurtz, Vernon.
 "Introduction: The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 111-113.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "The Synagogue Council of America," 35 (1973): 43-46.
- Libman, Melvin L.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 8-11.
- Lurie, Harry L.
 "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 94-102.
- Maslin, Simeon J.
 "Restructuring the Jewish Community: The Mega-Mergers and the Implications for the Jewish Community" (with greetings), 58 (1996): 107-110.
- Messinger, Ruth.
 "AJWS: American Jews as Global Citizens," 61 (1999): 160-162.
- Olshansky, Bernard.
 "The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 113-117.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 112-113.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "The Rabbi, Federation and the Community," 36 (1974): 166-167.
- Schneider, Michael.
 "The Joint Distribution Committee," 51 (1989): 62-69.
- Shrage, Barry.
 "The Jewish Community Facing the Next Century: The Federation, The Synagogue and the Making of a Jewish Renaissance," 59 (1997): 101-112.
- Silverstein, Alan.
 "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 369-370.
- Spritzer, David.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 11-13.
- Trainin, Isaac N.
 "The Relationship of Federations to Synagogues," 39 (1977): 81-83.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 111.
- ORTHODOXY. *See under* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; JEWISH LAW; RABBINATE

- PALESTINE. *See* ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS; ISRAEL
- PRESIDENTS' MESSAGES. *See also* RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; *under individuals' names*
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Presidential Acceptance Speech," 48 (1986): 74-77.
 "President's Report," 49 (1987): 40-46.
 "President's Report," 50 (1988): 84-93.
- Aronson, David.
 "President's Message: The Demands of the New Diaspora," 13 (1949): 124-142.
 "President's Message: At Fifty for Counsel," 14 (1950): 91-106.
- Arzt, Max.
 "President's Message," 7 (1940): 69-86.
- Bohnen, Eli A.
 "Remarks of the President," 30 (1966): 26-30.
 "Presidential Address," 31 (1967): 1-10.
 "Presidential Address," 32 (1968): 1-6.
 "Remarks of the Past President," 32 (1968): 153-155.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Presidential Report," 21 (1957): 37-56.
 "Presidential Address," 22 (1958): 43-67.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Presidential Address," 43 (1981): 17-21.
 "Presidential Address," 44 (1982): 31-46.
- Davidson, Max. D.
 "Presidential Message," 15 (1951): 91-105
 "President's Message," 16 (1952): 109-117.
- Drob, Max.
 "President's Message," 1 (1927): 19-24.
 "President's Message," 2 (1928): 17-24.
- Eisenstein, Ira J.
 "President's Message," 17 (1953): 139-150.
 "President's Message," 18 (1954): 147-157.
- Essrog, Seymour L.
 "Response from the New President," 60 (1998): 129-134.
 "Greetings from the President of the Rabbinical Assembly," Seymour L. Essrog, 61 (1999): 3-4.
 "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 147-151.
- Finkelstein, Louis.
 "Statement of the President," 3 (1929): 54-56.
 "Presidential Message," 4 (1930-32): 9-19.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Address of the President-Elect," 26 (1962): 168-173.
 "Presidential Message," 27 (1963): 155-162.
 "Presidential Address," 28 (1964): 96-108.
- Goldman, Israel M.
 "Presidential Message: The Rabbinical Assembly of America in the Contemporary World," 11 (1947): 140-160.
 "Presidential Message: New Demands on the Rabbinate and the Laity," 12 (1948): 83-104.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
 "Presidential Address," 45 (1983): 22-34.
 "Presidential Address," 46 (1984): 37-42.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "President's Message," 9 (1945): 44-51.
 "Presidential Address: New Vistas For Conservative Judaism," 10 (1946): 58-84.
- Groner, Irwin.
 "Inauguration Address—The Way of Faith," 52 (1990): 125-133.
 "Presidential Address," 53 (1991): 26-35.
 "Presidential Address," 54 (1992): 38-49.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933-38): 422-431.
 "President's Message," 6 (1939): 20-36.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "President's Message," 19 (1955): 115-125.
 "President's Message," 20 (1956): 71-81.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "President's Message Delivered May 2, 1933," 6 (1939): 177-202.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "Presidential Address," 23 (1959): 19-32.
 "Presidential Message," 24 (1960): 56-69.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933-38): 252-266.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933-38): 356-367.
- Kurtz, Vernon H.
 "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 153-160.
 "Tribute to Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly," 62 (2000): 168-172.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941-44): 4-19.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941-44): 56-63.
- Levi, S. Gershon.
 "Remarks of the President," Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159-163.

- "Presidential Address," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Levinthal, Israel H.
 "Presidential Message," 4 (1930–32): 122–139, 243–251.
- Levitsky, Louis.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941–44): 169–181.
 "Spiritual Leadership in the Post-War World: The President's Address," 8 (1941–44): 281–297.
- Lewis, Albert.
 "Presidential Report," Albert L. Lewis, 51 (1989): 95–103.
 "Presidential Address," Albert L. Lewis, 52 (1990): 49–54.
- Lieber, David L.
 "Presidential Address," 58 (1996): 77–81.
 "President's Address," 59 (1997): 91–95.
 "Presidential Address," 60 (1998): 24–29.
- Margolis, Elias.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 64–68.
- Nadich, Judah.
 "Presidential Address," 35 (1973): 11–19.
 "Presidential Address," 36 (1974): 20–31.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "President's Address," 39 (1977): 13–24.
 "President's Address," 40 (1978): 1–14.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "The President's Message," 29 (1965): 18–26.
 "Remarks of the Past President," 30 (1966): 21–25.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 "Greetings of the President-Elect," 24 (1960): 235–245.
 "President's Report," 25 (1961): 83–103.
 "Presidential Report," 26 (1962): 130–146.
- Shapiro, Alexander M.
 "Inaugural Address," 46 (1984): 76–85.
 "President's Report," 47 (1985): 21–28.
 "Presidential Report," 48 (1986): 30–35.
- Silverstein, Alan.
 "Presidential Address," 56 (1994): 87–99.
 "Presidential Address," 57 (1995): 59–68.
 "Final Presidential Report," 58 (1996): 55–60.
- Simon, Ralph.
 "Remarks of the President," 32 (1968): 156–161.
 "President's Message," 33 (1969): 45–54.
 "Presidential Address," 34 (1970): 1–14.
 "Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
 "Remarks of the President," Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
 "Presidential Address," 41 (1979): 10–17.
 "Presidential Address," 42 (1980): 7–12.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "President's Address," 36 (1974): 70–73.
 "President's Address," 38 (1976): 68–93.
- Weilerstein, B. Reuben.
 "President's Message and Resolutions," 6 (1939): 169–170.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
 "Presidential Acceptance Address," 54 (1992): 52–57.
 "Presidential Report," 55 (1993): 52–57.
 "Final Presidential Report," 56 (1994): 80–84.
- RABBINATE. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; SPIRITUALITY
- Abramowitz, Mayer.
 "The College Years and the Jewish Student," 61 (1999): 145–147.
- Adler, Cyrus.
 "The Seminary Training of the Rabbi and After," 1 (1927): 25–31.
 "A New Task For American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 25–28.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 61.
- Adler, Morris.
 "The Relationship of the Rabbi to National Organizations," 7 (1940): 89–104.
- Agus, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 37–39.
- Alstat, Philip R.
 "Observations on the Status of the Rabbinate," 3 (1929): 115–118.
- Antler, Joyce.
 "Rabbis, Rebels and Supreme Court Justices: Jewish Women and the Shaping of Modern Life," 59 (1997): 129–131.
- Arnoff, Nachman.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7 (1940): 135–136.

RABBINATE (*cont'd.*)

Aronson, David.

"A Response on Behalf of Colleagues Retiring From the Active Rabbinate," 24 (1960): 305–315.

"From Rib to Rabbi: The Evolving Status of the Woman in Jewish Lore, Life, and Law," 49 (1987): 179–191.

Artson, Bradley Shavit.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 65–68.

Auerbach, Selig S.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39.

Azneer, J. Leonard.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 198–202.

"Holistic Medicine: The Role of the Rabbi on the Health Scene," 42 (1980): 201–209.

Bar-Zev, Asher.

"The Rabbi in a Small Congregation: Joys and Sorrows," 38 (1976): 178–192.

Baron, Salo W.

"The Image of the Rabbi in Traditional Literature," 24 (1960): 84–92.

Berkowitz, Samuel H.

"Discussion: The Intellectual and the Rabbi," Milton Himmelfarb, 27 (1963): 137–140.

Berman, Jeremiah J.

"The Rabbi—Some Aspects of his Life and Work: Principals Governing Congregational-Rabbinical Agreements," 11 (1947): 267–272, 274–275.

Birnbaum, Irvin.

"On Strengthening the Synagogue" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 10–11 (Hebrew section).

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futerman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 36–37.

Bloom, Jack H.

"Inner Dynamics of the Rabbinate," 42 (1980): 132–137.

"Communication Strategies in the Rabbinate," 49 (1987): 123–128.

"By the Power Vested in Me: The Use of Symbolic Power," 56 (1994): 216–217.

"The Power to Name," 57 (1995): 159.

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 203–204.

"Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.

Bohnen, Eli.

"Practical Problems of the Rabbinate—Something About My Ministry," 13 (1949): 157–162.

Brodie, Joseph.

"Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 36–41.

Bronstein, Guillermo Luis.

"D'var Torah—Serving as Rabbi," 57 (1995): 163–164.

Buch, Arthur.

"The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 127–129.

Burnstein, Alexander J.

"Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 291–293.

Burstein, Elliot M.

"Discussion: Salient Features of My Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 13 (1949): 150–151.

Cardin, Benjamin.

"The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 107–112.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119–120, 121–123.

Chanover, Hyman.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 173–178.

Charry, Elias.

"Discussion: The Rabbi As Communal Leader," 10 (1946): 136–137.

Chazin, Pinchos J.

"Financing Your Retirement," 48 (1986): 56–64.

- Chiel, Samuel.
 "The Pastoral Challenge," 54 (1992): 7–13.
 "Surviving Rabbinic Life in and After the Pulpit," Samuel Chiel, Bernard Glassman, 59 (1997): 153–154.
- Cohen, Armand E.
 "Premarital Counselling," 35 (1973): 87–90.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "On the Ordination of Women," delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 32, No. 3, Summer 1979.
- Cohen, Herman M.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 103–108.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.
 "Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 123–126.
 "Discussion: Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 132, 134, 139.
- Dash, Samuel.
 "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 102–107.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119, 120, 121, 124–125.
- Derby, Josiah.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 34–35.
- Dorff, Elliot N.
 "Looking at Texts With an Eye to Helping Families Make Decisions About the End of Life," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 3, Spring 1991, as "A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care."
 "Generating the Next Generation: Problems of Infertility," 56 (1994): 149–166.
 "Family Issues: Spousal Obligations, Parental/Filial Duties, and Family Violence," 57 (1995): 118–120.
 "Family Violence: *Halakhic* and Programmatic Responses," 58 (1996): 162–165.
 "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 112–119, 125–127.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 123–124.
- Eisenberg, Azriel.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 20–24, 39.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Preaching Modern Religion," 7 (1940): 143–149.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," 7 (1940): 139–140.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 294–295.
 "The Centrality of the Synagogue," 8 (1941–44): 225–237.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 177–180.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 108–111.
- Elkins, Dov Peretz.
 "Self-Esteem, Self-Assertion, Self-Awareness," 38 (1976): 193–198.
 "The Universal Need for Affirmation," 47 (1985): 87–93.
- Elster, Shulamit Reich.
 "Rabbi, Teacher, Preacher: Leader? No More Prizes for Predicting Rain, Prizes Only for Building Arks," 53 (1991): 14–19.
- Ettenberg, Sylvia.
 "The Rabbi—A Force in a Program for Recruiting Teachers," 20 (1956): 223–228.
- Fairbanks, Rollin J.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of his Life and Work: The Challenge of the Sickroom," 11 (1947): 230–241, 242–247.
- Fedder, A. Herbert.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7 (1940): 136–139.

RABBINATE (*cont'd.*)

Feifel, Herman.

"Death and Dying," 41 (1979): 40-48.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 48-49, 50, 51-52, 52-53, 53-54.

Feinberg, Charles.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 121.

Feinberg, Louis.

"Independence Day Celebration at the Convention (Prayer)," 5 (1933-38): 104.

"*Ha-hitpathut ha-halakhah al yede Perush ve-haArmah*," 5 (1933-38): 189-194.

"Convention Committee on Publications," 6 (1939): 171.

"The Rabbi as Preacher: Changing Techniques," 10 (1946): 85-92, 102.

Fenster, Myron M.

"Creative Survival in the Rabbinate," 38 (1976): 199-202.

"Parallel Services Under One Roof," 39 (1977): 76-78.

Finkelstein, Louis.

"Rabbinical Assembly Lecture," 31 (1967): 93-102.

"Spiritual Leadership," 34 (1970): 147-152.

Forman, Max L.

"Relationship of the Rabbi to the Congregation: The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Men's Club," 15 (1951): 193-199.

Frankel, Jack E.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 51.

Fredman, Samuel.

"Observations of the American Rabbinate," 2 (1928): 135-138.

Freedman, Jacob.

"The Problem of the 'Free-Lance' Rabbis in America," 5 (1933-38): 487-491.

Freedman, Leslie R.

"Role-Related Stress in the Rabbinate: A Report on a Nationwide Study of Conservative and Reform Rabbis," 46 (1984): 43-50.

Friedman, Theodore.

"Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 297.

"Religious Revival in the Jewish Crisis," 10 (1946): 149-158.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 37.

"Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 32.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.

Futterman, Matthew.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 34-36

"Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 47-48.

Gillman, Neil.

"Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 41-46.

"The Evolving Image of the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.

Glassman, Bernard.

"Surviving Rabbinic Life in and After the Pulpit," Samuel Chiel, Bernard Glassman, 59 (1997): 154-155.

Glustrom, Simon.

"The Rabbi and the Community: Synagogue and Federation," 35 (1973): 96-99.

Goldblum, Moshe.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 183-189, 192-193.

Goldenberg, Robert.

"The Uses of Rabbinic Authority," 53 (1991): 86-87.

Goldman, Israel M.

"The Rabbi As Administrator," 10 (1946): 186-194.

"Presidential Message: New Demands on the Rabbinate and the Laity," 12 (1948): 83-104.

- "The Rabbinate For Our Times," 15 (1951): 241–251.
- "The Rabbi's Role in Synagogue Administration," 35 (1973): 103–105.
- Goldstein, David A.
- "Independence Day Religious Service: Address," 6 (1939): 95–97.
- "The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," 7 (1940): 107–112.
- "Discussion: Rabbis as Educational Statesmen," Abraham E. Millgram, 19 (1955): 214–217.
- Goldstein, Nason S.
- "The Use of Software and Computers in the Synagogue," 42 (1980): 210.
- "Hospice and the Rabbi," 49 (1987): 289–290.
- Goldstein, Sidney E.
- "The Rabbi and Some Aspects of his Life and Work: The Rabbi and Marriage and Family Counsel," 11 (1947): 248–262, 264–265.
- Golinkin, Noah.
- "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 206–209.
- "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
- "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 101–102.
- "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 125.
- Gordon, Albert I.
- "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41–42.
- Gordon, Harry H.
- "Ethical Problems in the Hospital and the Rabbi," 40 (1978): 154–158.
- Gordon, Morris.
- "Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 48, 49.
- Graetz, Michael.
- "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futerterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 30–32.
- Green, Yosef.
- "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futerterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 41–42.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
- "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 35.
- Greenberg, Simon.
- "The Rabbi in Education: Congregational Schools," 10 (1946): 173–176.
- "The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 1–19.
- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 39–41.
- "On Making the Torah My Delight," 53 (1991): 51–55.
- "Kallah on *Halakhah*: The Congregational Rabbi and Authority," 42 (1980): 411–419.
- Groner, Irwin.
- "Introduction: The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 55–56.
- Ha-Levi, Levi.
- "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futerterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 38–39.
- Haliivni, David Weiss.
- "The Role of the *Mara D'atra* in Jewish Law," 38 (1976): 124–129.
- Halpern, Harry.
- "Coping with the Dissenter," 25 (1973): 72–76.
- Halpern, Natalie.
- "Activating Your Creativity Potential," 42 (1980): 115–117.

RABBINATE (*cont'd.*)

Hammer, Louis.

"Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," *Cyrus Adler*, 2 (1928): 59.

Harris, Robert.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 32-33.

Heckelman, Joseph.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 39-41.

Helfgott, Lawrence M.

"Rabbinical Tenure," 10 (1946): 236-239.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of his Life and Work: Retirement and Insurance for the Rabbi," 11 (1947): 276-278.

Heller, Zachary I.

"A Congregation in Transition," 42 (1980): 181-182.

Hehir, J. Bryan.

"Ethics and Public Policy," 51 (1989): 38-47.

Hering, Lester.

"Regional Kashrut Supervision," 47 (1985): 111-112.
 "Association of Retired Rabbis," 61 (1999): 251.

Herman, Alisen.

"Using E-Mail: A Hands-on Experience," 57 (1995): 158.
 "E-Mail Open-House," 58 (1996): 185.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186-187.

Herman, Menahem.

"Outreach to Immigrant South Africans," 51 (1989): 255-256.

Hertzberg, Arthur.

"The Changing Rabbinate: A Search for Definition," 37 (1975): 62-70.
 "End of a Century, Beginning of a Millennium: What Do Such Things Mean to Jews?" 61 (1999): 8-19.

Himmelfarb, Milton.

"The Intellectual and the Rabbi," 27 (1963): 118-132.

Israel, Richard.

"Discussion: The Intellectual and the Rabbi," Milton Himmelfarb, 27 (1963): 133-137.

Jackson, Jesse L.

"A Call to Challenge, Change and Character," 55 (1993): 40-51.

Jacobs, Louis.

"The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Teaching," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 9-24.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 32-34, 42-44.

Kadushin, Max.

"The Rabbi's Part in Future Palestine Work," 4 (1930-32): 26-35.

Kantor, Shammai.

"Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 30-31.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," 7 (1940): 253-290.
 "Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," 8 (1941-44): 348-360.
 "Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 164-172.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34-36.

Karp, Abraham J.

"Discussion: Rabbis As Educational Statesmen," Abraham E. Millgram, 19 (1955): 217-222.

Kaufman, Jan Caryl.

"Programs of Professional Growth and Learning," 61 (1999): 241-243.

Kayser, Stephen S.

"The Rabbi and Jewish Art," 11 (1947): 371.

Kazis, Israel J.

"The Rabbi as Preacher—Lesson of the Chaplaincy," 10 (1946): 94-98.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 36-37.

- "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34.
- "The Future of the Conservative Rabbi," 49 (1987): 116–122.
- Kessler, Irving.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 3–8.
- Kieffer, Melvin.
 "Dealing with Conflicts in the Congregation," 39 (1977): 58–61.
 "Finances for the Rabbi in and for Retirement," 49 (1987): 166–169.
- Klayman, Michael.
 "Respondents: 'Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate,'" Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 48–51.
- Kling, Simcha.
 "The Rabbi and His Family," 35 (1973): 100–102.
- Klein, Charles A.
 "Strengthening the Jewish Family," Alice Shalvi, Charles A. Klein, 57 (1995): 40–44.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "The Rabbi in Education: All-Day Schools," 10 (1946): 159–166.
 "The Rabbi and His Family," 36 (1974): 163–165.
 "The Changing Rabbinate: A Search for Definition," 37 (1975): 61.
- Kohn, Jacob.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 58–59.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
 "The Rabbi and the Congregational Budget," 4 (1930–32): 219–222.
- Kollin, Nathan.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," David A. Goldstein, 7 (1940): 119.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 200–206.
- Konheim, Jon.
 "Interfaith Programming," 54 (1992): 197–201.
- Konigsberg, Randall J.
 "Day Runners, Traffic Patterns and Computers: Advice for the Recently Ordained Rabbi," 58 (1996): 180–181.
- Kosofsky, Sidney.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 213–215.
- Krasner, Barbara R.
 "Restoring Relational Trust: A Rabbinic Mandate," 42 (1980): 120–131.
- Landau, Sol.
 "Continuing Education for the Rabbi," 39 (1977): 56–57.
 "The Middle Years: A Time of Crisis and Change," 42 (1980): 178–180.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Planning the Synagogue Year," 36 (1974): 158–162.
 "Response: Rabbinic Achievement Award Presentation," 62 (2000): 24–25.
- Landes, Leo.
 "Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 126–130.
 "Discussion: Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 133, 135–136, 137–139, 139.
- Landesman, Alter F.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10 (1946): 22–27.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," David A. Goldstein, 7 (1940): 119–121.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 206–209.
 "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 356–358.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10 (1946): 18–22.
 "Discussion—The Rabbi and Marriage and Family Counsel," Sidney E. Goldstein, 11 (1947): 263.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in the Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 189–190, 212.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 36.
 "Meeting the Needs of the Bereaved," 27 (1963): 185–191.

RABBINATE (*cont'd.*)

- Lebeau, James.
 "Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 53.
 "Planning a Sabbatical in Israel," 53 (1991): 130-133.
 "Planning a Sabbatical in Israel," 61 (1999): 156-159.
- Lebeau, William H.
 "*Sh'mirat Mitzvot*: Increasing Observance in the Jewish Home," 57 (1995): 20-28.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "The Synagogue Council of America," 35 (1973): 43-46.
- Lehrman, Moses.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 29-30.
- Lerner, Stephen C.
 "2001: Blueprint for the Rabbinate in the 21st Century," Martin N. Levin, Stephen C. Lerner, 41 (1979): 120-124.
 "Jews By Choice," 45 (1983): 71-76.
- Levi, S. Gershon.
 "Discussion: Practical Problems of the Rabbinate: Something About My Ministry," Eli Bohnen, 13 (1949): 162-163.
- Levin, Martin N.
 "2001: Blueprint for the Rabbinate in the 21st Century," Martin N. Levin, Stephen C. Lerner, 41 (1979): 114-119.
- Levine, Reuben R.
 "Visiting the Sick," 27 (1963): 182-184.
- Levinthal, Israel H.
 "The Rabbi as Preacher—Summary," 10 (1946): 98-102.
 "On Serving Fifty Years in the Rabbinate," 27 (1964): 120-130.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbinis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59-60.
 "Spiritual Leadership in the Post-War World, The President's Address," 8 (1941-44): 281-297.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 117-121.
 "Practical Problems of the Rabbinate—Salient Features of My Rabbinate," 13 (1949): 143-149.
 "The American Rabbinate," 33 (1969): 190-195.
- Lewis, Albert L.
 "Recruiting For the Rabbinate," 20 (1956): 229-234.
- Lewis, Shalom.
 "PK's in the Rabbinical Assembly," 49 (1987): 273-277.
 "Discussion: PK's in the Rabbinical Assembly," 49 (1987): 277-280.
- Libman, Melvin L.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 8-11.
- Lipis, Philip.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance-Policy, Method, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 28-34.
- Lipnick, Bernard.
 "Respondents: 'Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate,'" Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 51-52.
 "Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 123, 130-132
 "Discussion: Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 133-134, 136-137.
- London, Perry.
 "Psychotherapy and the Secular Rabbinate: Reviving the Rabbi's Role," 41 (1979): 104-109.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 35.
- Magil, Reuben J.
 "The Rabbi in a Small Community," 13 (1949): 169-173.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," 13 (1949): 191-192.
- Mandelbaum, Bernard.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46.
- Michaels, James R.
 "Making the Sick Well, and the Healthy Better," 54 (1992): 156-157.
- Michelson, A. Elihu.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Rabbi to National Organizations," Morris Adler, 7 (1940): 105-106.

- Miller, Alan W.
 "The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
- Millgram, Abraham E.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in Education," 10 (1946): 169–172, 179–180.
 "Rabbis As Educational Statesmen," 19 (1955): 204–214.
- Mindick, Burton.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39–40.
- Nadelmann, Ludwig.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 31–32.
 "Mordecai Kaplan's Challenge to the Rabbinate," 46 (1984): 69–75.
- Nadich, Judah.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," 7 (1940): 116–121.
 "Planning for Retirement," 49 (1987): 170–176.
- Nelson, Zev.
 "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 36–38.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
 "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 348–350.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 "Instruments of Comfort," 54 (1992): 186–188.
 "Teaching Conservative Judaism to Your Board," 57 (1995): 149–150.
- Oler, I. David.
 "Operational Theology and Psychotherapy: A New Perspective in Pastoral Counseling," 57 (1995): 145–148.
- Parzen, Herbert.
 "Committee on Refugee Rabbis," 6 (1939): 63–65.
- Pearlstein, Aaron S.
 "Rabbinic Finances," 49 (1987): 291–298.
- Perkins, Carl M.
 "The Challenges and Appeals of *Keruv* in a Conservative Context," 62 (2000): 292–295.
- Pollak, George.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 34–35.
- Prell, Riv Ellen.
 "Choice and Memory: Conservative Synagogue Cultures and the Rabbinic Role," 59 (1997): 49–56.
- Pressman, Daniel J.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Planning the Rabbinic Year," 28 (1964): 195–207.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Marshall Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–38.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 55–77.
- Rabinowitz, Anita.
 "The Role of the Rabbi's Wife in the Congregation," 35 (1973): 106–108.
- Rabinowitz, Hyman R.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in the Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 202–203, 209.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
 "Discussion: Practical Problems of the Rabbinate: Something About My Ministry," Eli Bohnen, 13 (1949): 163–166.
 "The Rabbinate: Its Changing Role," 36 (1974): 168–173.
 "The Changing Rabbinate: A Search for Definition," 37 (1975): 51–60.
- Raskas, Bernard S.
 "The Creative Use of the Pulpit," 33 (1969): 158–172.
- Re'em, Moshe.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 33–34.

RABBINATE (*cont'd.*)

- Riback, Sidney.
 "Discussion: Practical Problems of the Rabbinate: Something About My Ministry," Eli Bohnen, 13 (1949): 166–168.
- Roberts, Joseph L.
 "Our Duty," 49 (1987): 55–56.
- Rose, Goodman A.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 111–116.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "The Rabbi, Federation and the Community," 36 (1974): 166–167.
- Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
 "The Elements That Unite Us," 46 (1984): 22–28.
 "The Conservative Rabbinate: What of Tomorrow," 49 (1987): 100–115.
 "*Gemara, Gematria* or Gimmicks: New Rabbinic Roles for the 21st Century," 54 (1992): 60–67.
- Roth, Joseph.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 60.
- Rothstein, Solomon.
 "The Art of Communication," 35 (1973): 57–63.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 35–36.
 "The American Rabbi in Transition," 30 (1966): 1–12.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 33–34.
- Ruderman, Samuel S.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," 7 (1940): 113–116.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 121–127.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 34.
- Salit, Norman.
 "The Rabbi As Administrator: Scouting," 10 (1946): 200–204.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 "Counselling Mourners," 35 (1973): 77–79.
- Sarna, Jonathan D.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.
- Sarnoff, David.
 "The Military Chaplaincy," 26 (1962): 174–179.
- Scheindlin, Raymond P.
 "Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 46–47.
- Schnitzer, Jeshai.
 "Family Counseling," 36 (1974): 126–140.
- Schoenberg, Elliot Salo.
 "*Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3–5.
 "The User-Friendly Ritual Committee," 53 (1991): 139–144.
 "*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.
 "*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.
 "*Et Li-vakesh*: Ten Placement Trends and Tensions," 59 (1997): 179–184.
 "Programs of Professional Growth and Learning," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 358–360.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
 "The Emergence of the Modern Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
 "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–138.
- Schulweis, Harold M.
 "The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.
- Schussheim, Morris.
 "The Rabbi's Part in Future Palestine Work," 4 (1930–32): 36–42.
- Schwefel, Louis J.
 "The Rabbi and the Congregational Budget," 4 (1930–32): 211–218.
- Seymour, Harold J.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Basic Principles of Good Public Relations," 11 (1947): 187–194.
- Shapiro, Judah J.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: The Use of Group Work in the Rabbinate," 11 (1947): 195–204, 227–229.
- Sherman, Nogah.
 "And We Were Called Preachers' Kids: The Lives of the Children of Rabbis and How It Affects Their Jewish Commitment," 59 (1997): 160–161.

- Sherwin, Richard.
 "Preparing for Funerals," 54 (1992): 182–185.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "The Rabbi and His Family," 37 (1975): 177–181.
- Signer, Isador.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance-Policy, Method, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 34–38.
 "The Rabbi As Administrator," 10 (1946): 194–200.
- Silberschlag, Eisig.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 25–34, 37–39.
- Silver, Eric A.
 "Time Management for Rabbis," 58 (1996): 179.
- Silverman, David Wolf.
 "Discussion: The Intellectual and the Rabbi," Milton Himmelfarb, 27 (1963): 140–145.
 "The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 25–31.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 40–42.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "The Rabbi's Personal Day," 37 (1975): 182–188.
 "Relationships with Staff and Laymen," 38 (1976): 247–252.
 "Israel and the Role of the American Rabbi," 41 (1979): 186–192.
- Silverstein, Alan.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 73–77.
 "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 138–144.
- Silverstein, Baruch.
 "Retirement Blues," 48 (1986): 65–73.
- Simckes, H. Joseph.
 "The Rabbi as *Kohen*," 47 (1985): 101–104.
- Simon, Matthew H.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.
- Simon, Ralph.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 293–294.
 "Discussion: Salient Features of My Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 13 (1949): 151–153.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 44–46.
- Singer, Aaron.
 "The Rabbi As Educator of Youth," 29 (1965): 101–110.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi As Educator of Youth," Aaron Singer, 29 (1965): 111–113.
- Solomon, Elias L.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance-Policy, Methods, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 39–40.
- Sorosky, Arthur D.
 "Divorce: Prevention and Intervention," 41 (1979): 30–39.
- Spar, Elliott T.
 "Pre-Marital and Extra-Marital Relationships," 40 (1978): 79–86.
- Spectre, Philip.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 28–29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 44.
- Spritzer, David.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 11–13.
- Stampfer, Joshua.
 "The Sabbatical in Israel," 32 (1968): 110–113.
- Steinberg, Theodore.
 "When the Rabbi Must Double as School Principal," 49 (1987): 281–288.
- Stern, Harold.
 "Can We Be One?" 46 (1984): 29–36.
- Stern, Sholom.
 "Biblical and Rabbinical Sources for Pastoral Counseling," 48 (1986): 121–128.
 "Listening," 52 (1990): 193–201.
 "Enter the Comforter," 54 (1992): 139–149.

RABBINATE (*cont'd.*)

Stier, Suzanne.

"*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.

"*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.

Tanenbaum, Marc H.

"The Role of the Rabbi in Jewish-Christian Relations," 23 (1959): 33–48.

Teller, Judd L.

"Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," 31 (1967): 24–29.

"Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 32–33, 35–36.

Tucker, Gordon.

"Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.

Turetsky, Arnold S.

"The Rabbi and the Mourner," 37 (1975): 169–170.

Tutnauer, Moshe.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 42–44.

Vorspan, David.

"Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 53.

Vorspan, Max.

"The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," 11 (1947): 205–216, 217–226.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 209–210.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 251–252.

"Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 31–36.

Weine, Max.

"Beyond Middle Age," 40 (1978): 100–101.

Weistrop, Jerome.

"Some Jewish Models of Pastoral Care," 47 (1985): 94–100.

Wertheimer, Jack.

"The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 58–65.

Wise, Aaron.

"The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Inter-faith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 129–136.

Wolnek, Stephen S.

"Greetings: The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 56–58.

Wolpe, Gerald I.

"A Response to Rabbi Alan Miller: The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.

"The Caregiver Pushing the Wheelchair: Helping the Caregivers in Our Communities," 59 (1997): 156–157.

Zeitlin, Joseph.

"Discussion: Salient Features of My Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 13 (1949): 154–156.

Zelizer, Gerald L.

"Implementing Congregational Change While Minimizing Conflict," 39 (1977): 68–72.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY. *See also* COMMITTEE ON LAW AND STANDARDS; CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; PRESIDENTS' MESSAGES; RABBINATE; TRIBUTES

Abbell, Maxwell.

"President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 231–234.

Abelson, Alter.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg: A Sage of Our Age," 8 (1941–44): 384–385.

Abelson, Kassel.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.

"The Rabbinical Assembly and the Development of Halakhah," 45 (1983): 77–83.

- "Presidential Acceptance Speech," 48 (1986): 74–77.
- "President's Report," 49 (1987): 40–46.
- "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 137.
- "President's Report," 50 (1988): 84–93.
- "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 173, 175–176.
- "Introduction of the Executive Director-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Kassel Abelson, Joel H. Meyers, 51 (1989): 21–22.
- "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 111–113, 113–114, 124.
- "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 26–27.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 57 (1995): 224–227.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 58 (1996): 265–268.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 59 (1997): 226–230.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 62 (2000): 344–347.
- Abramowitz, Mayer.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s—First Things First," 34 (1970): 123–126.
- "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramowitz, 50 (1988): 71–72.
- "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 172–173.
- Adler, Cyrus.
- "Greetings," 4 (1930–32): 121, 238–242.
- "Greetings," 5 (1933–38): 61–63, 250–251, 353–354.
- "Greetings," 6 (1939): 12.
- Adler, Morris.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 219–221.
- Agus, Jacob.
- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 58–61, 77–78.
- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 83.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," Rabbinical Assembly, 20 (1956): 163–164.
- Aizenberg, Isidoro.
- "Membership Committee," Alvin K. Berkun, Isidoro Aizenberg, 60 (1998): 280–282.
- "Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 239–240.
- "Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 356–357.
- Allen, Wayne.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 239.
- Appelfeld, Aharon.
- "Something About My Way: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 47–51.
- Aronson, David.
- "President's Message: At Fifty for Counsel," 14 (1950): 91–106.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 66–68.
- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69.
- "Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 29.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 276–278.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 235–237.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)

Arzt, Max.

"Resolutions" (in Report of the Treasurer), Max Arzt, 1 (1927): 11–12.

"President's Message," 7 (1940): 69–86.

"In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 287–288.

"Reply: Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 232–235.

"An Address: in Honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 164–172.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Asekoff, Stanley.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 194.

Astor, Carl.

"Marking the Publication of *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 3.

Auerbach, Selig S.

"Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309–310.

Balter, Mauricio.

"Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 364–365.

Balter, Shlomo.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 193.

Berkun, Alvin K.

"Membership Committee," Alvin K. Berkun, Isidoro Aizenberg, 60 (1998): 280–282.

Berman, Harold J.

"Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 367.

Berman, Mandel L.

"Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 121–122.

Berman, Myron.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield,

William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 137–138.

Bernards, Solomon.

"Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 28 (1964): 23.

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59–60.

"The State of the Rabbinical Assembly in the Conservative Movement," 19 (1954): 126–140.

"Presidential Report," 21 (1957): 37–56.

"Presidential Address," 22 (1958): 43–67.

"Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Shenai Shel Goluyot*," 28 (1964): 255–272.

"Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Bohnen, Eli A.

"Remarks of the President," 30 (1966): 26–30.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Presidential Address," 31 (1967): 1–10.

"Presidential Address," 32 (1968): 1–6.

"Introduction of Ambassador Yitzhak Rabin," 32 (1968): 118.

"Remarks of the Past President," 32 (1968): 153–155.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"Report on the Bulletin," 6 (1939): 66–67.

- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 24 (1960): 286–291.
- "Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 28 (1964): 238–243.
- "Teshuvah—*Brit Milah*," 28 (1964): 273–274.
- "Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- Bosniak, Jacob.
- "Report of the Pension Committee," 1 (1927): 12–16.
- Cahan, Leonard S.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 244–245.
- Cahana, Moshe.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted (The Birmingham Resolution)," 27 (1963): 243.
- Celnik, Isaac.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242.
- Chinitz, Jacob M.
- "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 308–309.
- Cohen, Boaz.
- "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 29–38.
- "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8 (1941–44): 137–145.
- "*Siyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath Prohibitions known as *Shavut*, 9 (1945): 123–161.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 10 (1946): 41–51.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 53–63.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 64–73.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
- "Banquet Address," 36 (1974): 59–65.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 95–99.
- "Installation Banquet—Installation Address," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 141–150.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Gerson D. Cohen, David C. Kogen, 39 (1977): 2–6.
- "The Chancellor's Address," 40 (1978): 139–146.
- "Installation Banquet—Installation Address," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 179–182.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 1–4.
- "Chancellor's Address," 42 (1980): 30–43.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1–2, 3–4, 5–7, 9–13.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 4–5.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 96–97, 100.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 134–137, 137–138, 140–141.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- Cohen, Kenneth L.
- "Introduction: *Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 50–51.
- "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 367.
- Cohen, Martin S.
- "Publications Committee," 60 (1998): 276–277.
- "Publications Committee," 61 (1999): 244–247.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)Cohen, Martin S. (*cont'd.*)

"Publications Committee," 62 (2000): 348–351.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a Kohen Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58–59.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 157–158.

"Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.

"Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307.

"Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 29–30.

"Presidential Address," 43 (1981): 17–21.

"Presidential Address," 44 (1982): 31–46.

"Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 84–90, 91–92.

"In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 129–131.

David, Arthur.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Davidson, Max D.

"Presidential Message," 15 (1951): 91–105.

"President's Message," 16 (1952): 109–117.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Davidson, William.

"Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 120–121.

Davis, Moshe.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 50–52, 69–70.

"In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," 20 (1956): 252–266.

Dembowitz, Morris.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.

Derby, Josiah.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 80.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44–45.

"Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 221–222.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 136–137.

Dimitrovsky, Zalman.

"Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 3.

Dorff, Elliot.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.

Dresner, Samuel.

"Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," (includes resolution), Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 106–107.

"Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," (includes resolution), Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 168–170, 171.

"Introduction of Dr. Abraham Joshua Heschel," 32 (1968): 86–90.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200–202.

Drob, Max.

"President's Message," 1 (1927): 19–24.

"President's Message," 2 (1928): 17–24.

"A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," 3 (1929): 43–50.

"Discussion: A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," 3 (1929): 51–53.

Dubin, Paul.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.

- "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 129.
- Eilberg, Amy.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 123–126.
- Eisenberg, Richard L.
 "Social Action Committee," 61 (1999): 248–250.
 "Social Action Committee," 62 (2000): 361–363.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 61–62.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 52–55.
 "President's Message," 17 (1953): 139–150.
 "President's Message," 18 (1954): 147–157.
 "President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 240–242.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 19 (1955): 36–37.
- Elovitz, Mark.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 138.
- Englander, Benjamin.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78.
- Epstein, Gilbert M.
 "A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 84–89.
 "Response: A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 90–93.
 "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–25.
- Epstein, Louis M.
 "Opinions Rendered by the Committee on Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 151–167.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 6 (1939): 154–160.
 "Nominating Committee," 6 (1939): 167.
 "*Siyum HaShas*—Diffusion of Authority in Jewish Law," 10 (1946): 139–147.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 375.
- Essrog, Seymour L.
 "Response from the New President," Seymour L. Essrog, 60 (1998): 129–134.
- "Greetings from the President of the Rabbinical Assembly," Seymour L. Essrog, 61 (1999): 3–4.
- "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 147–151.
- Faber, Salomon.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 63–64.
 "*K'dath Bet Din shel Knesiath Horabonim*," 16 (1952): 205–211.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 55–56, 77.
- Fedder, Herbert.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 129–131.
- Feinberg, Charles M.
 "Social Action Committee," 60 (1998): 278–279.
- Feinberg, Louis.
 "Independence Day Celebration at the Convention (Prayer)," 5 (1933–38): 104.
 "*Ha-hitpathut ha-halakhah al yede Perush ve-haArmah*," 5 (1933–38): 189–194.
 "Convention Committee on Publications," 6 (1939): 171.
- Feldbin, Abraham I.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 246.
- Feldman, David M.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly and the Development of *Halakhah*," 45 (1983): 84–92.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)Feldman, David M. (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 194–195.

Fierstien, Robert E.

"Presentation of *A Century of Commitment: 100 Years of the Rabbinical Assembly*," 62 (2000): 164–167.

Fink, Leon B.

"Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.

"Teshuvah—Games of Chance," 31 (1967): 209–218.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 228.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Finkelstein, Ezra M.

"In Honor of the 100th Birthday of Chancellor Louis Finkelstein," 58 (1996): 93–95.

Finkelstein, Louis.

"The Things That Unite Us," 1 (1927): 42–53.

"Statement of the President," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 54–56.

"President's Message: The Present and Future of Traditional Judaism in America," 4 (1930–32): 9–19.

"Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 211–223.

"In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 288–289.

"Address to the 1949 Convention," 13 (1949): 117–123.

"Address at the Golden Jubilee Celebration of the Rabbinical Assembly," 14 (1950): 284–295.

"Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," 15 (1951): 205–210.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 61–65, 75, 78.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 71–75.

"Our Teachers," 18 (1954): 168–178.

"President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 234–239.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 47–48.

"In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Harry Halpern," 20 (1956): 274–281.

"Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 227–232.

"In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Aaron H. Blumenthal," 22 (1958): 167–177.

"An Address—In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Isaac Klein," 24 (1960): 223–230.

"Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 25 (1961): 108–113.

"A Testimonial Address—Edward T. Sandrow," 26 (1962): 147–161.

"Remarks—In honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 163.

"A Living Talmud: Tribute to Rabbis Theodore Friedman and Max J. Routtenberg," 28 (1964): 174–188.

"Address to the Convention: Tribute to Max J. Routtenberg and Eli A. Bohnen," 30 (1966): 13–20.

"Rabbinical Assembly Lecture," 31 (1967): 93–102.

"Banquet Remarks—Tribute to Eli A. Bohnen and Ralph Simon," 32 (1968): 147–152.

"Spiritual Leadership," 34 (1970): 147–152.

"The Achievement of the Rabbinical Assembly," 37 (1975): 317–328.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 123.

"Words of Greeting," 48 (1986): 29.

"Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.

"Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 65–66.

- Fox, Seymour.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 109–110.
- Frankel, William.
 "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 83–84.
- Freeman, Gordon M.
 "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368–369.
- Friedlaender, Israel.
 "*Siyum HaShas*. 'Sabbath Prohibitions Known As *Shavut*,'" Boaz Cohen, 9 (1945): 123–161.
 "*Siyum HaShas*. 'The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible,'" Frank Zimmerman, 9 (1945): 162–167.
 "*Siyum HaShas*. 'Recollections of Israel Friedlaender,'" Morris Schusheim, 9 (1945): 168–175.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 15 (1951): 40–42.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 48–68, 54–55, 56–57.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 17 (1953): 39–44.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 56–58.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 18 (1954): 50–54.
 "The Steering Committee of the Joint Law Conference, 1953–54," 18 (1954): 62–65.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 19 (1955): 33–34, 40–41.
 "The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 42–43.
 "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1955–1956," 20 (1956): 33–36.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 169–172, 181–183.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 23 (1959): 114–121.
 "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint on Jewish Law, 1956–1957," 21 (1957): 158–163.
 "Address of the President-Elect," 26 (1962): 168–173.
 "Presidential Message," 27 (1963): 155–162.
 "Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 28 (1964): 19–20, 22.
 "Presidential Address," 28 (1964): 96–108.
 "Remarks of the Past President of the Rabbinical Assembly," 28 (1964): 189–191.
 "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 311–312.
- Geffen, Joel S.
 "Response—Address in Honor of Joel Geffen," Louis Finkelstein, Max Arzt, 27 (1963): 173–181.
- Gershfield, Edward.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "On the 70th Anniversary of the Rabbinical Assembly," 34 (1970): 86–95.
- Ginsburg, Leo.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 178–179.
- Ginzberg, Eli.
 "Address in Honor of Professor Louis Ginzberg," 27 (1964): 109–119.
- Ginzberg, Louis.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 302–322.
 "Testimony to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 196–198.
- Glustrom, Simon.
 "Introduction: Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Marshall Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–28.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)

Gold, Aaron.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 237.

Goldin, Judah L.

"Report on the Joint Law Conference," 17 (1953): 45-49.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," 17 (1953): 70-71.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69, 79-81.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 43-45, 47.

Goldman, Israel M.

"Committee on the Rabbinical Assembly Campaign," 6 (1939): 172-174.

"Presidential Message—The Rabbinical Assembly of America in the Contemporary World," 11 (1947): 140-160.

"Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," 11 (1947): 375-388.

"Presidential Message—New Demands on the Rabbinate and the Laity," 12 (1948): 83-104.

"Response: Tribute to Outgoing President Israel M. Goldman," Leon S. Lang, 12 (1948): 308-311.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 154-155.

Goldman, Yosef.

"Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramovitz, 50 (1988): 70-71.

Goldstein, David.

"Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 25 (1961): 107-108.

Goldstein, Israel.

"The Rabbinical Assembly—An Appraisal," 1 (1927): 32-41.

"Report of the Committee on Social Justice," 4 (1930-32): 358-364.

"Report of the Committee on Social Justice," 5 (1933-38): 3-12.

"Discussion: Prouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 249-255.

Golinkin, David.

"The Law Committee at Seventy: Introducing the Proceedings of the Committee

on Jewish Law and Standards, 1927-1970" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 75-86.

Golinkin, Noah.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39-40.

"Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309.

Goodblatt, Morris S.

"Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 221-225.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105-108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224-228.

Goodman, Arnold.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105-108.

"Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 92-97.

"Presidential Address," 45 (1983): 22-34.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 219-220.

"Presidential Address," 46 (1984): 37-42.

"Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 189, 200.

"Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 173-175.

"Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 22-26.

- "Strategic Planning Committee," David Lieber, Arnold Goodman, 58 (1996): 275–289.
- "Committee to Strengthen RA Presence," 59 (1997): 233–239.
- "Honoring Rabbinical Assembly Staff," 62 (2000): 206–210.
- Gordis, Robert.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 377–382.
- "President's Message," 9 (1945): 44–51.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 193–199, 204–206.
- "Presidential Address—New Vistas For Conservative Judaism," 10 (1946): 58–84.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 294–295.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 68–72.
- "Responsum on the Sabbath: A Modern Approach to a Living *Halakhah*," 14 (1950): 138–155.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 184–186.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly and Conservative Judaism: Retrospect and Prospect," 29 (1965): 84–100.
- "On the Spirit of Judaism: Reminiscences and Reflections," 33 (1969): 135–146.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 238–239.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195–196.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320–321.
- Gordon, Albert I.
- "Committee on Social Justice," 6 (1939): 175–176.
- Gottlieb, Aryeh.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 192–193.
- Greenbaum, Michael B.
- "Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His 10th Anniversary as Chancellor," 59 (1997): 82–85.
- Greenberg, Moshe.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 5.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 61.
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 20.
- Greenberg, Simon.
- "A Permanent Relief Fund," 4 (1930–32): 227–228.
- "Jewish Nationalism," 5 (1933–38): 32–49.
- "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 422–431.
- "President's Message," 6 (1939): 20–36.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 289–290.
- "American Jewry and the New Jewish State" (Hebrew), 12 (1948): 229–234.
- "The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," 19 (1955): 141–152.
- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," 19 (1954): 162–164.
- "Response to Dinner Tribute," 25 (1961): 114–122.
- "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 29 (1965): 76–83.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 267–269.
- "Zionism, Israel and The Rabbinical Assembly," 37 (1975): 345–352.
- "In Honor of David Lieber—In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 3–6.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 7–8.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 2–4.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 99–100.
- "Celebrating *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 18–20.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)Greenberg, Simon (*cont'd.*)

"In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg,"
David Lieber, 53 (1991): 47–50.

Greenfeld, William P.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore
Friedman, 14 (1950): 176–177.

"Discussion: Prouncement of the Zionist
Reevaluation Committee," Norman Salit,
14 (1950): 242–245.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on
Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952):
53–54, 58–59.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82–83.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical
Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19
(1955): 152–154.

"Discussion, Conservative Ideology," 20
(1956): 164–169, 175–176.

"Future Prospects of the *Bet Din*," 21
(1957): 175–181.

Greenstone, Julius H.

"Report of the Committee on the Interpre-
tation of Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 57–59.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,"
5 (1933–38): 30–31.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,"
5 (1933–38): 100–103.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,"
5 (1933–38): 167–169.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,"
5 (1933–38): 331–332.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,"
5 (1933–38): 432–434.

"Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H.
Levinthal, 11 (1947): 382–384.

"Bibliography of Works by Members of the
Rabbinical Assembly of America," 16
(1952): 231–240.

Groner, Irwin.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton
Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour
Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur
Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Wax-
man, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman,
Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis
Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 112–114.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted"
(includes reaffirmation of matrilineal
descent and issues of conversion), 48
(1986): 322.

"In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe
Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich,
Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman,

Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 60–62,
64–65, 70, 74, 76.

"Inauguration Address—The Way of Faith,"
52 (1990): 125–133.

"Presidential Address," 53 (1991): 26–35.

"Presidential Address," 54 (1992): 38–49.

Halkin, Abraham S.

"Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer,
Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg,
Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky,
Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg,
Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 5.

Halpern, Harry.

"President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18
(1954): 242–244.

"President's Message," 19 (1955): 115–125.

"President's Message," 20 (1956): 71–81.

"In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly Presi-
dent," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956):
274–281.

"Reply—In Honor of Rabbinical Assem-
ble President," Louis Finkelstein, 20
(1956): 282–285.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly
Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield,
William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman,
Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 127–128.
"Business Session" (includes resolutions),
Rabbinical Assembly, 36 (1974):
228–229.

Halpern, Martin.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conserva-
tive Congregations," Leon B. Fink,
Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel,
31 (1967): 227–228.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on
Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin
Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 207.

Hammer, Reuven.

"Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer,
Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg,
Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky,
Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg,
Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1.

Harlow, Ilana.

"A Gematria for Jules: Talmud Torah: in
Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray
Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Sil-
verman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon
Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers,
Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of
Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 51–57.

Harlow, Jules.

"Committee of Jewish Law and Standards,"
26 (1962): 233–237.

- "Discussion: Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 238.
- "A Note on *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 46 (1984): 105–109.
- "Highlights of *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 21–28.
- "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 22–25.
- "A Gematria for Jules: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 60–65.
- Heckelman, Joseph.
- "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 128–129.
- "Message to the Convention," 41 (1979): 283–284.
- Hendler, Lee Meyerhoff.
- "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Joel H. Zaiman," Lee Meyerhoff Hendler, Joel H. Zaiman, 61 (1999): 128–130.
- Hering, Lester.
- "Association of Retired Rabbis," 61 (1999): 251.
- Hermelin, David B.
- "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 118–120.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 105–108.
- "End of a Century, Beginning of a Millennium: What Do Such Things Mean to Jews?" 61 (1999): 8–19.
- "*Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 51–54.
- Hershman, Abraham M.
- "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 375.
- Higger, Michael.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 368–369.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Development of the *Sanhedrin* and of the *Semikah*," 11 (1947): 279–288.
- Hoffman, Charles I.
- "Need of a Field Secretary," 4 (1930–32): 223–226.
- Hoffman, Isidor B.
- "Social Justice Committee Report," 6 (1939): 73–77.
- "Social Justice Committee Report," 7 (1940): 42–47.
- Hoffman, Lawrence.
- "A Place in the Mind of God: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 40–45.
- Hollander, Ben.
- "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 131.
- Iser, Alan.
- "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 366.
- Jacobs, David J.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
- "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–22.
- Kadushin, Max.
- "The Rabbi's Part in Future Palestine Work," 4 (1930–32): 26–35.
- "Convention Law Committee," 6 (1939): 166.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
- "Discussion: Traditional Law and Modern Life, A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," Louis Finkelstein, Max Drob, 3 (1929): 51–52.
- "President's Message Delivered May 2, 1933," 6 (1939): 177–202.
- "Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," 8 (1941–44): 348–360.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)Kaplan, Mordecai M. (*cont'd.*)

"Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 199–204.

"In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 290–292.

"Response—Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Louis Finkelstein, 15 (1951): 211–219.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 60–61.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 164–167.

"Reply—In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Moshe Davis, 20 (1956): 267–273.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted (The Birminham Resolution)," 27 (1963): 239–241, 242.

"Resolutions Adopted," 30 (1966): 123–139.

"In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 33 (1969): 132–134.

Karp, Abraham J.

"Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 155–157.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 133–134.

"Toward the Centennial of the Rabbinical Assembly of America: Some Preliminary Observations," 56 (1994): 3–13.

Katz, Reuben M.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78–79.

Kaufman, Jan Caryl.

"Programs of Professional Growth and Learning," 61 (1999): 241–243.

Kelman, Levi (-Weiman).

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 117.

"In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 74–76.

Kelman, Naamah.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 114–117.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a Kohen Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58.

"Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 24 (1960): 70–83.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 25 (1961): 123–131.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 26 (1962): 110–123.

"Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," 26 (1962): 123–125, 126–129.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 28 (1964): 1–15.

"Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," 28 (1964): 16–19, 20–21, 22–23.

"Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310–311.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 29 (1965): 1–17.

"Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 13–15.

"Introspective Overview," 33 (1969): 1–8.

"A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," 37 (1975): 84–89.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 260, 262–263, 264–265.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 117–123.

"Installation Banquet—Installation Address," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 173–176.

"Defeatism, Triumphalism, or *Gevurah*?" 42 (1980): 13–24.

- "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 131–136.
- "Response: in Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 76–84
- Kenen, I.L. (Isaiah)
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 15–19, 20, 21, 22.
- Kertzner, Morris N.
- "Report of Social Action Committee," 14 (1950): 256–262.
- Kessler, Stanley.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 233.
- King, Jr., Martin Luther.
- "Address and Discussion," delivered at the 1968 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 22, No. 3, Spring 1968.
- Kirshblum, I. Usher.
- "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 308.
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 10–11, 20.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 265–267.
- Klayman, Michael.
- "Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 6–7.
- "Opening Remarks," 59 (1997): 3–4.
- Klein, Carl.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 235.
- Klein, Isaac.
- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 65, 79.
- "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying A Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59, 61.
- "Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39–40.
- "Recent Developments in Rabbinic and Responsa Literature," 20 (1956): 144–162.
- "An Attitude to *Halakhah*," 22 (1958): 102–107.
- "Discussion: *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness," Jack J. Cohen, 22 (1958): 108.
- "Presidential Address," 23 (1959): 19–32.
- "Presidential Message," 24 (1960): 56–69.
- "Response to Tribute," Louis Finkelstein, 24 (1960): 231–234.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—Swordfish," 30 (1966): 111–115.
- "Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a *Giyoret*," 32 (1968): 219–223.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" 33 (1969): 203–218.
- "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 132–133.
- Kogen, David C.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Gerson D. Cohen, David C. Kogen, 39 (1977): 2–6.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 1–4.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 1–2, 8.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 95–96.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 133–134, 141.
- "In Honor of Leo Landes," 57 (1995): 69–70.
- Kogen, Judah.
- "Recognition of Rabbis Celebrating 50 Years of Service," 58 (1996): 72–76.
- Kohn, Eugene.
- "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 252–266.
- "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 356–367.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)

- Kohn, Eugene (*cont'd.*)
 "Report of Committee on Social Justice," 8 (1941–44): 39–42.
 "President's Dinner in Honor of Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 229–230.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
 "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 357.
- Kollek, Teddy.
 "Greetings," 50 (1988): 11–14.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "The First Ten Years of the Committee on Law and Standards," 22 (1958): 68–80.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 31 (1967): 189–194.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 32 (1968): 206–218.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 33 (1969): 199–201.
 "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a *Mikvah*?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 191–199.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 200, 207–208.
- Kraft, Saul.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 273–276.
- Kreutzer, Franklin D.
 "Greetings and a Challenge from the United Synagogue of America," 50 (1988): 23–25.
- Kroloff, Charles A.
 "Greetings," David L. Lieber, Charles A. Kroloff, 60 (1998): 3–6.
- Kurtz, Vernon H.
 "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 153–160.
 "Tribute to Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly," 62 (2000): 168–172.
- Kushner, Harold S.
 "A Plea for Unity in the Rabbinical Assembly," 46 (1984): 18–21.
 "The Projected *Humash* Commentary," Harold Kushner, David Lieber, 56 (1994): 14–17.
- Laker, Irving.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 122–123.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
- Landes, Leo.
 "In Honor of Leo Landes," David C. Kogen, 57 (1995): 69–70.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Adult Education Committee," 7 (1940): 36–41.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941–44): 4–19.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941–44): 56–63.
 "Tribute to Outgoing President Israel M. Goldman," 12 (1948): 304–308.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55–56.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 158–159.
- Lebeau, William H.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly: A Look Toward the Future," 34 (1970): 96–108.
 "Membership Committee" (including approved admittance of women), 47 (1985): 179–181.
- Leifman, Morton M.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur

- Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 94–95, 99–100, 102, 105, 108–109, 110, 112, 114, 123.
- “Conferring of Degrees,” Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1, 3, 5.
- “Conferring of Degrees,” David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 97–98.
- “Conferring of Degrees,” Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 139–140.
- “In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman,” Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 71–73.
- Levi, S. Gershon.
- “Remarks of the President,” Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
- Levin, Martin N.
- “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 231–232.
- Levine, Arthur J.
- “Installation Banquet: Greetings,” Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 127–136.
- Levine, Morris D.
- “*Siyum HaShas*—Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine,” William P. Greenfeld, 10 (1946): 147–149.
- Levine, Shlomo.
- “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200.
- Levinthal, Israel H.
- “President’s Message,” 4 (1930–32): 243–251.
- “Tribute to Rabbis Emeriti,” 11 (1947): 377–381.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
- “The President’s Message,” 8 (1941–44): 169–181.
- “Spiritual Leadership in the Post-War World: The President’s Address,” 8 (1941–44): 281–297.
- “In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis,” 10 (1946): 292.
- Levy, Mordecai.
- “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 225–226.
- Lewis, Albert L.
- “United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute,” Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 131–132.
- “Installation Response,” 50 (1988): 181–187.
- “Presidential Report,” 51 (1989): 95–103.
- “Introduction: *Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3.
- “Presidential Address,” 52 (1990): 49–54.
- “Installation of the President and Officers,” Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 113, 117.
- Lewis, Shalom.
- “PK’s in the Rabbinical Assembly,” 49 (1987): 273–277.
- “Discussion: PK’s in the Rabbinical Assembly,” 49 (1987): 277–280.
- Lieber, David L.
- “Response: in Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber,” David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 6–9.
- “Conferring of Degrees,” Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 141–142.
- “In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg,” 53 (1991): 47–50.
- “The Projected *Humash* Commentary,” Harold Kushner, David Lieber, 56 (1994): 17–20.
- “Strategic Planning Committee: Report of Preliminary Work,” 57 (1995): 32–35.
- “Presidential Address,” 58 (1996): 77–81.
- “Strategic Planning Committee,” David Lieber, Arnold Goodman, 58 (1996): 275–289.
- “President’s Address,” 59 (1997): 91–95.
- “Greetings,” David L. Lieber, Charles A. Kroloff, 60 (1998): 3–6.
- “Presidential Address,” David L. Lieber, 60 (1998): 24–29.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)

Lieber, David L. (*cont'd.*)

"Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 146–147.

Lieberman, Saul.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 75–79.

Lipnick, Bernard.

"Discussion, Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 226–227.

Luski, Jacob.

"Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 236–238.

"Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot S. Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 352–355.

Mandl, Herbert J.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 245–246.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.

Marans, Arnold B.

"A Tribute to Laura Schwab," 57 (1995): 29–31.

Margolis, Morris.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 138–139.

Margolis, Elias.

"President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 64–68.

"In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 293.

Marx, Alexander.

"Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 207–208.

Maslin, Simeon J.

"Greetings," 59 (1997): 96–98.

Matt, C. David.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg (Poem)," 8 (1941–44): 399–400.

"To Solomon Schechter on the Centenary of his Birth (Poem)," 11 (1947): 1–2.

"A Rabbi Died (Poem)," 13 (1949): 439.
Matt, Hershel Jonah.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 198.

Melamed, Raphael.

"Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 375.

Menitoff, Michael N.

"Welcoming Remarks," 59 (1997): 80–81.

Meyers, Joel H.

"Introduction of the Executive Director-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Kas- sel Abelson, Joel H. Meyers, 51 (1989): 22–24.

"Report of the Executive Director," 52 (1990): 55–59.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 53 (1991): 56–62.

"Report of the Executive Vice-President," 54 (1992): 14–18.

"Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow" (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, 56 (1994): 57–60.

"Report of the Executive Vice President," 56 (1994): 105–109.

"Report of the Executive Vice President," 57 (1995): 95–103.

"Report of the Executive Vice President," 58 (1996): 61–68.

"Report of the Executive Vice President," 61 (1999): 223–229.

"Report of the Executive Vice President," 62 (2000): 339–343.

Michaels, James R.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318–319.

Milgrom, Jacob.

"Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 37–40.

Miller, Amos W.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join),

- Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 218–219.
- Moline, Jack.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 241.
- Morgenstern, Julian.
 “Greetings,” 5 (1933–38): 355–357.
- Moses, Lionel.
 “Centralization of *Halakhic* Authority: in Defense of the Authority of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 55 (1993): 33–39.
- Moseson, David.
 “Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President,” Wolfe Kelman, 26 (1962): 126.
- Moss, Louis J.
 “Greetings,” 6 (1939): 13–18.
- Muffs, Yochanan.
 “The Lesson of the Almond Tree: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow” (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, 56 (1994): 32–34.
- Nadelmann, Ludwig.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 231.
 “Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 187–188, 201.
- Nadich, Judah.
 “Discussion: Presidential Address,” Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 10, 11–12.
 “Presidential Address,” 35 (1973): 11–19.
 “Presidential Address,” 36 (1974): 20–31.
 “Banquet Remarks,” 36 (1974): 66–69.
 “In Honor of Jewish Chaplains,” 40 (1978): 147–148.
 “In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman,” Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 62–64.
- Nelson, Zev.
 “Report of the Steering Committee,” 23 (1959): 109–112.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
 “Responsum on the Sabbath—The Use of Electricity on the Sabbath,” 14 (1950): 165–171.
- “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 19 (1955): 31–33.
- “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 20 (1956): 29–32.
- “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 21 (1957): 27–28.
- “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 23 (1959): 114–121.
- Novak, David.
 “Discussion: Resolutions,” Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 276.
 “Introductory Remarks for *Siyum HaShas*” (Hebrew), 41 (1979): 295–297.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 220–223.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 196–197.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 234.
- Oler, I. David.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.
- Orenstein, Jehiel.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 227–228.
- Parzen, Herbert.
 “Committee on Refugee Rabbis,” 6 (1939): 63–65.
- Pearlmutter, Fischel A.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 223–225.
- Plotkin, Paul.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 245.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)

Porath, Jonathan D.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 199–200.

Pressman, Daniel J.

"Honoring Rabbis on the 50th Anniversary of Their Ordination," 57 (1995): 47–48.

Pressman, Jacob.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 226.

Prombaum, Ephraim.

"Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 279.

Portnoy, Herschel.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242–243.

Potok, Simon.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 199, 200.

Rabbinical Assembly.

1927–1950

"Program," 1 (1927): vii–viii.

"Proceedings of Conference," 1 (1927): 9.

"Report of the Pension Committee," Jacob Bosniak, 1 (1927): 12–16.

"Resolutions (in Report of the Treasurer)," Max Arzt, 1 (1927): 11–12.

"Report of the Placement Committee," Norman Salit, 1 (1927): 16–18.

"President's Message," Max Drob, 1 (1927): 19–24.

"List of Alumni (of JTS) and Additional Members," 1 (1927): 97–106.

"Honorary Alumni of JTS," 1 (1927): 107.

"President's Message," Max Drob, 2 (1928): 17–24.

"The Constitution," 2 (1928): 187–190.

"Program and Minutes of the Rabbinical Assembly," 3 (1929): 6–17.

"Statement of the President," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 54–56.

"Report on the Proposed Reorganization of

the Placement Committee," B. Reuben Weilerstein, 3 (1929): 119–125.

"Opinions Rendered by the Committee on Jewish Law," Louis M. Epstein, 3 (1929): 151–167.

"Honorary Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 3 (1929): 168–174.

"NY Act of Incorporation of the Rabbinical Assembly," 3 (1929): 175–176.

"Officers and Program of the Convention," 4 (1930–32): 5–6, 115–116, 231–233.

"Presidential Message," Louis Finkelstein, 4 (1930–32): 9–19.

"Abstracts (and Resolutions) of the Minutes," 4 (1930–32): 234–237.

"Presidential Message," Israel H. Levinthal, 4 (1930–32): 122–139, 243–251.

"Report of the Committee on Permanent Relief Fund," Simon Greenberg, 4 (1930–32): 226–227.

"Committee on President's Message," 4 (1930–32): 252.

"Members (and Honorary Members) of the Rabbinical Assembly," 4 (1930–32): 383–391.

"Contents, Officers, and Abstracts of Minutes," 5 (1933–38): iii–v, viii, ix–x, 53,

54–59, 167, 241–248, 339–351, 403–410.

"Pronouncement on Social Justice," 5 (1933–38): 156–164.

"Pronouncement on Zionism," 5 (1933–38): 388–400.

"Committee Reports: Membership, Placement, Jewish Relief Overseas, Social Justice, Congregational Schools, Professional Ethics, Cooperation with United Synagogue and JTS, Pension Fund, Zionist, Jewish Law, Treasurer," 5 (1933–38): 411–420.

"Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 5 (1933–38): 492–501.

"Contents, Officers, Program, and Abstracts of Minutes," 6 (1939): 3–10.

"Members (and Honorary Members) of the Rabbinical Assembly," 6 (1939): 203–212.

"Contents, Officers, Program, Committees, Abstracts," 7 (1940): 3–17.

"Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 7 (1940): 17–22.

"Report of Placement Committee," 7 (1940): 23–27.

"Report of Committee on Jewish Law," Boaz Cohen, 7 (1940): 27–35.

"Treasurer's Report, and Seminary Cam-

- paign," Israel M. Goldman, 7 (1940): 47–52, 54.
- "Nominations Committee," 7 (1940): 61–62.
- "Committee Reports: Chaplaincy, Inter-Rabbinical Cooperation, Jewish Student Activities, Palestine, Pension Fund," 7 (1940): 327–337.
- "Members (and Honorary Members) of the Rabbinical Assembly," 7 (1940): 339–352.
- "List of Members of R.A. by State and City," 7 (1940): 353–363.
- "Contents, Officers, Program, Committees, Abstracts," 8 (1941–44): v-3, 52–55, 274–280.
- "Pronouncement on Social Justice," 8 (1941–44): 43–50.
- "Seeking Peace in Time of War, a Statement," 8 (1941–44): 120–128.
- "Discussion on Plans for Pension Fund," 8 (1941–44): 329–340.
- "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 340–348.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 377–401.
- "Preface, Contents, Minutes," 9 (1945): 2–7.
- "Committee Reports: Convention, Finance, Relief Fund, Rabbinic Ethics, Hebrew Culture, Conscientious Objectors, Jewish Education, Wartime Emergency, Membership, Seminary Campaign," 9 (1945): 8–18.
- "Placement Committee Report and Discussion," 9 (1945): 19–23.
- "The Pension Plan," S. Joshua Kohn, 9 (1945): 24–26.
- "Report of the Nominations Committee," Moshe Davis, 9 (1945): 31.
- "Annual Report of the President," Robert Gordis, 9 (1945): 32–43.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender," 9 (1945): 123–175.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein: Testimonial Scroll," 9 (1945): 209–210.
- "Foreword, Program, Officers," 10 (1946): (i)–v.
- "Official Reports and Greetings," Elias Charry, 10 (1946): 52–58.
- "*Siyum HaShas*," 10 (1946): 138–158.
- "Resolutions on the State of Israel," Ralph Simon, 10 (1946): 13–16.
- "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 276–283.
- "Appendix I: Members," 10 (1946): 299–313.
- "Appendix II: The Rabbinical Assembly Bulletin and Guide to Reports," 10 (1946): 314–334.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter," 11 (1947): 279–314.
- "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti: Louis M. Epstein, Julius H. Greenstone, Abraham Hershman, Raphael Melamed, Herman Rubenovitz," 11 (1947): 375–388.
- "Summary of Session of Rabbis' Wives," 11 (1947): 389–392.
- "Third Annual Rabbinical Assembly Conference on Jewish Education," 13 (1949): 454–471.
- "Report of the Committee on Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, Robert Gordis, Ben Zion Bokser, Arthur H. Neulander, 14 (1950), 112–188.
- "Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 222–231.
- "Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 256–262.
- "Golden Jubilee Celebration of the Rabbinical Assembly of America" (Program at Carnegie Hall), 14 (1950): 280–283.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
1951–1973
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Theodore Friedman, 15 (1951): 40–42.
- "Resolutions," 15 (1951): 80–88.
- "Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Louis Finkelstein, 15 (1951): 205–210.
- "Index to Volumes I–XV," Seymour Siegel, Gilbert Epstein, 15 (1951): 255–272.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 48–68.
- "Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," 16 (1952): 213–216.
- "Bibliography of Works by Members of the Rabbinical Assembly of America," 16 (1952): 231–240.
- "Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 45–79.
- "President's Message," Ira Eisenstein, 17 (1953): 139–150.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Theodore Friedman, 18 (1954): 50–54.
- "Teshuvah: Kohen marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 55–58.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1951–1973 (*cont'd.*)

- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Law Conference, 1953–54," Theodore Friedman, 18 (1954): 62–65.
- "*Ketubah*" (Hebrew and English texts), 18 (1954): 66–68.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 19 (1955): 31–33.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 42–43.
- "President's Message," Harry Halpern, 19 (1955): 115–125.
- "The State of the Rabbinical Assembly in the Conservative Movement," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 19 (1955): 126–140.
- "The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 141–152.
- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 20 (1956): 29–32.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1955–56," Theodore Friedman, 20 (1956): 33–36.
- "President's Message," Harry Halpern, 20 (1956): 71–81.
- "Conservative Ideology (Discussion)," 20 (1956): 163–183.
- "In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Moshe Davis, 20 (1956): 252–266.
- "Reply: in Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 20 (1956): 267–273.
- "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Harry Halpern," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956): 274–281.
- "Reply: in Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President," Harry Halpern, 20 (1956): 282–285.
- "Presidential Report," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 21 (1957): 37–56.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 21 (1957): 27–28.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1956–1957, and Report on the *Bet Din*," Theodore Friedman, 21 (1957): 158–163.
- "Sermon Seminar," Solomon D. Goldfarb, Max Routtenberg, 21 (1957): 199–217.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," Morris Adler, Morris S. Goodblatt, Saul Teplitz, Louis Finkelstein, 21 (1957): 218–232.
- "Steering Committee and Bet Din Report," 22 (1958): 29–32.
- "Presidential Address," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 22 (1958): 43–67.
- "The First Ten Years of the Committee on Law and Standards," Benjamin Kreitman, 22 (1958): 68–80.
- "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Aaron H. Blumenthal," Louis Finkelstein, 22 (1958): 167–177.
- "Rabbinical Assembly of America Membership List," 22 (1958): 181–214.
- "Presidential Address," Isaac Klein, 23 (1959): 19–32.
- "Report of the Steering Committee," Zev Nelson, 23 (1959): 109–112.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 23 (1959): 114–121.
- "An Address (in Honor of Isaac Klein)," Louis Finkelstein, 24 (1960): 223–230.
- "Response (to tribute)," Isaac Klein, 24 (1960): 231–234.
- "Greetings of the President-Elect," Edward Sandrow, 24 (1960): 235–245.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Ben Zion Bokser, 24 (1960): 286–291.
- "A Response on Behalf of Colleagues Retiring From the Active Rabbinate," David Aronson, 24 (1960): 305–315.
- "President's Report," Edward Sandrow, 25 (1961): 83–103.
- "Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," Isaac Klein, David Goldstein, Louis Finkelstein, 25 (1961): 104–113.
- "Induction of the Fellows of the *Bet Din*," Isaac Klein, 25 (1961): 104–106.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Max J. Routtenberg, 25 (1961): 188–199.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 26 (1962): 110–123.
- "Presidential Report," Edward T. Sandrow, 26 (1962): 130–146.
- "A Testimonial Address—Edward T. Sandrow," 26 (1962): 147–161.
- "Address of the President-Elect," Theodore Friedman, 26 (1962): 168–173.
- "Homiletics Seminar (The Eulogy)," Henry Fisher, 26 (1962): 180–190.
- "Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 233–237.

- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 26 (1962): 246–251.
- "Presidential Message," Theodore Friedman, 27 (1963): 155–162.
- "Remarks—In honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 163.
- "An Address—In honor of Joel Geffen," Max Arzt, 27 (1963): 164–172.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Max Routtenberg, 27 (1963): 221–230.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 27 (1963): 231–239.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 28 (1964): 1–15.
- "Presidential Address," Theodore Friedman, 28 (1964): 96–108.
- "Address in Honor of Professor Louis Ginzberg," Eli Ginzberg, 28 (1964): 109–119.
- "A Living Talmud: Tribute to Rabbis Theodore Friedman and Max J. Routtenberg," Louis Finkelstein, 28 (1964): 174–188.
- "Remarks of the Past President of the Rabbinical Assembly," Theodore Friedman, 28 (1964): 189–191.
- "Remarks of the President-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 192–194.
- "Report of the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," Ben Zion Bokser, 28 (1964): 238–243.
- "Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
- "Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Sheni Shel Goluyot*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 28 (1964): 255–272.
- "Teshuvah—*Brit Milah*," Ben Zion Bokser, 28 (1964): 273–274.
- "Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- "Resolution on Religion in Israel," 28 (1964): 304–306, 314–315.
- "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," 28 (1964): 307–313.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 29 (1965): 1–17.
- "The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 18–26.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," Simon Greenberg, 29 (1965): 76–83.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly and Conservative Judaism: Retrospect and Prospect," Robert Gordis, 29 (1965): 84–100.
- "Israel Committee," Joseph P. Sternstein, 29 (1965): 152–158.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 29 (1965): 163–169.
- "Address to the Convention: Tribute to Max J. Routtenberg and Eli A. Bohnen," Louis Finkelstein, 30 (1966): 13–20.
- "Remarks of the Past President," Max J. Routtenberg, 30 (1966): 21–25.
- "Remarks of the President," Eli A. Bohnen, 30 (1966): 26–30.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.
- "Teshuvah—Swordfish," Isaac Klein, 30 (1966): 111–115.
- "Resolutions Adopted," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 30 (1966): 123–139.
- "Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 1–10.
- "Rabbinical Assembly Lecture," Louis Finkelstein, 31 (1967): 93–102.
- "Special Report of the Israel Committee," Myron Fenster, 31 (1967): 182–184.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Kreitman, 31 (1967): 189–194.
- "Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.
- "Teshuvah—Games of Chance," Leon B. Fink, 31 (1967): 209–218.
- "Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.
- "Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 229–230.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 31 (1967): 255–257.
- "Address and Discussion," Martin Luther King, Jr., delivered at the 1968 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 22, No. 3, Spring 1968.
- "Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 32 (1968): 1–6.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1951–1973 (*cont'd.*)

- "Banquet Remarks—Tribute to Eli A. Bohnen and Ralph Simon," Louis Finkelstein, 32 (1968): 147–152.
- "Remarks of the Past President," 32 (1968): 153–155.
- "Remarks of the President," Ralph Simon, 32 (1968): 156–161.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 32 (1968): 206–218.
- "Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a *Giyoret*," Isaac Klein, 32 (1968): 219–223.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 32 (1968): 247–254.
- "President's Message," Ralph Simon, 33 (1969): 45–54.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 33 (1969): 132–134.
- "The American Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 33 (1969): 190–195.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 33 (1969): 199–201.
- "Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" Isaac Klein, 33 (1969): 203–218.
- "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a *Mikvah*?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 33 (1969): 227–228.
- "Presidential Address," Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 1–14.
- "On the 70th Anniversary of the Rabbinical Assembly," Edward Gershfield, 34 (1970): 86–95.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly: A Look Toward the Future," William H. Lebeau, 34 (1970): 96–108.
- "Conservative Judaism Faces the 70s," Hillel E. Silverman, 34 (1970): 109–122.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s—First Things First," Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 123–126.
- "Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
- "Remarks of the President," Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 183–185.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 191–199.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 34 (1970): 216–218.
- "A Bibliography of Works by Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 34 (1970): 224–241.
- "Presidential Address," S. Gershon Levi, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- "Lunch And Learn Workshops," 35 (1973): v–vi.
- "New Dimensions in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, 35 (1973): 1–10.
- "Presidential Address," Judah Nadich, 35 (1973): 11–19.
- "Committee Reports: Membership, Nominations, Scouting," Arthur A. Chiel, Ira Eisenstein, 35 (1973): 147–152.
- "Convention Registration," 35 (1973): 153–157.

Rabbinical Assembly.

1974–2000

- "Lunch-And-Learn Workshops," 36 (1974): vi–viii.
- "Business Session (includes resolutions)," Harry Halpern, 36 (1974): 228–229.
- "Lunch-And-Learn Workshops," 37 (1975): xi–xii.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Stanley J. Schachter, 37 (1975): 4–7.
- "A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 84–89.
- "Resolutions" (including women rabbis' membership and Jewish law in the Conservative Movement), 37 (1975): 259–280.
- "The 75th Anniversary Supplement," Edward T. Sandrow, 37 (1975): 289–352.
- "A Tribute to Our Past Presidents," Edward T. Sandrow, 37 (1975): 308–316.
- "The Achievement of the Rabbinical Assembly," Louis Finkelstein, 37 (1975): 317–328.
- "Conservative Judaism Comes of Age," Max Arzt, 37 (1975): 329–344.
- "Zionism, Israel and The Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 37 (1975): 345–352.

- "Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly (photograph)," 37 (1975): endpaper.
- "Lunch-And-Learn Workshops," 38 (1976): xi-xii.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Mordecai Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 94-123.
- "United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 130-133.
- "Installation Banquet," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 134-154.
- "Resolutions," 38 (1976): 314-323.
- "Lunch-And-Learn Workshops," 39 (1977): xii-xiv.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Gerson D. Cohen, David C. Kogen, 39 (1977): 2-6.
- "President's Address," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 39 (1977): 13-24.
- "Resolutions" (including women in Rabbinical School), 39 (1977): 139-142.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly Revised Constitution," 39 (1977): 151-159.
- "Seminars," 40 (1978): vi-vii, viii-x, xi-xii.
- "President's Address," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 40 (1978): 1-14.
- "Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 74-76.
- "The Chancellor's Address," Gerson D. Cohen, 40 (1978): 139-146.
- "In Honor of Jewish Chaplains," Judah Nadich, 40 (1978): 147-148.
- "Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 168-172.
- "Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 173-183.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Hillel E. Silverman, 40 (1978): 213-215.
- "Resolutions," 40 (1978): 226-235.
- "Lunch-And-Learn" (session on "The Rabbi's Wife"), 41 (1979): vi-viii, ix.
- "Final Report of the Commission for the Study of the Ordination of Women as Rabbis," 41 (1979), delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 32, No. 3, Summer 1979.
- "In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 1-9.
- "Presidential Address," Saul I. Teplitz, 41 (1979): 10-17.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Yaakov G. Rosenberg, 41 (1979): 277-279.
- "Resolutions," (including ordination of women), 41 (1979): 287-290.
- "Study Sessions and Practical Rabbinics," 42 (1980): viii-xiii.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 1-4.
- "Presidential Address," Saul I. Teplitz, 42 (1980): 7-12.
- "Chancellor's Address," Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 30-43.
- "New Materials from the Melton Research Center," 42 (1980): 144-145.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," David H. Lincoln, 42 (1980): 249-250.
- "Report of the Blue Ribbon Committee of the Rabbinical Assembly," Stanley Rabinowitz, 42 (1980): 253-292.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 42 (1980): 299-301.
- "Kallah on *Halakhah*," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, Robert Gordis, Edward Feld, Myron M. Fenster, Harold S. Kushner, David Novak, Gilbert S. Rosenthal, Martin I. Sandberg, Seymour Siegel, Harlan J. Wechsler, Simon Greenberg, Wolfe Kelman, 42 (1980): 335-424.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1-13.
- "Presidential Address," Seymour J. Cohen, 43 (1981): 17-21.
- "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan Centenary Commemoration," Israel Goldstein, Jack J. Cohen, 43 (1981): 34-55.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 43 (1981): 121-122.
- "Amendment to the Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 43 (1981): 125-126.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 1-8.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1974–2000 (*cont'd.*)

- "Presidential Address," Seymour J. Cohen, 44 (1982): 31–46.
- "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 83–97.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Sholom Stern, 44 (1982): 169–172.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 44 (1982): 179–184.
- "Books Published by Rabbinical Assembly Members, 1980–1982," 44 (1982): 185–187.
- "Presidential Address," Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 22–34.
- "Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 217–251.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 45 (1983): 255–257.
- "1984 Convention Program," (includes practical rabbinic sessions and the First Annual Women's Convention of the Rabbinical Assembly), 46 (1984): v–xiv.
- "Presidential Address," Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 37–42.
- "Inaugural Address," Alexander M. Shapiro, 46 (1984): 76–85.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 95–101.
- "*Hazkarah*," Samuel Chiel, 46 (1984): 182–184.
- "Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 187–201.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 46 (1984): 205–210.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 46 (1984): 213–221.
- "1985 R. A. Spouses' Convention," 47 (1985): xii.
- "President's Report," Alexander M. Shapiro, 47 (1985): 21–28.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Kassel Abelson, 47 (1985): 174–176.
- "Membership Committee" (including approved admittance of women), William H. Lebeau, 47 (1985): 179–181.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 47 (1985): 185–199.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 47 (1985): 203–212.
- "Committee on the Rabbinic Family Program," 48 (1986): xvii.
- "Presidential Report," Alexander M. Shapiro, 48 (1986): 30–35.
- "Presidential Acceptance Speech," Kassel Abelson, 48 (1986): 74–77.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 131–142.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313–327.
- "President's Report," Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 40–46.
- "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 129–137.
- "Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly, Israel Region," Benjamin J. Segal, 49 (1987): 231–234.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 49 (1987): 357–373.
- "Greetings and a Challenge from the United Synagogue of America," Franklin D. Kreutzer, 50 (1988): 23–25.
- "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramowitz, 50 (1988): 70–72.
- "President's Report," Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 84–93.
- "Realities in Israel," Reuven Hammer, 50 (1988): 167–171.
- "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 172–177.
- "Installation of Officers," Ismar Schorsch, 50 (1988): 178–179.
- "Installation Response," Albert L. Lewis, 50 (1988): 181–187.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 50 (1988): 256–260.
- "Report from Israel," Reuven Hammer, 51 (1989): 12–17.
- "Introduction of the Executive Director-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Kassel Abelson, Joel H. Meyers, 51 (1989): 21–24.

- "Presidential Report," Albert L. Lewis, 51 (1989): 95–103.
- "Tribute to Wolfe Kelman," Stanley Rabinowitz, 51 (1989): 104–107.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 51 (1989): 329–341.
- "*Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3–5.
- "Greetings," Alan Tichnor, 52 (1990): 45–48.
- "Presidential Address," Albert L. Lewis, 52 (1990): 49–54.
- "Report of the Executive Director," Joel H. Meyers, 52 (1990): 55–59.
- "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, LII (1990): 60–84.
- "Report from Latin America," Angel Kreiman, 52 (1990): 107–110.
- "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 111–124.
- "Inauguration Address—The Way of Faith," Irwin Groner, 52 (1990): 125–133.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 260–262.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (includes abortion rights, gay and lesbian issues, and organ and tissue donations), 52 (1990): 273–283.
- "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–25.
- "Presidential Address," Irwin Groner, 53 (1991): 26–35.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," David Lieber, 53 (1991): 47–50.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 53 (1991): 56–62.
- "Unity: From Concept to Reality," Alan J. Tichnor, 53 (1991): 63–67.
- "The User-Friendly Ritual Committee," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 53 (1991): 139–144.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 200–203.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 53 (1991): 211–220.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 53 (1991): 223–234.
- "Convention Program" (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 54 (1992): xi–xxviii.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 54 (1992): 14–18.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- "The Need for Unity," Alan Tichnor, 54 (1992): 24–28.
- "Presidential Address," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 38–49.
- "Presidential Acceptance Address," Gerald L. Zelizer, 54 (1992): 52–57.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 305–310.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 54 (1992): 315–322.
- "Convention Program" (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 55 (1993): xi–xxiii.
- "Presidential Report," Gerald Zelizer, 55 (1993): 52–57.
- "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 182–184.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 55 (1993): 191–197.
- "Convention Program" (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 56 (1994): v–xxviii.
- "Toward the Centennial of the Rabbinical Assembly of America: Some Preliminary Observations," Abraham J. Karp, 56 (1994): 3–13.
- "The Projected *Humash* Commentary," Harold Kushner, David Lieber, 56 (1994): 14–20.
- "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 21–27.
- "Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 28–66.
- "Final Presidential Report," Gerald Zelizer, 56 (1994): 80–84.
- "Greetings," Gerald Zelizer, 56 (1994): 85–86.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1974–2000 (*cont'd.*)

- "Presidential Address," Alan Silverstein, 56 (1994): 87–99.
- "Report of the Executive Vice President," Joel H. Meyers, 56 (1994): 105–109.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 262–265.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 56 (1994): 285–294.
- "Convention Program" (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 57 (1995): xi–xv.
- "A Tribute to Laura Schwab," Arnold B. Marans, 57 (1995): 29–31.
- "Strategic Planning Committee: Report of Preliminary Work," David L. Lieber, 57 (1995): 32–35.
- "Honoring Rabbis on the 50th Anniversary of Their Ordination," Daniel J. Pressman, 57 (1995): 47–48.
- "Presidential Address," Alan Silverstein, 57 (1995): 59–68.
- "In Honor of Leo Landes," David C. Kogen, 57 (1995): 69–70.
- "Report of the Executive Vice President," Joel H. Meyers, 57 (1995): 95–103.
- "Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the Bet Midrash, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.
- "*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Gerald L. Zelizer, 57 (1995): 209–213.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 57 (1995): 224–227.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 57 (1995): 239–250.
- "Convention Program" (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 58 (1996): xiii–xxv.
- "Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 3–8.
- "Greetings: Israelis and Diaspora Jews: Are We One People?" Gilah Dror, 58 (1996): 34–36.
- "Final Presidential Report," Alan Silverstein, 58 (1996): 55–60.
- "Report of the Executive Vice President," Joel H. Meyers, 58 (1996): 61–68.
- "Report from the *Bet Midrash*," Benjamin J. Segal, 58 (1996): 69–71.
- "Recognition of Rabbis Celebrating 50 Years of Service," Judah Kogen, 58 (1996): 72–76.
- "Presidential Address," David L. Lieber, 58 (1996): 77–81.
- "In Honor of the 100th Birthday of Chancellor Louis Finkelstein," Ezra M. Finkelstein, 58 (1996): 93–95.
- "Ascending the Ladder of Holiness," Perry Rank, Ismar Schorsch, 58 (1996): 98–106.
- "*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Mordecai Waxman, 58 (1996): 247–251.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 58 (1996): 265–268.
- "Strategic Planning Committee," David Lieber, Arnold Goodman, 58 (1996): 275–289.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 58 (1996): 293–300.
- "Convention Program" (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 59 (1997): xiii–xxiv.
- "Opening Remarks," Michael Klayman, 59 (1997): 3–4.
- "Greetings from the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," Alan Ades, 59 (1997): 63–64.
- "Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," Robert B. Slosberg, 59 (1997): 77–79.
- "Welcoming Remarks," Michael N. Menitoff, 59 (1997): 80–81.
- "Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His 10th Anniversary as Chancellor," Michael B. Greenbaum, 59 (1997): 82–85.
- "President's Address," David L. Lieber, 59 (1997): 91–95.
- "Greetings," Simeon J. Maslin, 59 (1997): 96–98.
- "Activities Related to Religious Pluralism," Jan Caryl Kaufman, 59 (1997): 99–100.
- "*Et Li-vakesh*: Ten Placement Trends and Tensions," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 59 (1997): 179–184.
- "*Hazkarat Neshamot*: in Memory of Colleagues," Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 218–220.
- "RA/USCJ Joint Commission Responding to Inter-marriage," Alan Silverstein, 59 (1997): 223–225.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 59 (1997): 226–230.
- "Committee to Strengthen RA Presence,"

- Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 233–239.
- “Resolutions Adopted,” 59 (1997): 245–258.
- “Contents of the Convention,” 60 (1998): v–x.
- “Convention Program” (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 60 (1998): xiii–xxiv.
- “Convention Program in Hebrew” (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 60 (1998): xxv–xxxiv.
- “Greetings,” David L. Lieber, Charles A. Kroloff, 60 (1998): 3–6.
- “Presidential Address,” David L. Lieber, 60 (1998): 24–29.
- “Response from the New President,” Seymour L. Essrog, 60 (1998): 129–134.
- “Memorial Tribute for Colleagues,” Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 211–214.
- “Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.
- “Publications Committee,” Martin S. Cohen, 60 (1998): 276–277.
- “Social Action Committee,” Charles M. Feinberg, 60 (1998): 278–279.
- “Membership Committee,” Alvin K. Berkun, Isidoro Aizenberg, 60 (1998): 280–282.
- “Resolutions Adopted,” 60 (1998): 285–294.
- “Resolutions Adopted” (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 294–301.
- “Convention Registration,” 60 (1998): 305–308.
- “Convention Program” (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions), 61 (1999): xi–xxv.
- “Executive Council and Officers,” 61 (1999): xxvi–xxviii.
- “Greetings from the President of the Rabbinical Assembly,” Seymour L. Essrog, 61 (1999): 3–4.
- “In Memory of Colleagues,” David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 181–184.
- “Report of the Executive Vice President,” Joel H. Meyers, 61 (1999): 223–229.
- “Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- “Joint Placement Commission,” Jacob Luski, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 236–238.
- “Membership Committee,” Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 239–240.
- “Programs of Professional Growth and Learning,” Jan Caryl Kaufman, 61 (1999): 241–243.
- “Publications Committee,” Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 244–247.
- “Social Action Committee,” Richard L. Eisenberg, 61 (1999): 248–250.
- “Association of Retired Rabbis,” Lester Hering, 61 (1999): 251.
- “Resolutions Adopted,” 61 (1999): 255–261.
- “Convention Registration,” 61 (1999): 265–269.
- “Convention Program (includes many Limud, practical rabbinics sessions),” Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): xiii–xxxi.
- “*Siyyum HaShas* Participants,” 62 (2000): xxxii.
- “Executive Council and Officers,” 62 (2000): xxxiii–xxxv.
- “Gala Opening Concert Chairman’s Remarks,” Gerald L. Zelizer, Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 3–6.
- “Award Presentations,” Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–25.
- “Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences):” Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan, Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–38.
- “Chancellor’s Address,” Ismar Schorsch, 62 (2000): 39–47.
- “Greetings,” Hon. John F. Street, 62 (2000): 48–49.
- “*Siyyum HaShas*,” Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 50–54.
- “The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi,” Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 55–77.
- “Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein,” Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–144.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1974–2000 (*cont'd.*)

- "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 145–163.
- "Presentation of *A Century of Commitment: 100 Years of the Rabbinical Assembly*," Robert E. Fierstien, 62 (2000): 164–167.
- "Tribute to Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly," Vernon H. Kurtz, 62 (2000): 168–172.
- "The Jewishness of the Jewish State," Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 184–196.
- "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel," (Hebrew). Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 197–205.
- "Honoring Rabbinical Assembly Staff," Arnold M. Goodman, 62 (2000): 206–210.
- "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
- "Report of the Executive Vice President," Joel H. Meyers, 62 (2000): 339–343.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 344–347.
- "Publications Committee," Martin S. Cohen, 62 (2000): 348–351.
- "Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot S. Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 352–355.
- "Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 356–357.
- "Programs of Professional Growth and Learning," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 358–360.
- "Social Action Committee," Richard L. Eisenberg, 62 (2000): 361–363.
- "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 364–367.
- "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368–370.
- "Resolutions Adopted," (includes religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373–382.
- "Convention Registration," Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 385–390.
- Rabinowitz, Mayer.
- "Award Presentation (to Francine Klagsbrun)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–9.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
- "Installation Banquet—Address of the President-Elect," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 150–154.
- "President's Address," 39 (1977): 13–24.
- "President's Address," 40 (1978): 1–14.
- "Remarks: Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 176–178.
- "Report of the Blue Ribbon Committee of the Rabbinical Assembly," 42 (1980): 253–292.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.
- "Tribute to Wolfe Kelman," 51 (1989): 104–107.
- "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," 60 (1998): 211–214.
- "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–144.
- Reisner, Nathan.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 57–58.
- Rose, Goodman A.
- "Projects Proposed," 2 (1928): 139–142.
- Rosen, Barry.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 192.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 56–57.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 2–3.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 5–7.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz,

- Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 138–139.
- Rosenblum, Herbert.
 “Discussion: The President’s Message,” Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 28.
- Rosengarten, Charles.
 “Greetings,” 19 (1955): 199–203.
- Rosenstock, Gershon.
 “Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly,” Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 159–160.
- Roth, Joel.
 “Discussion: Resolutions Adopted” (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313–315.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 “Report of Prayer Book Commission,” 8 (1941–44): 146–159.
 “Report of the Executive Vice-President,” 14 (1950): 29–39.
 “Report of the Executive Vice-President,” 15 (1951): 27–35.
 “The Rabbinical Assembly of America: An Evaluation,” 24 (1960): 190–222.
 “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 25 (1961): 188–199.
 “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 27 (1963): 221–230.
 “Remarks of the President-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly,” 28 (1964): 192–194.
 “Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried,” Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
 “The President’s Message,” 29 (1965): 18–26.
 “Discussion: The President’s Message,” Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 30–32.
 “Remarks of the Past President,” 30 (1966): 21–25.
 “Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations,” Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.
 “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
 “Presidential Address,” S. Gershon Levi, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
 “Lunch And Learn Workshops,” 35 (1973): v–vi.
 “75 Years of Changing Concern, Emphasis and Philosophy,” 37 (1975): 294–307.
- “In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman,” Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 102–105.
- Rubel, Charles. M.
 “Discussion: *Ketubah*,” 18 (1954): 82.
- Rubenovitz, Herman.
 “Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti,” Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 384–388.
- Rutkoff, Alan.
 “Installation of New Officers,” Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 160–163.
- Salit, Norman.
 “Report of the Placement Committee,” Norman Salit, 1 (1927): 16–18.
 “Pronouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee,” 14 (1950): 222–231.
- Sacks, J. B.
 “The Rabbinical Assembly as Family,” 56 (1994): 221–223.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 “Independence Day Celebration at the Convention—Address” (Abstract), 5 (1933–38): 104.
 “Greetings of the President-Elect,” 24 (1960): 235–245.
 “President’s Report,” 25 (1961): 83–103.
 “Presidential Report,” 26 (1962): 130–146.
 “Response—A Testimonial Address,” Louis Finkelstein, 26 (1962): 162–167.
 “The 75th Anniversary Supplement,” 37 (1975): 289–352.
 “Introduction: ‘The 75th Anniversary Supplement,’ 37 (1975): 289–293.
 “A Tribute to Our Past Presidents,” 37 (1975): 308–316.
- Schachter, Stanley J.
 “Conferring of Degrees,” 37 (1975): 4–7.
 “Conferring of Degrees,” David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 7–8.
- Schaffer, Samuel.
 “Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status,” Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1974–2000 (*cont'd.*)

Schechter, Jack.

"Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 28–29.

"Lunch-And-Learn Workshops," 35 (1973): 55–56.

Schein, Philip S.

"Israel at 50: The Rabbinical Assembly Celebrates (in Hebrew)," 60 (1998): 11–12.

Schoenberg, Elliot Salo.

"*Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3–5.

"The User-Friendly Ritual Committee," 53 (1991): 139–144.

"*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.

"*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.

"*Et Li-vakesh*—Ten Placement Trends and Tensions," 59 (1997): 179–184.

"Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 236–238.

"Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 239–240.

"Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot S. Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 352–355.

"Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 356–357.

"Programs of Professional Growth and Learning," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 358–360.

Schorsch, Emil.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 180–181.

Schorsch, Ismar.

"Installation of Officers," 50 (1988): 178–179.

"Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 114–117.

"Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," Robert B. Slosberg, 59 (1997): 77–79.

"Welcoming Remarks," Michael N. Menitoff, 59 (1997): 80–81.

"Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion

of His 10th Anniversary as Chancellor."

Michael B. Greenbaum, 59 (1997): 82–85.

"Jewish Unity on the Threshold of the Millennium," 59 (1997): 86–90.

"Chancellor's Address," 62 (2000): 39–47.

"Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 151–153.

Schulweis, Harold M.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 229–230.

Schussheim, Morris.

"*Siyum HaShas*: Recollections of Israel Friedlaender," 9 (1945): 168–175.

Schwab, Laura.

"A Tribute to Laura Schwab," Arnold B. Marans, 57 (1995): 29–31.

Schwartz, Harry.

"The Convention Committee on Palestine," 6 (1939): 168.

Segal, Benjamin J.

"Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly, Israel Region," 49 (1987): 231–234.

"Religion and State in Israel," 49 (1987): 299–303.

"Compensation for the Loss of the Temple in Rabbinic Thought," 50 (1988): 188–197.

"Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.

"Report from the *Bet Midrash*," 58 (1996): 69–71.

Segal, Bernard.

"Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: The Rabbinical Assembly—Expanding Its Organizational Structure," 11 (1947): 363–370.

"Report of Executive Vice-President," 12 (1948): 26–31.

Segal, Jacob E.

"Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," 32 (1968): 224–228.

Segal, Phillip.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 203–205.

- Shapiro, Alexander M.
 "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 90–91.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 232–233.
 "Inaugural Address," 46 (1984): 76–85.
 "President's Report," 47 (1985): 21–28.
 "Presidential Report," 48 (1986): 30–35.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 131–132.
- Sherwin, Elisa.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 240.
- Sherwin, Richard.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195.
- Shtull, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 240.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 177–178.
 "Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 27–28.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 243–244.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 193–194.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 "Future Prospects of the *Bet Din*," 21 (1957): 164–174.
 "Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.
 "Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B' Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 273, 275–276.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 100–102.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318.
 "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 136–137.
- Sigal, Philip.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 134–135.
 "Some Reflections on Rabbinical Assembly Halakhah: Past and Future," 45 (1983): 93–104.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 246–247.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 197.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 32–34.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1974–2000 (*cont'd.*)

Silverman, Israel N.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"*Barukh ha-Makom she-Masar Olamo le-Shomronim*" (Hebrew), 34 (1970): 18–19.

"Response—Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 74–76.

"Some Tensions in Prayer: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 35–38.

Silverman, Morris.

"Report of Survey on Ritual," 4 (1930–32): 322–340.

Silverstein, Alan.

"Presidential Address," 56 (1994): 87–99.

"Presidential Address," 57 (1995): 59–68.

"Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 3–6.

"Final Presidential Report," 58 (1996): 55–60.

"RA/USCJ Joint Commission Responding to Inter-marriage," 59 (1997): 223–225.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 138–144.

"Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 369–370.

Simon, Matthew H.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 264, 279.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 315–317.

Simon, Ralph.

"Resolutions on the State of Israel," 10 (1946): 13–16.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55, 59–60.

"Remarks of the President," 32 (1968): 156–161.

"President's Message," 33 (1969): 45–54.

"Presidential Address," 34 (1970): 1–14.

"Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 261–262.

"Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 44–46.

Singer, Howard.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 279.

Sky, Harry.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 230.

"Discussion—Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319–320.

Slosberg, Robert B.

"Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," 59 (1997): 77–79.

Slurzberg, Irwin.

"Remarks," 54 (1992): 58–59.

Spectre, Efray.

"Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 28–31, 34, 39–40, 45–47, 51, 57, 65, 66.

Spiegel, Dora.

"Greetings," 6 (1939): 18–19.

Spielman, Bernard.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 243–244.

Stern, Harold.

"Can We Be One?" 46 (1984): 29–36.

Stern, Sholom.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig

- Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 197–198.
- Sternstein, Joseph P.
 “Discussion: *Ketubah*,” 18 (1954): 75–78.
 “Israel Committee,” 29 (1965): 152–158.
- Stier, Suzanne.
 “*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.
 “*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.
- Street, John F.
 “Greetings,” 62 (2000): 48–49.
- Sussman, Gerald.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 239–240.
- Tanenbaum, Marc H.
 “In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman,” Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 65–70.
- Tanenbaum, Roy.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 228–229.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 198–199.
- Tanenbaum, Edward.
 “Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée,” 18 (1954): 59.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 237–238.
- Teplitz, Daniel.
 “Remarks: Installation Banquet,” Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 179.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 “Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt,” 21 (1957): 225–227.
 “Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status,” Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 “Remarks of the Past President,” Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
 “Remarks of the President,” Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
 “Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 40 (1978): 74–76.
 “Response: Installation Banquet,” Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 182–183.
 “Presidential Address,” 41 (1979): 10–17.
 “Presidential Address,” 42 (1980): 7–12.
 “Conferring of Degrees,” Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 132–133.
 “*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues,” 62 (2000): 301–304.
- Teutsch, David A.
 “Greetings: What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?” David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 78–80.
- Tichnor, Alan J.
 “Greetings,” 52 (1990): 45–48.
 “Unity: From Concept to Reality,” 53 (1991): 63–67.
 “The Need for Unity,” 54 (1992): 24–28.
- Tofield, Sanders.
 “Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee,” Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 245–249.
- Troster, Lawrence.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 191.
- Tucker, Gordon.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 189, 192.
- Tucker, Steven R.
 “Regional Reports,” Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 365–366.

RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY (*cont'd.*)1974–2000 (*cont'd.*)

Tutnauer, Moshe.

"Recognition of Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 18–23.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," David Aronson, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 182.

"Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 71–74.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 60–61.

"President's Address," 36 (1974): 70–73.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 269–271, 274, 275.

"President's Address," 38 (1976): 68–93.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 110–112.

"Installation Banquet—Remarks," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 136–141.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320.

Weilerstein, B. Reuben.

"Report on the Proposed Reorganization of the Placement Committee," 3 (1929): 119–125.

"President's Message and Resolutions," 6 (1939): 169–170.

Wexler, Robert.

"Introduction: Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 145–146.

Wind, Leon.

"Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 26 (1962): 124.

Winer, Gershon.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 34–36.

"Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307–308.

Wolpe, Gerald.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 135–136.

Yellin, Richard.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 230–231.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.

Yuter, Alan J.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195.

"Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.

Zaiman, Joel H.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Joel H. Zaiman," Lee Meyerhoff Hendler, Joel H. Zaiman, 61 (1999): 130–134.

Zelizer, Gerald L.

"Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 131–132.

"Greetings," Nathan Zelizer, 54 (1992): 50–51.

"Presidential Acceptance Address," 54 (1992): 52–57.

"Remarks," Irwin Slurzberg, 54 (1992): 58–59.

"Presidential Report," 55 (1993): 52–57.

"Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 21–22.

"Final Presidential Report," 56 (1994): 80–84.

"Greetings," 56 (1994): 85–86.

"Gala Opening Concert Chairman's Remarks," Gerald L. Zelizer, 62 (2000): 3–6.

- Zelizer, Nathan.
 "Greetings," 54 (1992): 50–51.
- Zimmerman, Frank.
 "*Siyum HaShas*—The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," 9 (1945): 162–167.
- RECONSTRUCTIONISM. *See also* JEWISH LAW
- Arzt, Max.
 "Dr. Kaplan's Philosophy of Judaism," 5 (1933–38): 195–219.
- Eisen, Arnold.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88–97.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Judaism and Contemporary Social Problems—Henry George," 6 (1939): 86–93.
 "Preaching Modern Religion," 7 (1940): 143–149.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," 7 (1940): 139–140.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 294–295.
 "The Centrality of the Synagogue," 8 (1941–44): 225–237.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 177–180.
 "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 108–111.
 "Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 216–219.
 "Discussion: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 349–350.
 "Introduction: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 110–111.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfield, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 139–141, 189–191.
 "Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 218–222.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 255–256.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 250–251.
 "The New Diaspora and American Democracy," 13 (1949): 258–268.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 350–352.
 "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 232–237.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 277.
 "Eulogies: Milton Steinberg," 14 (1950): 325–327.
 "Kaplan's Copernican Revolution," 46 (1984): 51–56.
 "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," 46 (1984): 151–153.
- Finkle, Jesse J.
 "Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 172–173.
- Gillman, Neil.
 "Mordecai Kaplan and the Ideology of Conservative Judaism," 46 (1984): 57–68.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "Kaplan's Contribution to Zionism and to *Medinat Israel*," 43 (1981): 34–45.
- Gordon, Albert I.
 "Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 173–178.
- Hoffman, Charles I.
 "Discussion: Judaism A Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 130.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Judaism As a Civilization," 2 (1928): 115–130.
 "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 131–133.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn, 3 (1929): 51–52.
 "Discussion: 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn; 'Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue,' Israel Goldstein, 3 (1929): 103–104.
 "The Place of Dogma in Judaism," 4 (1930–32): 280–306.
 "President's Message Delivered May 2, 1933," 6 (1939): 177–202.
 "The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," 7 (1940): 253–290.

RECONSTRUCTIONISM (*cont'd.*)Kaplan, Mordecai M. (*cont'd.*)

- "Comments on Dr. Gordis' Paper: Authority in Jewish Law," 8 (1941-44): 95-97.
- "How Man Comes to Know God," 8 (1941-44): 256-271.
- "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941-44): 302-322.
- "Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," 8 (1941-44): 348-360.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 199-204.
- "Seminary Expansion Program—Summary," 10 (1946): 220-227.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 290-292.
- "Discussion: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 339-343.
- "Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 164-172.
- "Response: Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Louis Finkelstein, 15 (1951): 211-219.
- "Reply: in Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 20 (1956): 267-273.

Kohn, Jacob.

- "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 131.

Nadelmann, Ludwig.

- "Mordecai Kaplan's Challenge to the Rabbinate," 46 (1984): 69-75.

Neulander, Arthur H.

- "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 348-350.

Rabinowitz, Stanley S.

- "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinat (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 36-38.

Rosenblatt, Samuel.

- "Discussion: Place of Dogma in Judaism," Mordecai Kaplan, 4 (1930-32): 307-310.

Schatz, Morris.

- "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 131.

Simon, Ralph.

- "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 293-294.

Teutsch, David A.

- "Greetings: What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 78-80.

Tucker, Gordon.

- "Professor Mordecai Kaplan's Torah in a Post-Copernican Age," 48 (1986): 201-218.

REFORM JUDAISM

Ellenson, David.

- "Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century," Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 108-122.

Kahn, Robert I.

- "President's Report" (of CCAR), 36 (1974): 32-37.

RESOLUTIONS

Abelson, Kassel.

- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.

Aronson, David.

- "Discussion: Resolutions," David Aronson, 11 (1947): 114, 115.

- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 276-278.

Arzt, Max.

- "Resolutions" (in Report of the Treasurer), 1 (1927): 11-12.

Auerbach, Selig S.

- "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309-310.

Berman, Jeremiah.

- "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116-118.

Bohnen, Eli A.

- "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116-118.

Cahana, Moshe.

- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted (The Birmingham Resolution)," 27 (1963): 243.

Chinitz, Jacob M.

- "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in

- Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 308–309.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307.
- Cohen, Shaye.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 317–318.
- Davis, Moshe.
 "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184–185.
- Dembowitz, Morris.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.
- Dresner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community, (includes resolution)," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 106–107.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation, (includes resolution)," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 168–170, 171.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 311–312.
- Goldman, Israel M.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
- Golinkin, Noah.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320–321.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184–185.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 267–269.
- Groner, Irwin.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "Business Session" (includes resolutions), Rabbinical Assembly, 36 (1974): 228–229.
- Jacobs, David J.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted (The Birmingham Resolution)," 27 (1963): 239–241, 242.
 "Resolutions Adopted," 30 (1966): 123–139.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310–311.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 260, 262–263, 264–265.
- Kirshblum, I. Usher.
 "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 308.
 "Discussion, Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 265–267.
- Michaels, James R.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318–319.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
- Novak, David.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 276.
- Pearlmutter, Fischel A.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 273, 274–275.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Resolutions (in Report of the Treasurer)," 1 (1927): 11–12.
 "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 2 (1928): 14–15.
 "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 3 (1929): 8–15.
 "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 4 (1930–32): 7–8, 117–120, 236–237.
 "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes or Report of the Committee on Jewish Law)," 5 (1933–38): ix–xiv, 59, 168, 247, 350–351, 420.

RESOLUTIONS (*cont'd.*)Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)

- "Resolutions (in President's Message and Resolutions)," 6 (1939): 169-170.
- "Resolutions (in Rabbinical Assembly Statement)," 7 (1940): 54-60.
- "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 8 (1941-44): 1-3, 54, 165-168, 277-280.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 9 (1945): 27-30.
- "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184-185.
- "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 276-283.
- "Resolutions," 11 (1947): 107-118.
- "Resolutions (also in Committee on the President's Message)," 12 (1948): 59-68.
- "Resolutions," 13 (1949): 86-94.
- "Resolutions," 14 (1950): 70-85.
- "Resolutions," 15 (1951): 80-88.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 27 (1963): 231-239.
- "Resolution—Religion in Israel," 28 (1964): 304-306, 314-315.
- "Discussion: Resolution—Religion in Israel," 28 (1964): 307-313.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 29 (1965): 163-169.
- "Resolutions Adopted," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 30 (1966): 123-139.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 31 (1967): 255-257.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 32 (1968): 247-254.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 33 (1969): 227-228.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 34 (1970): 216-218.
- "Business Session (includes resolutions)," Harry Halpern, 36 (1974): 228-229.
- "Resolutions" (including women rabbis' membership and Jewish law in the Conservative Movement), 37 (1975): 259-280.
- "Resolutions," 38 (1976): 314-323.
- "Resolutions" (including women in Rabbinical School), 39 (1977): 139-142.
- "Resolutions," 40 (1978): 226-235.
- "Resolutions," (including ordination of women), 41 (1979): 287-290.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 42 (1980): 299-301.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 44 (1982): 179-184.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 45 (1983): 255-257.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 46 (1984): 205-210.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 47 (1985): 185-199.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313-327.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 49 (1987): 357-373.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 50 (1988): 256-260.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 51 (1989): 329-341.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (includes abortion rights, gay and lesbian issues, and organ and tissue donations), 52 (1990): 273-283.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 53 (1991): 211-220.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 54 (1992): 315-322.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 55 (1993): 191-197.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 56 (1994): 285-294.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 57 (1995): 239-250.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 58 (1996): 293-300.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 59 (1997): 245-258.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 60 (1998): 285-294.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 294-301.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 61 (1999): 255-261.
- "Resolutions Adopted," (includes prayer in schools, religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373-382.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.
- Roth, Joel.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313-315.
- Siegel, Seymour.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 273, 275-276.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted"

- (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.
- Simon, Matthew H.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 264, 279.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 315–317.
- Simon, Ralph.
 "Resolutions on the State of Israel," 10 (1946): 13–16.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Ralph Simon, 11 (1947): 109–110, 114.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 261–262.
- Singer, Howard.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 279.
- Sky, Harry.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319–320.
- Tofield, Sanders.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 269–271, 274, 275.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307–308.
- Yuter, Alan J.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
- Zwelling, Harry.
 "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184.
- RESPONSA
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 224–225.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 62 (2000): 344–347.
- Adler, Morris.
 "Report of the Committee on Law and Standards: Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 107–111, 112–137.
- Agus, Jacob B.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 183–184.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225–226.
- Aronson, David.
 "Discussion: The Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 172–174.
- Arzt, Max.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Blumenfeld, David.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 181–182.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59–60.
 "Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Shení Shel Goluyot*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 28 (1964): 255–272.
 "Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.
 "Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

RESPONSA (*cont'd.*)

Blumenthal, Aaron H. (*cont'd.*)

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Bohnen, Eli A.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"Responsum on the Sabbath—The Sabbath *Halakhah*: Travel and the Use of Electricity," 14 (1950): 156–164.

"Discussion: The Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 186–187.

"Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.

Cohen, Jack J.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 179–180.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a Kohen Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58–59.

David, Arthur.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Davidson, Max.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Derby, Josiah.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 80.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 221–222.

Dorff, Elliot N.

"Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.

Dubin, Paul.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.

Epstein, Louis M.

"Opinions Rendered by the Committee on Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 151–167.

Feldman, David M.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Fink, Leon B.

"Teshuvah—*Tishah B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.

"Teshuvah—Games of Chance," 31 (1967): 209–218.

"Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 228.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Friedman, Theodore.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.

Gershfield, Edward.

"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.

- Ginsburg, Leo.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 178–179.
- Goldstein, David A.
 "Independence Day Religious Service:
 Address," 6 (1939): 95–97.
 "The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement,"
 7 (1940): 107–112.
 "Experiences in Strengthening the Sabbath
 —*Kabbalat Shabbat*," 14 (1950): 198–200.
 "Discussion: The Revitalization of the Sab-
 bath," Jacob B. Agus, XV (1951):
 117–119.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Sta-
 tus," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David
 Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold
 Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreit-
 man, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman,
 Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three
 Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968):
 224–228.
- Goodman, Arnold.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Sta-
 tus," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David
 Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold
 Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreit-
 man, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman,
 Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Responsum on the Sabbath: A Modern
 Approach to a Living *Halakhah*," 14
 (1950): 138–155.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14: 184–186.
 "Responsum on the Sabbath: A Modern
 Approach to a Living *Halakhah*," 14
 (1950): 138–155.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 184–186.
- Gordon, Morris.
 "Experiences in Strengthening the Sab-
 bath—*Shalosh S'udot*," 14 (1950):
 201–203.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying
 a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 61.
- Greenfeld, William P.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 176–177.
- Halpern, Martin.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conserva-
 tive Congregations," Leon B. Fink,
 Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel,
 31 (1967): 227–228.
- Katz, Reuben M.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78–79.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying
 a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marry-
 ing A Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59, 61.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Sta-
 tus," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David
 Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold
 Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreit-
 man, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman,
 Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Teshuvah—Swordfish," 30 (1966):
 111–115.
 "Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a
Giyoret," 32 (1968): 219–223.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three
 Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968):
 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" 33 (1969):
 203–218.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Sta-
 tus," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David,
 David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt,
 Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Ben-
 jamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler,
 Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30
 (1966): 105–108.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conserva-
 tive Congregations," Leon B. Fink,
 Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel,
 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three
 Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968):
 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A.
 Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin
 Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968):
 229–248.
 "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be
 Used as a *Mikvah*?" (Hebrew), 33
 (1969): 219–222.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conserva-
 tive Congregations," Leon B. Fink,
 Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel,
 31 (1967): 226.

RESPONSA (*cont'd.*)

Lubliner, Immanuel.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.

Neulander, Arthur H.

"Responsum on the Sabbath—The Use of Electricity on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 165–171.

Rosenblatt, Samuel.

"Discussion, Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 318–320.

Routtenberg, Max J.

"Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.

Rubel, Charles. M.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82.

Schaffer, Samuel.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Schorsch, Emil.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 180–181.

Segal, Jacob E.

"Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," 32 (1968): 224–228.

Segal, Phillip.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

Siegel, Seymour.

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

"Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.

"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.

Silverman, Israel N.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Sternstein, Joseph P.

"Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 75–78.

Tenenbaum, Edward.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59.

Teplitz, Saul I.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 182.

"Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 60–61.

SCIENCE. *See also* MEDICINE

Artson, Bradley Shavit.

"God of Space/Time," 62 (2000): 249–250.

SEPHARDIM. *See under* WORLDSERMONS. *See* HOMILETICS, RABBINATESHABBAT. *See also* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; JEWISH LAW; SYNAGOGUE

Abramson, Robert M.

"The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an Observant Community," Robert M. Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997): 158–159.

Agus, Jacob B.

"Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.

"Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 183–184.

"The Revitalization of the Sabbath," 15 (1951): 106–112.

"The Philosophic Meaning of the Sabbath and Kashrut," 31 (1967): 37–53.

Aronson, David.

"Discussion: The Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 172–174.

- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath."
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 181–182.
- Bokser, Ben Zion.
 "Responsum on the Sabbath—The Sabbath
Halakhah: Travel and the Use of Elec-
 tricity," 14 (1950): 156–164.
 "Discussion: The Responsum on the Sab-
 bath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus,
 Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 186–187.
 "Experiences in Strengthening the Sab-
 bath—The Forest Hills Plan," 14
 (1950): 189–192.
- Cohen, Boaz.
 "*Siyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor
 Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath Prohibi-
 tions known as *Shavut*," 9 (1945):
 123–161.
- Cohen, Jack J.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 179–180.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law
 and Standards—Responsum on the
 Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
- Ginsburg, Leo.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 178–179.
- Glustrom, Simon.
 "The Weekly Cycle," 38 (1976): 211–216.
- Grade, Chaim.
 "*Shabbos un Wokh in der Yiddisher Literatur*"
 (Yiddish), 34 (1970): 5–17.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Discussion: The Revitalization of the Sab-
 bath," Jacob B. Agus, 15 (1951): 114–117.
- Greenfeld, William P.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 176–177.
 "Discussion: The Revitalization of the Sab-
 bath," Jacob B. Agus, 15 (1951): 112–114.
- Juda, Allen I.
 "The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an
 Observant Community," Robert M.
 Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997):
 158–159.
- Kogen, David.
 "Discussion and Presentation: Experiences
 in Strengthening the Sabbath—The
 Seattle Plan," Samuel Penner, 14
 (1950): 193–197.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
 "Responsum on the Sabbath—The Use of
 Electricity on the Sabbath," 14 (1950):
 165–171.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley.
 "The Sabbath and *Kashrut*," 31 (1967):
 54–61.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 318–320.
- Schorsch, Emil.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 180–181.
- Segal, Jack.
 "Enhancing Shabbat Services," 47 (1985):
 149–153.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "The Sabbath and *Kashrut*," 31 (1967):
 62–69.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Alternatives to the Friday Evening Ser-
 vice," 53 (1991): 134–138.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,"
 Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore
 Friedman, 14 (1950): 182.
- SOCIAL ACTION. *See also* RABBINATE;
 RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY
- Cohen, Seymour.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action
 Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14
 (1950): 268–273, 276.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Com-
 mittee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 277.
- Feinberg, Charles M.
 "Social Action Committee," 60 (1998):
 278–279.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "Report of the Committee on Social Jus-
 tice," 5 (1933–38): 3–12.
- Gordis, David M.
 "Social Action, Conservative Judaism and
 the Revitalization of the Synagogue," 54
 (1992): 68–77.
- Gordon, Albert I.
 "Committee on Social Justice," 6 (1939):
 175–176.
- Hoffman, Isidor B.
 "Social Justice Committee Report," 6
 (1939): 73–77.
 "Social Justice Committee Report," 7
 (1940): 42–47.

SOCIAL ACTION (*cont'd.*)

- Herman, Menahem.
 "Outreach to Immigrant South Africans," 51 (1989): 255-256.
- Kertzer, Morris N.
 "Report of Social Action Committee," 14 (1950): 256-262.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "Social Justice Ideal in Jewish Education," 5 (1933-38): 119-138.
 "The Synagogue and Social Problems," 6 (1939): 78-85.
 "Report of Committee on Social Justice," 8 (1941-44): 39-42.
- Messinger, Ruth.
 "AJWS: American Jews as Global Citizens," 61 (1999): 160-162.
- Prombaum, Ephraim.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 279.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Pronouncement on Social Justice," 5 (1933-38): 156-164.
 "Social Action Committee," Richard L. Eisenberg, 61 (1999): 248-250.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 "Religion and Social Action," 25 (1961): 143-163.
- SOCIAL WORK. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; RABBINATE
- Azneer, J. Leonard.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 198-202.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 263-268, 278-279.
- Chanover, Hyman.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 222-223.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 173-178.
- Day, Max.
 "Some Aspects of Work, Hate and Love in Groups," 20 (1956): 235-251.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Judaism and Contemporary Social Problems—Henry George," 6 (1939): 86-93.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 226-227.
- Hoffman, Isidor B.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 220-221.
- Landesman, Alter F.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10 (1946): 22-27.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10 (1946): 18-22.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and Marriage and Family Counsel," Sidney E. Goldstein, 11 (1947): 263.
- Lipis, Philip.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance-Policy, Method, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 28-34.
- Posner, Rhoda K.
 "Project *Chuppah*: Good Starts for Jewish Marriages," 61 (1999): 163-164.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 216-217.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 "Counselling Mourners," 35 (1973): 77-79.
- Schnitzer, Jeshaja.
 "Family Counseling," 36 (1974): 126-140.
- Shapiro, Judah J.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: The Use of Group Work in the Rabbinat," 11 (1947): 195-204, 227-229.
- Signer, Isador.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance-Policy, Method, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 34-38.
- Simon, Sara R.
 "Talking About Our Teens," 42 (1980): 119.
 "Outreach to Individuals with Special Needs: A Community Approach," 51 (1989): 271-274.
- Skolnik, Gerald C.
 "Domestic Violence," 47 (1985): 125-126.
- Solomon, Elias L.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance-Policy, Methods, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 39-40.
- Sorosky, Arthur D.
 "Divorce: Prevention and Intervention," 41 (1979): 30-39.
- Spar, Elliott T.
 "Pre-Marital and Extra-Marital Relationships," 40 (1978): 79-86.
- Teplitz, Saul.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 218-219.

- Vorspan, Max.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," 11 (1947): 205–216, 217–226.
- Weintraub, Simkha Y.
 "Jewish Premarital Groups: What's Out There Now," Ralph A. Dalin, Simkha Y. Weintraub, 57 (1995): 156–157.
- Weishaus, Sylvia.
 "Making Marriage Work," Aaron M. Wise, Sylvia Weishaus, 41 (1979): 98–103.
- Wise, Aaron M.
 "Making Marriage Work," Aaron M. Wise, Sylvia Weishaus, 41 (1979): 95–98.
- Wolpe, Gerald I.
 "The Caregiver Pushing the Wheelchair: Helping the Caregivers in Our Communities," 59 (1997): 156–157.
- SOVIET JEWRY. *See also* ANTI-SEMITISM; WORLD
- Altshuler, Stuart.
 "Our Soviet Brethren," 48 (1986): 91–93.
- Bromberg, Kenneth.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 92.
- Bronfman, Edgar M.
 "On Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 49–55.
 "Discussion: on Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 55–61.
- Cardin, Shoshana S.
 "The Status of Soviet Jewry," 51 (1989): 3–11.
- Feldman, Leonid.
 "On Saving Human Lives," 49 (1987): 66–69.
- Frydman-Kohl, Baruch.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 89–90.
- Kampelman, Max.
 "Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 81–86.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 86–87, 87–89, 89, 90–91, 91–92, 92–93, 94.
- Kaufman, Jan C.
 "Introduction: on Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 48.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Introduction: on Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 48–49.
- Marker, Jeffrey.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 89.
- Michaels, James R.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 86.
- Oler, I. David.
 "Our Soviet Brethren," 48 (1986): 86–90.
- Ostrin, Asher.
 "Shifting Jewish Demography" (Hebrew), Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 98–99.
- Roth, Joel.
 "Russian Immigrants and *Halakhic* Problems" (adapted from two Limud sessions), 52 (1990): 137–158.
- Schifter, Richard.
 "Soviet Jews," 51 (1989): 151–157.
- Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.
 "Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 80–81.
- SPIRITUALITY. *See also* LITURGY; THEOLOGY
- Abrams, Elliott.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 25–27.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 39–40.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
 "God of Space/Time," 62 (2000): 249–250.
- Bockman, David.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Borodowski, Alfredo.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Charry, Elias.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 203–205.
- Cohen, Martin S.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 30–36.

SPIRITUALITY (*cont'd.*)

Cohen, Martin S. (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41.

Eisenstein, Ira.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 207–208.

Fowler, James.

"The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 21–25.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 39.

Frankiel, Tamar.

"Prayer and Mysticism," 55 (1993): 61–64.

Freeman, Gordon M.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37.

Gillman, Neil.

"The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 20–21.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41–42.

Green, Arthur.

"The Role of Jewish Mysticism in a Contemporary Theology of Judaism," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1976.

Halpern, Harry.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 200–202.

Heschel, Abraham Joshua.

"The Spirit of Prayer," 17 (1953): 151–177.

"Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," 17 (1953): 198–199, 212–215.

Heschel, Susannah.

"Changing Forms of Jewish Spirituality," 42 (1980): 146–158.

Hoffman, Jeffrey.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 36–37.

Kamenetz, Roger.

"The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 27–30.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 40–41.

Kanter, Elana.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.

Kelman (-Weiman), Levi.

"Spiritual Demands" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 12–13.

Kohn, Eugene.

"Prayer and the Modern Jew," 17 (1953): 179–191.

"Discussion: Prayer and the Modern Jew," Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 215–217.

Kohn, Jacob.

"Spiritual Elements in Judaism," 3 (1929): 75–89.

"Discussion: Spiritual Elements in Judaism," 3 (1929): 103–104.

"Science and the New Mysticism," 4 (1930–32): 64–82.

Lang, Leon S.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 206–207.

Lehrman, Irving.

"Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 192–197.

Lowenthal, Perry.

"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Hes-

- chel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 208–209.
- Marker, Jeffrey.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37.
- Orenstein, Jehiel.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 36.
- Pressman, Daniel J.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38–39.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 211.
- Schulweis, Harold M.
 "The Nature of the Rabbinat: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.
- Shubow, Joseph S.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 209–210.
- Small, David.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Tennenbaum, Lloyd.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 202–203.
- Troster, Lawrence.
 "Kedushah as a Form of Environmental Awareness," 54 (1992): 86–93.
 "The Spiritual Suspension of Disbelief: How We Should Really Pray," 57 (1995): 126–128.
- Wald, Marcus.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 205–206.
- Weinblatt, Stuart.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37–38.
- ABRAMS, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37–38.
- SYNAGOGUE. *See also* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; RABBINATE; UNITED SYNAGOGUE
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 224–225.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.
- Abrams, Abba.
 "The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 90.
- Agus, Jacob B.
 "Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," 11 (1947): 327–339, 353–355.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225–226.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
 "Halakhah in a Conservative Synagogue," 55 (1993): 23–32.
- Birnbaum, Irwin.
 "On Strengthening the Synagogue" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 10–11 (Hebrew section).
- Blumenfeld, David.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225.
- Cahan, Leonard S.
 "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 232–233.
- Charry, Elias.
 "Synagogue Membership: Acquisition and Retention," 35 (1973): 109–113.
- Cohen, Armond E.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 209–210.
 "Toward Cooperation in Synagogue Life," 8 (1941–44): 238–249.
- Derby, Josiah.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 221–222.

SYNAGOGUE (*cont'd.*)

Drazen, Paul.

"Overcoming Barriers: Synagogue Accessibility for the Physically Challenged," 54 (1992): 161-163.

Dubin, Paul.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.

Edelman, Moshe.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233-234.

"The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 115-119.

Edelstein, Edward.

"Drawing Young People into Synagogue Life," William Horn, Edward Edelstein, 48 (1986): 243-244.

Eisenstein, Ira.

"The Centrality of the Synagogue," 8 (1941-44): 225-237.

"Discussion: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 349-350.

Elkin, Joshua.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 234.

Elster, Shulamit Reich.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 231-232.

Feldman, Abraham J.

"The Role of the Synagogue in the American Jewish Community," XXI (1957): 190-198.

Fenster, Myron M.

"Parallel Services Under One Roof," 39 (1977): 76-78.

Forman, Max L.

"Relationship of the Rabbi to the Congregation: The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Men's Club," 15 (1951): 193-199.

Glucksman, Harry L.

"Community Center in Its Relation to the Synagogue Center," 4 (1930-32): 267-279.

Glustrom, Simon.

"The Rabbi and the Community: Syna-

gogue and Federation," 35 (1973): 96-99.

"The Weekly Cycle," 38 (1976): 211-216.

Goldfarb, Israel.

"Discussion: Inadequacies in The Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66-67.

Goldman, Israel M.

"The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 90-91.

"The Rabbi's Role in Synagogue Administration," 35 (1973): 103-105.

Goldstein, Israel.

"Inadequacies in The Status of the Synagogue Today," 2 (1928): 32-40.

"Discussion: Inadequacies in The Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 68-69.

"The Menace of Secularism in The Synagogue," 3 (1929): 90-102.

"Discussion: The Menace of Secularism in The Synagogue," 3 (1929): 103-104.

Goldstein, Nason S.

"The Use of Software and Computers in the Synagogue," 42 (1980): 210.

Goodblatt, Morris S.

"Synagogue Ritual Survey," 12 (1948): 105-109.

Gordis, David M.

"Social Action, Conservative Judaism and the Revitalization of the Synagogue," 54 (1992): 68-77.

Gordis, Robert.

"Discussion: The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 98-99.

"Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 42-44.

Grossman, Jacob B.

"The Junior Congregation," 2 (1928): 149-153.

Gutin, Jules.

"Synagogue Accessibility for the Physically Challenged," 54 (1992): 158-160.

Hammer, Reuven.

"Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 123-126.

Heller, Zachary I.

"A Congregation in Transition," 42 (1980): 181-182.

- Herman, Menahem.
 "Outreach to Immigrant South Africans," 51 (1989): 255–256.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
 "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96–97.
 "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 44–46.
- Horn, William.
 "Drawing Young People into Synagogue Life," William Horn, Edward Edelstein, 48 (1986): 238–243.
- Hyamson, Moses.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in The Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 67.
- Israeli, Phineas.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66.
- Kanner, Ted.
 "Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," 41 (1979): 226–228.
 "Discussion: Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," Ted Kanner, 41 (1979): 229–230.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Discussion: 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism'. Jacob Kohn. 'Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue', Israel Goldstein," 3 (1929): 103–104.
 "The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," 7 (1940): 253–290.
 "Discussion: on the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 339–343.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," 37 (1975): 14–29.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 40–41.
- Kensky, Allan.
 "Keruv in the Congregational Setting," 53 (1991): 125–126.
- Kieffer, Melvin.
 "Dealing with Conflicts in the Congregation," 39 (1977): 58–61.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 41.
- Klutznick, Philip M.
 "The Synagogue and the Changing Community," 35 (1973): 20–34.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "The Synagogue and Social Problems," 6 (1939): 78–85.
 "Discussion: Vitalizing Public Worship," 7 (1940): 180–189.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "Character Training in the Jewish Religious School," 4 (1930–32): 43–63.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
 "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96.
- Kraft, Louis.
 "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 92–102.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Planning the Synagogue Year," 36 (1974): 158–162.
- Landesman, Alter F.
 "Synagogue Attendance (A Statistical Survey)," 2 (1928): 41–52.
 "Discussion: Synagogue Attendance (A Statistical Survey)," Alter Landesman, 2 (1928): 67–68.
- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities," Elias Charry, Frank D. Plotke, Paul Reich, 9 (1945): 88.
- Langh, Philip A.
 "Adult Education and the Synagogue," 5 (1933–38): 139–143.
- Lasker, Arnold.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226.
- Layman, Robert.
 "Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 116–118.

SYNAGOGUE (*cont'd.*)

Levine, Reuben R.

"Contemporary Synagogue Art," 35 (1973): 69–71.

"Synagogue Art—The Problem of Creating Jewishly," 40 (1978): 159–160.

Levinthal, Israel H.

"Discussion: Synagogue Attendance," *Alter F. Landesman*, 2 (1928): 64–66.

Levitsky, Louis M.

"The Adult Jewish Education Program in Temple Israel, Wilkes-Barre, PA," 5 (1933–38): 461–463.

Levy, Abraham J.

"The Status of the Synagogue in Jewish Life," 2 (1928): 28–32.

Listfield, Chaim.

"Singles in the Synagogue," 42 (1980): 211–213.

"Singles in the Synagogue," Chaim Listfield, Arthur Ruberg, 44 (1982): 127–129.

Lubliner, Immanuel.

"Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.

Lurie, Harry L.

"Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 94–102.

Matt, C. David.

"Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 63–64.

Miller, Alan W.

"The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.

Miller, Avis.

"Letting a Fresh Wind Blow Through Your Synagogue," 54 (1992): 153–155.

Oleisky, Arthur.

"Teaching Conservative Judaism to Your Board," 57 (1995): 149–150.

Plotke, Frank D.

"Interesting Synagogue Activities—Judaism on the Air," 9 (1945): 84–85.

Prell, Riv Ellen.

"Choice and Memory: Conservative Synagogue Cultures and the Rabbinic Role," 59 (1997): 49–56.

Reich, Paul.

"Interesting Synagogue Activities—A Brotherhood Institute," 9 (1945): 86.

"The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Congregation: The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Sisterhood," 15 (1951): 200–204.

Resnik, David.

"The Synagogue and its School," 48 (1986): 235–237.

Rosenbloom, Seymour.

"A Place for Men: Where Do Men Belong in an Egalitarian Synagogue," 61 (1999): 165–168.

Rosoff, Barbara.

"SATS for Principals: Supervising, Administering and Teacher Training in the Synagogue School," 54 (1992): 245–250.

"Gimme a Break! Who Needs All This Jewish Stuff? Teaching and Reaching the Adolescent Population," 54 (1992): 251–253.

Ruberg, Arthur.

"Singles in the Synagogue," Chaim Listfield, Arthur Ruberg, 44 (1982): 129–130.

Salit, Norman.

"The Synagogue and Palestine," 2 (1928): 53–58.

Saposh, Stuart.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233.

Schatz, Morris.

"Discussion: The Synagogue and Palestine," Norman Salit, 2 (1928): 64.

Schwarz, Sidney.

"Synagogues for a New Era," 62 (2000): 289–291.

Schweid, Eliezer.

"The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue: A Reaction," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

Shrage, Barry.

"The Jewish Community Facing the Next Century: The Federation, The Synagogue, and the Making of a Jewish Renaissance," 59 (1997): 101–112.

Siegel, Seymour.

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Israel in the Synagogue Program," 36 (1974): 154–157.
- Silverman, Morris.
 "Vitalizing Public Worship," 7 (1940): 159–179.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66.
- Silverstein, Alan.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 73–77.
- Simon, Abraham.
 "Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: Report of a Survey on Synagogue-Center Relations," 11 (1947): 315–319, 355.
- Simon, Ralph.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities," Elias Charry, Frank D. Plotke, Paul Reich, 9 (1945): 89.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 46.
- Sklare, Marshall.
 "The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," 37 (1975): 30–39.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 41–42.
- Starr, Barry.
 "The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 119–121.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "The Synagogue and the Community: Local Autonomy or *Kultusgemeinde*?" 37 (1975): 94–101.
- Theodore, Carla.
 "The Synagogue and Economic Justice," 55 (1993): 113–119.
- Tofield, Sanders A.
 "Woman's Place in the Rites of the Synagogue," 19 (1955): 182–190.
- Trainin, Isaac N.
 "The Relationship of Federations to Synagogues," 39 (1977): 81–83.
- Wertheimer, Jack.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 58–65.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Wolpe, Gerald I.
 "A Response to Rabbi Alan Miller: The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
 "Implementing Congregational Change While Minimizing Conflict," 39 (1977): 68–72.
- Zelizer, Viviana.
 "The Single Congregant," delivered at the 1978 Convention. Published as "The Unmarried Jew," in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 32, No. 1, Fall 1978.
- TALMUD AND MIDRASH. *See also* JEWISH LAW; TORAH
- Aronson, David.
 "From Rib to Rabbi: The Evolving Status of the Woman in Jewish Lore, Life, and Law," 49 (1987): 179–191.
- Bell, Harold.
 "The Concept of *Hiddur Mitzvah* in Rabbinic Texts," 51 (1989): 230–233.
- Bergman, Ben Zion.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 30–32.
- Bokser, Baruch M.
 "Reasons and Rationales for *Mitzvot*: Two Studies," 49 (1987): 235–244.
- Cohen, Boaz.
 "May One Take the Law into One's Own Hands? in Tribute to Professor Boaz Cohen," Edward M. Gershfield, 48 (1986): 186–189.

TALMUD AND MIDRASH (*cont'd.*)

Cohen, Kenneth L.

"Introduction: *Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 50–51.

Dorff, Elliot.

"Looking at Texts With an Eye to Helping Families Make Decisions About the End of Life," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 3, Spring 1991, as "A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care."

Gershfield, Edward M.

"May One Take the Law into One's Own Hands? in Tribute to Professor Boaz Cohen," Edward M. Gershfield, 48 (1986): 186–189.

Ginzberg, Louis.

"The Scholar's Dilemma: in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," David Kraemer, 48 (1986): 153–166.

Golinkin, David.

"*Ha-Shirah Be Sifrut Ha-Talmudit*" (Hebrew), 48 (1986): 328–332.

Graetz, Naomi.

"Is *Kinyan* Only a Metaphor? Metaphor and *Halakhah*: the Metaphor of *Kinyan*," 60 (1998): 175–186.

Hammer, Reuven.

"What Did They Bless? A Preliminary Study of *Mishnah Tamid* 5: 1," 51 (1989): 181–185.

Hertzberg, Arthur.

"*Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 51–54.

Higger, Michael.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Development of the *Sanhedrin* and of the *Semikah*," 11 (1947): 279–288.

Kadushin, Max.

"*Behirat Yisrael Bedivrei Hazal*," 8 (1941–44): 20–25.

Kaufman, Jan C.

"Defining the Agenda of the Rabbis Through the Study of *Midrash*," 51 (1989): 239–241.

Kraemer, David.

"The Scholar's Dilemma: in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 48 (1986): 153–166.

"New Meaning in Ancient Talmudic Texts: A Rhetorical Reading and the Case for Pluralism," 49 (1987): 201–214.

"New Meaning in Ancient Talmudic Texts: A Time Poem," 49 (1987): 215–225.

"The Mind of the Talmud: Hubris, Piety, and Divine Truth," 53 (1991): 89–99.

Labovitz, Annette.

"Our Sacred Trust: How Stories Can Be Used to Achieve Jewish Cultural Literacy," Eugene Labovitz, Annette Labovitz, 57 (195): 137.

Labovitz, Eugene.

"Our Sacred Trust: How Stories Can Be Used to Achieve Jewish Cultural Literacy," Eugene Labovitz, Annette Labovitz, 57 (195): 137.

Labovitz, Gail S.

"The Study of *Masekhet Berakhot*," 57 (1995): 55–58.

Lieberman, Saul.

"Professor Saul Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Richard Kalmin, 48 (1986): 145–149.

Muffs, Yochanan.

"The Lesson of the Almond Tree: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, 56 (1994): 32–34.

Nativ, Gil.

"*Amoraim* in Babylonia and in Palestine: A Model of Interdependence," 56 (1994): 144–146.

Roth, Joel.

"The Power of *Poskim*," 49 (1987): 192–200.

Segal, Benjamin J.

"Compensation for the Loss of the Temple in Rabbinic Thought," 50 (1988): 188–197.

Shapiro, Morris.

"An Analysis of *Halkaot Kiddushin*," 52 (1990): 202–204.

Silverman, Hillel E.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 32–34.

Slater, Jonathan.

"*Midrash*: A Tool for Renewal," 42 (1980): 159–177.

- Stern, Shalom.
 "Biblical and Rabbinical Sources for Pastoral Counseling," 48 (1986): 121–128.
- Tigay, Jeffrey H.
 "Deuteronomy 4 and the Art of Homiletics in the Bible," 62 (2000): 256–262.
- Tucker, Gordon.
 "Jewish Sources on Business Practices," 49 (1987): 258–269.
- Visotzky, Burton L.
 "*Torah Mi-Sinai Mi-deRabbanan*," 53 (1991): 88.
- Weiss-Halivni, David.
 "'Whoever studies law . . .' The Apodictic and the Argumentational in the Talmud," 41 (1979): 298–303.
- THEOLOGY. *See also* CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; LITURGY
- Addison, Howard A.
 "God in Our Lives," 54 (1992): 3–6.
 "A Theological Blueprint for the 21st Century," 55 (1993): 3–8.
 "The Burning Bush: Prophecy, Providence and Reality," 56 (1994): 147–148.
 "The Theology of the *Mi Shebeirakh*: Does God Hear Our Prayers?" 57 (1995): 133–134.
- Adler, Morris.
 "The Roots of Democracy in Jewish Thought" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 207–221.
- Agus, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 37–39.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
 "God of Space/Time," 62 (2000): 249–250.
- Arzt, Max.
 "Authentic Judaism," 18 (1954): 158–167.
- Auerbach, Selig S.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39.
- Barish, Louis.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidon, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 78–79.
- Blumenthal, David R.
 "Revelation: A Modern Dilemma," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 31, No. 2, Winter 1977.
- Borodowski, Alfredo.
 "Can God Undo Auschwitz? A Philosophical Resonance Concerning God's Power," 56 (1994): 119–129.
- Boys, Mary C.
 "Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century." Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 98–107.
- Burnstein, Alexander J.
 "The Abiding Value of the Resurrection Belief," 3 (1929): 132–150.
- Chinitz, Jacob M.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104–105.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39.
- Cohen, Jack J.
 "Toward a Theology of Experience," 43 (1981): 46–55.
- Davis, Joseph M.
 "Jewish Faith and Skepticism in the 16th Century: Maharal and Eliezer Eilburg," 62 (2000): 266–267.
- Edelstein, Dov B.
 "God Reveals Himself in Fire and in Cloud," 49 (1987): 310–311.
- Eisen, Arnold.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88–97.
- Faber, Salomon.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.
- Faierstein, Morris M.
 "The Deterministic Theology of Rabbi Mordecai Joseph Leiner of Izbica," 51 (1989): 186–196.
- Fredman, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Resume of the Discussion of Doctor Goldstein's and Doctor Kohn's Papers," 3 (1929): 103.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Hayyim Joseph David Azulai," 5 (1933–38): 276–287.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.
 "*Ha-Notayn La-Ayef Koach*" (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *chet-tet*.
- Gillman, Neil.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kame-netz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 20–21.

THEOLOGY (*cont'd.*)Gillman, Neil (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Roger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41–42.

"Moses vs. Aaron on Images of God," 61 (1999): 137–139.

Goldman, Israel M.

"Effects of Economic Depression on Jewish Spiritual Life," 4 (1930–32): 198–203.

"Discussion: The Place of Dogma in Judaism," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 4 (1930–32): 311–312.

Golinkin, Noah.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.

Gordis, Robert.

"*Kohleth*—The Man and His Book," 5 (1933–38): 74–87.

"On the Spirit of Judaism: Reminiscences and Reflections," 33 (1969): 135–146.

Gordon, Albert I.

"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 176–177.

Green, Arthur.

"The Role of Jewish Mysticism in a Contemporary Theology of Judaism," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1976.

Greenberg, Simon.

"The Teaching of God in the Hebrew Schools" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 361–375.

Grossman, Chaim.

"Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.

Herberg, Will.

"Discussion: Theological Problems of the Hour," Milton Steinberg, 13 (1949): 409–428.

Heschel, Abraham Joshua.

"Address on the Kotzker Rebbe," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published as "*Der Kotzker Rebbe*" in *Di Goldene Keyt: Periodical for Literature and Social Problems*, Tel Aviv: General Federation of Labour in Israel, 138–56, 71 (1970): 60–70.

"Prerequisites of Faith," delivered at the 1966 convention, Toronto, Canada.

Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 21, No. 3, Spring 1967.

"The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," 32 (1968): 91–103.

"Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 105–109.

Horwitz, Herman L.

"Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 111–113.

Jacobs, Louis.

"The Pulpit as an Instrument of theological Teaching," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 9–24.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 32–34, 42–44.

Kadushin, Max.

"Concept of the Chosen People in Rabbinic Literature" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 20–25.

"Experience of Worship," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *Worship and Ethics: A Study in Rabbinic Judaism*. Illinois: Northwestern University Press, 1963.

Kanter, Shammai.

"Being Unaware of What We Know," 25 (1961): 174–175.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn," 3 (1929): 51–52.

"Discussion: 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn; 'Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue,' Israel Goldstein," 3 (1929): 103–104.

"The Place of Dogma in Judaism," 4 (1930–32): 280–306.

"How Man Comes to Know God," 8 (1941–44): 256–271.

"The Religious Imperatives of Jewish Peoplehood," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *The Reconstructionist*, Vol. 25, No. 9, 1959.

"Discussion: 'The Bias Against Man,' 'The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts,'" Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 106–108.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of

- Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34–36.
- Karp, Abraham J.
"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 174–175.
- Kaufman, William.
"The Case for God," 54 (1992): 81–85.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34.
- Kensky, Allan.
"In Search of *Yerushalayim Shel Maalah*," 58 (1996): 154–156.
- Klein, Andrew.
"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 172–173.
- Kohn, Eugene.
"Discussion: Theological Problems of the Hour," Milton Steinberg, 13 (1949): 429–438.
- Kohn, Jacob.
"Spiritual Elements in Judaism," 3 (1929): 75–89.
"Discussion: Spiritual Elements in Judaism," 3 (1929): 103–104.
"Science and the New Mysticism," 4 (1930–32): 64–82.
- Lasker, Arnold.
"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 179.
- Leiner, Mordecai Joseph.
"The Deterministic Theology of Rabbi Mordecai Joseph Leiner of Izbica," Morris M. Fajerstein, 51 (1989): 186–196.
- London, Perry.
"The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," 27 (1963): 96–103.
"Discussion: The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Perry London, 27 (1963): 105, 110, 115.
- Lowenthal, Eric I.
"Discussion: The Bias Against Man," Harold M. Schulweis, 27 (1963): 104.
- Mandelbaum, Bernard.
"Discussion: 'The Bias Against Man,' 'The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts,'" Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 104–105.
- Marx, Alexander.
"Authentic Judaism," Max Arzt, 18 (1954): 158–167.
- Mindick, Burton.
"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39–40.
- Mittleman, Alan.
"Permissibility of Doubt in the Thought of Rabbi Joseph Albo," 59 (1997): 136–137.
- Nadelmann, Ludwig.
"Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 115–117.
- Oler, I. David.
"Operational Theology and Psychotherapy: A New Perspective in Pastoral Counseling," 57 (1995): 145–148.
- Panitz, Michael.
"Medicine and Religion in Early-Modern Jewish Thought," 53 (1991): 71–74.
- Pearl, Chaim.
"A Reflection on the Centennial of Martin Buber," 40 (1978): 191–194.
- Rank, Perry.
"Introduction: Ascending the Ladder of Holiness," Ismar Schorsch, 58 (1996): 98–99.
- Reuther, Walter P.
"Religion in a World of Tension," 14 (1950): 296–317.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
"Discussion: Place of Dogma in Judaism," Mordecai Kaplan, 4 (1930–32): 307–310.
- Rothschild, Fritz A.
"Religious Thought of Abraham Heschel," delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 23, No. 1, Fall 1968.
"Revelation: The Embarrassment and the Necessity," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 31, No. 2, Winter 1977.
- Rubenstein, Richard.
"Discussion: 'The Bias Against Man,' 'The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts,'" Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 108–110.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
"The Emergence of the Modern Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
"In Defense of the Common Good," 54 (1992): 29–37.

THEOLOGY (*cont'd.*)Schorsch, Ismar (*cont'd.*)

- "Unity in An Age of Ideology," 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as "*Marching to the Wrong Drummer*," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.
- "Standing Firm Between Syncretism and Fundamentalism," 56 (1994): 67-73.
- "The Soil of Our Spiritual Lives," 57 (1995): 49-54.
- "Ascending the Ladder of Holiness," 58 (1996): 99-106.

Schulweis, Harold M.

- "The Bias Against Man," 27 (1963): 84-95.
- "Discussion: 'The Bias Against Man,' 'The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts,'" Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 105-106, 110-111, 113-114.
- "The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173-183.

Schwartzschild, Steven S.

- "Silence Before God," 25 (1961): 169-173.

Shtull, Jacob.

- "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.

Shuchat, Wilfred.

- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 177-178.

Siegel, Seymour.

- "Religion and Social Action," 25 (1961): 143-163.

Silverman, David Wolf.

- "Current Theological Trends: A Survey and Analysis," 23 (1959): 71-100.
- "The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 25-31.
- "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 40-42.
- "Some Modern Theologies," 37 (1975): 189-202.
- "Animadversions on the Mystical Turn," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, Summer 1976.

Silverman, Hillel E.

- "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36-37.

Spitz, Elie.

- "Techniques for Encountering God," 55 (1993): 107-112.

Steinberg, Milton.

- "Theological Problems of the Hour," 13 (1949): 356-408.

Tucker, Gordon.

- "Body and Soul in Jewish Tradition," 45 (1983): 141-156.
- "Heschel on the Theology of the Rabbis," 51 (1989): 211-229.

TORAH. *See also* TALMUD AND MIDRASH

Abramson, Shraga.

- "*Ha-Genizah Shebetokh ha-Genizah*" (Hebrew), 15 (1951): 226-231.

Adler, Cyrus.

- "The Seminary Training of the Rabbi and After," 1 (1927): 25-31.
- "A New Task For American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 25-28.

Balter, Shlomo.

- "Jewish Scholarship: Developments in Biblical Studies," 36 (1974): 181-186.
- "*Yitro* and *Mishpatim*: Format and Structure of the Decalogue," 56 (1994): 130-131.

Cohen, Martin S.

- "Deconstructing Leviticus 16: Implications for Latter-Day Jewish Spirituality from an Ancient Ritual Text," 57 (1995): 121-123.

Diamond, Eliezer.

- "Chronology or Characterization: The Case of Midrash Ruth," 52 (1990): 159-169.

Friedman, Theodore.

- "Hayyim Joseph David Azulai," 5 (1933-38): 276-287.

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva.

- "Israel and the Ancient Near East: New Perspectives on the Flood," 41 (1979): 213-225.

Gillman, Neil.

- "Moses vs. Aaron on Images of God," 61 (1999): 137-139.

Ginsberg, H. L.

- "New Light on Tannaitic Jewry and the State of Israel of the Years 132-135 C.E.," 25 (1961): 132-142.

- "Job the Patient and Job the Impatient," delivered at the 1966 Convention, Toronto, Canada. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 21, No. 3, Spring 1967.

- "Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: in Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," David Lieber, 48 (1986): 167-185.

- Gordis, Robert.
 "Kohleth: The Man and His Book," 5 (1933-38): 74-87.
 "Professor Robert Gordis and the Literary Approach to Bible," Edward L. Greenstein, 48 (1986): 190-200.
- Graetz, Michael.
 "The Passage of Time in the Book of Esther," 56 (1994): 172-189.
- Graetz, Naomi.
 "Jerusalem the Widow: The Book of Lamentations," 58 (1996): 146-148.
- Greenberg, Moshe.
 "Festivals in the Bible and Sacred Time" (Hebrew), 43 (1981): 1-4.
- Greenstein, Edward L.
 "Medieval Bible Commentaries," 47 (1985): 109.
 "Professor Robert Gordis and the Literary Approach to Bible," 48 (1986): 190-200.
- Harris, Robert.
 "Allegory as *P'shat*: A Contextual Reading of Scripture Through Northern French Medieval Biblical Exegetes," 56 (1994): 132-143.
 "Using *P'shat* for *D'rash*: Exploring the 'Religious Significance of the *P'shat*,' Especially with Regard to Preparing *Divrei Torah* and the *Haftarah*," 57 (1995): 124-125.
 "A Few Words on the 'Ten Words': Reading the *Aseret HaDibrot* through Medieval Eyes," 61 (1999): 140-141.
- Herman, Menahem.
 "The Canonical Approach to Studying Biblical Text," 51 (1989): 197-198.
- Kauffmann, Yehezkel.
 "Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: in Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," David Lieber, 48 (1986): 167-185.
- Konvitz, Milton R.
 "Torah and Constitution: An American Bicentennial Lecture," 38 (1976): 54-67.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "The Study of Torah," 25 (1961): 180-182.
- Lieber, David L.
 "Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: in Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," 48 (1986): 167-185.
- Lukinsky, Joseph.
 "The Experience of *Parshat Ha-shavua*," 62 (2000): 253-255.
- Meirovich, Harvey W.
 "The Rape of Dinah: How Valid is the Feminist Critique?" 60 (1998): 166-167.
- Milgrom, Jacob.
 "*Pesah* in Four Acts: The Inner Biblical Evolution," 60 (1998): 187.
- Porten, Bezalel.
 "Biblical Style as a Key to Meaning," 38 (1976): 229-234.
- Scheindlin, Raymond P.
 "Euripides and the Bible: in Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," 48 (1986): 150-152.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
 "Biblical Roots of Jewish Nationalism," 60 (1998): 199-202.
- Scolnic, Benjamin Edidin.
 "The Horns of Moses: A Deconstructive Reading," 53 (1991): 75-85.
- Segal, Benjamin J.
 "Psalm 145: Faith Confronts Reality," 57 (1995): 129-132.
- Slomovic, Elieser.
 "The Book of Job and the *Midrash* on the Flood and Sodom-Gomorrah Narratives," 41 (1979): 167-180.
- Spiegel, Shalom.
 "Euripides and the Bible: in Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 150-152.
- Stern, Sholom.
 "Biblical and Rabbinical Sources for Pastoral Counseling," 48 (1986): 121-128.
- Tigay, Jeffrey H.
 "Traditional and Modern Responses to the Chritological Interpretation of the Bible: A Selection of Texts," 46 (1984): 119-129.
 "Deuteronomy 4 and the Art of Homiletics in the Bible," 62 (2000): 256-262.
- Visotzky, Burton L.
 "*Torah Mi-Sinai Mi-deRabbanan*," 53 (1991): 88.
- Zevit, Ziony.
 "The Ten Plagues: A Biblical Midrash," 41 (1979): 181-185.
- Zimmerman, Frank.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*—The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," 9 (1945): 162-167.
- TRIBUTES. *See also* RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY; *under individuals' names*
- Abbell, Maxwell.
 "President's Dinner, Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 231-234.
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 137.

TRIBUTES (*cont'd.*)Abelson, Kassel (*cont'd.*)

"Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 173, 175–176.

Abramowitz, Mayer.

"Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramowitz, 50 (1988): 71–72.

"Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 172–173.

Adler, Morris.

"Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 219–221.

Appelfeld, Aharon.

"Something About My Way: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 47–51.

Aronson, David.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg: *Mai Ko Mashma Lon?*" 8 (1941–44): 386–397.

Arzt, Max.

"Reply: Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 232–235.

"An Address: in Honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 164–172.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a *Halakhist*—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," 11 (1947): 289–314.

Cohen, Boaz.

"*Siyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath Prohibitions known as *Shavut*," 9 (1945): 123–161.

Cohen, Gerson D.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 95–99.

"Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 129–131.

Davidson, Max.

"Reply: Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 213–214.

Davis, Moshe.

"In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," 20 (1956): 252–266.

Dror, Gilah.

"Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104.

Eisenstein, Ira J.

"Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 213–216.

"President's Dinner, Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 240–242.

Epstein, Gilbert M.

"A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 84–89.

"Response: A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 90–93.

"In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–25.

Finkelstein, Ezra M.

"In Honor of the 100th Birthday of Chancellor Louis Finkelstein," 58 (1996): 93–95.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 29–30.

Finkelstein, Louis.

"Our Teachers," 18 (1954): 168–178.

"President's Dinner: Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 234–239.

"In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President, Harry Halpern," 20 (1956): 274–281.

- "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 227–232.
- "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President, Aaron H. Blumenthal," 22 (1958): 167–177.
- "An Address—In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President, Isaac Klein," 24 (1960): 223–230.
- "Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 25 (1961): 108–113.
- "A Testimonial Address—Edward T. Sandrow," 26 (1962): 147–161.
- "Remarks—In honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 163.
- "A Living Talmud: Tribute to Rabbis Theodore Friedman and Max J. Routtenberg," 28 (1964): 174–188.
- "Address to the Convention: Tribute to Max J. Routtenberg and Eli A. Bohnen," 30 (1966): 13–20.
- "Banquet Remarks: Tribute to Eli A. Bohnen and Ralph Simon," 32 (1968): 147–152.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 123.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: in Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- "Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 65–66.
- Geffen, Joel S.
 "Response: Address in Honor of Joel Geffen," Louis Finkelstein, Max Arzt, 27 (1963): 173–181.
- Ginzberg, Eli.
 "Address in Honor of Professor Louis Ginzberg," 27 (1964): 109–119.
- Glustrom, Simon.
 "Introduction: Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–28.
- Goldman, Yosef.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramovitz, 50 (1988): 70–71.
- Goldstein, David.
 "Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 25 (1961): 107–108.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
 "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 221–225.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
 "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 173–175.
- Greenbaum, Michael.
 "Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His 10th Anniversary as Chancellor," Michael B. Greenbaum, 59 (1997): 82–85.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 214–215.
 "Response to Dinner Tribute," 25 (1961): 114–122.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 29 (1965): 76–83.
 "In Honor of David Lieber—In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 3–6.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," David Lieber, 53 (1991): 47–50.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956): 274–281.
 "Reply: in Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956): 282–285.
- Harlow, Ilana.
 "A Gematria for Jules: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 51–57.

TRIBUTES (*cont'd.*)

Harlow, Jules.

"In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 22–25.

"A Gematria for Jules: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 60–65.

"In Tribute to Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," 60 (1998): 102–105.

Hendler, Lee Meyerhoff.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Joel H. Zaiman," Lee Meyerhoff Hendler, Joel H. Zaiman, 61 (1999): 128–130.

Hertzberg, Arthur.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 105–108.

Hoffman, Lawrence.

"A Place in the Mind of God: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 40–45.

Jacobs, David J.

"In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–22.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.

"In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Moshe Davis, 20 (1956): 252–266.

"Reply: in Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," 20 (1956): 267–273.

"In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 33 (1969): 132–134.

Kelman, Levi (-Weiman).

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe

Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 117.

"In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 74–76.

Kelman, Naamah.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 114–117.

Kelman, Wolfe.

"A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 84–89.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 117–123.

"In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 131–136.

"Response: in Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 76–84.

"In Tribute to Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Jules Harlow, 60 (1998): 102–105.

Kessler, Rachel.

"Tribute to Rabbi Martin Kessler," 60 (1998): 15–17.

Klagsbrun, Francine Lifton.

"Response: Award Presentation," Mayer Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 9–10.

Klein, Isaac.

"Response to Tribute," Louis Finkelstein, 24 (1960): 231–234.

Kogen, David C.

"In Honor of Leo Landes," 57 (1995): 69–70.

Kogen, Judah.

"Recognition of Rabbis Celebrating 50 Years of Service," 58 (1996): 72–76.

Kohn, Eugene.

"President's Dinner in Honor of Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 229–230.

- Kurtz, Vernon H.
 "Tribute to Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly," 62 (2000): 168–172.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "Response: Rabbinic Achievement Award Presentation," 62 (2000): 24–25.
- Landes, Leo.
 "In Honor of Leo Landes," David C. Kogen, 57 (1995): 69–70.
- Leifman, Morton M.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 94–95, 99–100, 102, 105, 108–109, 110, 112, 114, 123.
 "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 71–73.
- Lieber, David L.
 "Response: in Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 6–9.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 53 (1991): 47–50.
 "Award Presentation (to Shelley and Bruce Whizin)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 13–15.
- Maltzman, Marshall J.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 34–36.
- Marans, Arnold B.
 "A Tribute to Laura Schwab," 57 (1995): 29–31.
- Meyers, Joel H.
 "Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 57–60.
- Muffs, Yochanan.
 "The Lesson of the Almond Tree: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 32–34.
- Nadich, Judah.
 "In Honor of Jewish Chaplains," 40 (1978): 147–148.
 "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 62–64
- Nativ, Gil.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 13–14.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 383.
- Norton, Larry.
 "Response: Award Presentation," Harlan J. Wechsler, 62 (2000): 20–24.
- Pressman, Daniel J.
 "Honoring Rabbis on the 50th Anniversary of Their Ordination," 57 (1995): 47–48.
- Rabbinical Assembly. *See also under individuals' names*
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 377–401.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender," 9 (1945): 123–175.
 "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein: Testimonial Scroll," 9 (1945): 209–210.
 "*Siyum HaShas*," 10 (1946): 138–158.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter," 11 (1947): 279–314.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti: Louis M. Epstein, Julius H. Greenstone, Abraham Hershman, Raphael Melamed, Herman Rubenowitz," 11 (1947): 375–388.
 "Golden Jubilee Celebration of the Rabbinical Assembly of America" (Program at Carnegie Hall), 14 (1950): 280–283.
 "Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Louis Finkelstein, 15 (1951): 205–210.
 "Award Presentations," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–25.

TRIBUTES (*cont'd.*)Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)

- "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–38.
- "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–144.
- "Tribute to Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly," Vernon H. Kurtz, 62 (2000): 168–172.

Rabinowitz, Mayer.

- "Award Presentation (to Francine Klagsbrun)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–9.

Rabinowitz, Stanley S.

- "Tribute to Wolfe Kelman," 51 (1989): 104–107.
- "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 36–38.

Routtenberg, Max J.

- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 102–105.

Sandrow, Edward T.

- "Response—A Testimonial Address," Louis Finkelstein, 26 (1962): 162–167.
- "A Tribute to Our Past Presidents," 37 (1975): 308–316.

Schorsch, Ismar.

- "Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," Robert B. Slosberg, 59 (1997): 77–79.
- "Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His 10th Anniversary as Chancel-

lor," Michael B. Greenbaum, 59 (1997): 82–85.

"Jewish Unity on the Threshold of the Millennium," 59 (1997): 86–90.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–138.

Schwab, Laura.

"A Tribute to Laura Schwab," Arnold B. Marans, 57 (1995): 29–31.

Segal, Benjamin J.

"Recognition of the Tenth Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.

Siegel, Seymour.

"In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 100–102.

"In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 136–137.

Silverman, Hillel E.

"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 32–34.

Silverman, Israel N.

"Response—Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 74–76.

"Some Tensions in Prayer: Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 35–38.

Silverstein, Alan.

"Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 138–144.

Slosberg, Robert B.

"Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," 59 (1997): 77–79.

- Spectre, Efray.
 "Talmud Torah: in Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 28–31, 34, 39–40, 45–47, 51, 57, 65, 66.
- Stein, Jacob.
 "Response: Award Presentation," Jonathan Waxman, 62 (2000): 12–13.
- Tanenbaum, Marc H.
 "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 65–70.
- Teplitz, Daniel.
 "Remarks: Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 179.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 225–227.
 "Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 40 (1978): 74–76.
 "Response: Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 182–183.
 "Tribute to Colleagues Serving 50 or More Years in the Rabbinate," 60 (1998): 60–64.
- Tutnauer, Moshe.
 "Recognition of Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 18–23.
- Waxman, Jonathan.
 "Award Presentation (to Jacob Stein)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 10–12.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 110–112.
 "Installation Banquet: Remarks," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 136–141.
- Wechsler, Harlan J.
 "Award Presentation (to Dr. Larry Norton)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 17–19.
- Whizin, Shelley and Bruce.
 "Response: Award Presentation," David L. Lieber, 62 (2000): 15–17.
- Zaiman, Joel H.
 "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Joel H. Zaiman," Lee Meyerhoff Hendlar, Joel H. Zaiman, 61 (1999): 130–134.
- Zimmerman, Frank.
 "*Siyyum HaShas*—The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," 9 (1945): 162–167.
- TZEDAKAH. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; ORGANIZATIONS
- Siegel, Danny.
 "New Insights Into Tzedakah," 42 (1980): 138–141.
- Skorka, Abraham.
 "Some Remarks on '*Hilkhot Matanot Aniyim*' of the Rambam," 62 (2000): 251–252.
- UNITED STATES. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; CHAPLAINCY; CIVIL RIGHTS; WAR; *see also under related individual subjects*
- Alpert, Robert.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 19.
- Bar-Zev, Asher.
 "Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," 41 (1979): 197–210.
 "Discussion: Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," Asher Bar-Zev, 41 (1979): 210–212.
- Baron, Barry.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 58.
- Bellin, Lowell E.
 "Bureaucratic Dilemmas in Medicine," 36 (1974): 43–47.
- Benyunes, Abraham.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 21.
- Berkun, Alvin.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 62.

UNITED STATES (*cont'd.*)

Blitzer, Wolf.

"American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 138–144.

"Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 146–147, 148–149.

"Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 49–57.

"Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57, 57–58, 59–60, 60, 61–62, 63.

Breger, Marshall.

"Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land? Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 85–94.

Cardin, Benjamin.

"The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 107–112.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119–120, 121–123.

Chiel, Samuel.

"The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 14–17.

Cohen, Kenneth S.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 120.

Dash, Samuel.

"The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 102–107.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119, 120, 121, 124–125.

Dorff, Elliot N.

"The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 112–119, 125–127.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 123–124.

Eisen, Arnold.

"What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88–97.

Eisenstein, Ira J.

"The New Diaspora and American Democracy," 13 (1949): 258–268.

Eizenstat, Stuart E.

"Changing Relationships: The United States and Israel, Israel and American Jews," 51 (1989): 116–131.

Ellenson, David.

"Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century." Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 108–122.

Fein, Leonard.

"Political Left versus Right," 44 (1982): 47–56.

"Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land? Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 73–85.

Feinberg, Charles M.

"Introduction: Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land? Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 71–73.

"Religion and Society," 59 (1997): 13–14.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 121.

Finkle, Jesse J.

"Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 172–173.

Goodman, Arnold M.

"The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman,

- Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 101–102.
- “Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life,” Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 125.
- Gordon, Albert I.
- “Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership,” Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 173–178.
- “The Problems and Promises of Suburban Life,” 24(1960): 49–55.
- Grayzel, Solomon.
- “Jewish Life in America During the Time of George Washington,” 4 (1930–32): 253–266.
- Greenberg, Irving.
- “The End of Emancipation,” delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1976.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
- “Discussion: The New Diaspora and American Democracy,” Ira Eisenstein, 13 (1949): 269–274.
- Grossman, Susan.
- “Behind the Scenes at the White House,” Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 48–49.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
- “The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 7–14.
- “Discussion: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 17–19, 23–27.
- “End of a Century, Beginning of a Millennium: What Do Such Things Mean to Jews?” 61 (1999): 8–19.
- Hirsch, Joseph.
- “Discussion: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 20.
- Indyk, Martin.
- “America Views Israel and Israel Views America,” Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 132–138.
- “Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America,” Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 145–146, 147–148, 149–150.
- Kane, Steven.
- “Discussion: America Views Israel and Israel Views America,” Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 145.
- “Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House,” Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 62.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
- “Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership,” 15 (1951): 164–172.
- Kaufman, William.
- “Discussion: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 21–22.
- Kazan, Fredric.
- “Discussion: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 19–20.
- Kennedy, Edward M, Senator.
- “Who Is Left Out: The Debate Over Health Care and Welfare Reform,” 59 (1997): 37–43.
- Konvitz, Milton R.
- “Torah and Constitution: An American Bicentennial Lecture,” 38 (1976): 54–67.
- Krents, Milton E.
- “The Crisis in Religious Broadcasting,” 42 (1980): 118.
- Kunin, Madeline May.
- “Education, the American Polity and the First Amendment,” 58 (1996): 9–15.
- Lavinsky, Arthur.
- “Discussion: America Views Israel and Israel Views America,” Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 147.
- “Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House,” Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 59–60.
- Loeb, Mark G.
- “Discussion: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 20–21.
- Margolis, Richard J.
- “Cults: A View from the Inside,” 47 (1985): 127–143.
- Marker, Jeffrey.
- “Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union,” Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 89.
- Marshall, James.
- “The Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership: Public Education and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership,” 15 (1951): 156–163.
- Penner, Samuel.
- “Discussion: Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition,” Asher Bar-Zev, 41 (1979): 210.

UNITED STATES (*cont'd.*)

Pressman, Daniel.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119.

Pressman, Marjorie.

"Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 60–61.

Rabbinical Assembly.

"Resolutions Adopted," (includes prayer in schools, religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373–382.

Rabinowitz, Stanley S.

"Introduction: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 6–7.

"Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 22–23.

Regenstein, Joe M.

"*Tzaar Baalei Hayyim*: a Secular View of Shackling & Hoisting," 62 (2000): 268–270.

Rembaum, Joel.

"Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 120–121.

Sandel, Michael J.

"Democracy's Discontent: America in Search of a Public Philosophy," 59 (1997): 15–23.

Sarna, Jonathan D.

"What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.

Shub, Louis.

"Camp David: Postlude," 41 (1979): 159–166.

Shulevitz, Marion.

"Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57.

Simon, Sara R.

"Outreach to Individuals with Special Needs: A Community Approach," 51 (1989): 271–274.

Skolnik, Gerald C.

"Domestic Violence," 47 (1985): 125–126.

Steinert-Threlkeld, Kayte.

"The Adoption Process: The American Crisis," 53 (1991): 145–150.

Sternstein, Joseph P.

"Zionism after the United States Resolution," 38 (1976): 41–45.

Ungerlieder, J. Thomas.

"Brainwashing and Deprogramming: The Cults and the Jews," 41 (1979): 18–29.

Vorspan, Max.

"How the West Was Won: An Irreverent Account of the Jewish Occupation of Los Angeles," 41 (1979): 125–133.

Waldman, Morris D.

"Effects of Hitlerism in America," 5 (1933–38): 112–117.

Weis, J. Max.

"Supplementary Statement: Effects of Hitlerism in America," Morris D. Waldman, 5 (1933–38): 118.

Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.

"Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57.

Wolpe, Gerald I.

"The Caregiver Pushing the Wheelchair: Helping the Caregivers in Our Communities," 59 (1997): 156–157.

UNITED SYNAGOGUE

Abelson, Kassel.

"Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.

Ades, Alan.

"Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 7–8.

"Greetings from the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," 59 (1997): 63–64.

Arzt, Max.

"Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 186.

Freedman, Paul.

"United Synagogue Youth: A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 132–133.

Goldberg, Seymour.

"United Synagogue Youth: A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 130–131.

Hadas, Gershon.

"Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the

- Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 181–182.
- Karp, Abraham J.
 "Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 187–189.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "The United Synagogue and the Future of the Conservative Movement," 38 (1976): 155–170.
- Kreutzer, Franklin D.
 "Greetings and a Challenge from the United Synagogue of America," 50 (1988): 23–25.
- Lewis, Albert L.
 "United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 131–132.
- Moss, Louis J.
 "Greetings," 6 (1939): 13–18.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley.
 "Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 182–186.
- Segal, Bernard.
 "How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," 24 (1960): 173–181.
 "Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and the Conservative Movement," 24 (1960): 186–187, 189.
- Siegel, Seymour.
 "Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.
- Tichnor, Alan J.
 "Unity: From Concept to Reality," 53 (1991): 63–67.
 "The Need for Unity," 54 (1992): 24–28.
- Wolnek, Stephen S.
 "Greetings from the President of the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," 61 (1999): 5–7.
 "Greetings: The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 56–58.
- USY (UNITED SYNAGOGUE YOUTH). *See* UNITED SYNAGOGUE; YOUTH
- WAR. *See also* ANTI-SEMITISM; ARAB-ISRAELI RELATIONS; CHAPLAINCY; ISRAEL; UNITED STATES; WORLD
- Aronson, David.
 "The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Jewish Life in Warsaw After The War," 2 (1928): 165–170.
 "The Post-War World and the Jew," 8 (1941–44): 222–224.
- Aronson, Leonard.
 "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 36.
- Barish, Louis.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 78–79.
- Bienenfeld, Jesse.
 "The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Jewish Life in Vienna," 2 (1928): 171–176.
- Bernstein, Philip S.
 "Presentation of Solomon Schechter Award," 12 (1948): 290–298.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Preparing for Returning Servicemen," 9 (1945): 69–78.
- Davidon, William C.
 "War and Peace," 27 (1963): 57–64.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 75, 77–78, 79–81.
- Gendler, Everett.
 "Nuclear and Conventional Warfare," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 3–7.
 "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 38–39.
- Goldmann, Nahum.
 "Post-War Jewish Problems: Abstract of Address," 8 (1941–44): 298–301.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "The Jew and the Menace of Fascism," 5 (1933–38): 220–226.
- Greengous, Samuel.
 "Acceptance of Solomon Schechter Award," 12 (1948): 299–304.
- Kahn, Herman.
 "War and Peace," 27 (1963): 65–73.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 81–83.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Wage Peace or . . .," 27 (1963): 47–56.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 74–75, 77.

WAR (*cont'd.*)

Kimelman, Reuven R.

"Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 8–26.

"Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 37–38.

"Jewish Attitudes Towards Terrorism," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *B'nai B'rith International Jewish Monthly*, Vol. 99, No.2, Oct, 1994, as "Torah Against Terror."

Landes, Aaron.

"Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 76–77.

Levitas, Elliott.

"Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 27–33.

"Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 48 (1987): 36–37.

Nativ, Gil.

"Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 13–14.

Panitz, Jonathan.

"Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 35.

Parzen, Herbert.

"Committee on Refugee Rabbis," 6 (1939): 63–65.

Pollak, George.

"Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 78.

Plotkin, Benjamin.

"Present Day Plans for World Peace," 4 (1930–32): 313–321.

Resnikoff, Arnold E.

"Jewish Views of War and Peace," 51 (1989): 257–263.

Sarnoff, David.

"The Military Chaplaincy," 26 (1962): 174–179.

Shalman, Charles.

"Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 35.

Simon, Matthew H.

"Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.

Smith, Uriel.

"Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 34.

Spiegel, Richard.

"Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 34.

Tutnauer, Moshe.

"Recognition of Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 18–23.

Van Patten, Myndert M.

"The Returning Veteran and His Religion," 9 (1945): 52–59.

Waldman, Morris D.

"Effects of Hitlerism in America," 5 (1933–38): 112–117.

Waxman, Mordecai.

"Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 75–76.

Weis, J. Max.

"Supplementary Report—Effects of Hitlerism in America," 5 (1933–38): 118.

Weissberger, Ralph.

"My Experiences Abroad," 9 (1945): 67–68.

Wilhelm, Kurt.

"The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Problems of German Jewry After The War," 2 (1928): 177–181.

Wuebbens, E. P.

"The Returning Veteran and His Religion," 9 (1945): 60–64.

WOMEN. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; CONSERVATIVE JUDAISM; JEWISH LAW; RABBINATE; RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY

Allen, Wayne.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 239.

Antler, Joyce.

"Rabbis, Rebels, and Supreme Court Justices: Jewish Women and the Shaping of Modern Life," 59 (1997): 129–131.

Aronson, David.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 235–237.

- "From Rib to Rabbi: The Evolving Status of the Woman in Jewish Lore, Life, and Law," 49 (1987): 179–191.
- Asekoff, Stanley.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 194.
- Balter, Shlomo.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 193.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "An *Aliyah* For Women," 19 (1955): 168–181.
- Cahan, Leonard S.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 244–245.
- Celnik, Isaac.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "On the Ordination of Women," delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 32, Number 3, Summer 1979.
- Eilberg, Amy.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 123–126.
- Feldbin, Abraham.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 246.
- Feldman, David M.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242.
- "Discussion—Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 194–195.
- Gold, Aaron.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 237.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 219–220.
 "Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 189, 200.
- Gordis, Robert.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 238–239.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195–196.
- Gottlieb, Aryeh.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 192–193.
- Grossman, Susan.
 "*Mikvah*, *Midrash*, and Modernity," 57 (1995): 115–117.
- Graetz, Naomi.
 "Is Denial and Apologetics 'Good' for the Jews: The Case of Wife-Beating," 58 (1996): 171–173.
 "Is *Kinyan* Only a Metaphor? Metaphor and *Halakhah*: The Metaphor of *Kinyan*," 60 (1998): 175–186.
- Heckelman, Tziporah.
 "The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 220–223.
- Kessler, Stanley.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 233.

WOMEN (*cont'd.*)

Lebeau, William H.

"Membership Committee (including approved admittance of women)," 47 (1985): 179–181.

Levy, Mordecai.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 225–226.

Lewis, Sarah.

"The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 225–228.

"Discussion: The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 232, 233–234.

Lipnick, Bernard.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 226–227.

Mandl, Herbert J.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 245–246.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.

Matt, Hershel Jonah.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 198.

Meirovich, Harvey W.

"The Rape of Dinah: How Valid is the Feminist Critique?" 60 (1998): 166–167.

Miller, Amos W.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 218–219.

Moline, Jack.

"Discussion: Membership Committee

Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 241.

Monson, Reta Geffen.

"Women's Role in the Family and Society," 40 (1978): 97–99.

Nadelmann, Ludwig.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 231.

"Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 187–188.

Novak, David.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 220–223.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 196–197.

Oleisky, Arthur.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 234.

Oler, I. David.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.

Orenstein, Jehiel.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 227–228.

Pearlmutter, Fischel A.

"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 223–225.

Plotkin, Paul.

"Discussion: Membership Committee

- Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 245.
- Porath, Jonathan D.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 199–200.
- Portnoy, Herschel.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242–243.
- Potok, Simon.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 199, 200.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 226.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 "Summary of Session of Rabbis' Wives," 11 (1947): 389–392.
 "Lunch-And-Learn" (session on "The Rabbi's Wife"), 41 (1979): vi–viii, ix.
 "1985 R. A. Spouses' Convention," 47 (1985): xii.
 "Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313–327.
- Reisner, Connie.
 "The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 228–231.
- Rosen, Barry.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 192.
- Schulweis, Harold M.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 229–230.
- Shapiro, Alexander M.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 232–233.
- Sherwin, Elisa.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 240.
- Sherwin, Richard.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195.
- Shtull, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 240.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 243–244.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 193–194.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 246–247.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 197.
- Skolnik, Gerald C.
 "Domestic Violence," 47 (1985): 125–126.
- Sky, Harry.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 230.

WOMEN (*cont'd.*)

- Spiegel, Dora.
"Greetings," 6 (1939): 18-19.
- Spielman, Bernard.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 243-244.
- Stern, Sholom.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 197-198.
- Sussman, Gerald.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 239-240.
- Tanenbaum, Roy.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 228-229.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 198-199.
- Tenenbaum, Edward.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 237-238.
- Tofield, Sanders A.
"Woman's Place in the Rites of the Synagogue," 19 (1955): 182-190.
- Troster, Lawrence.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 191.
- Tucker, Gordon.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 189, 192.
- Waxman, Ruth.
"The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 223-225.
"Discussion: The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 232-233.
- Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.
"Living Waters: Redefining the *Mikveh* for the Conservative Community," 62 (2000): 296-297.
- Yellin, Richard.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 230-231.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.
- Yuter, Alan J.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195.
- WORLD. *See also* CHRISTIAN-JEWISH RELATIONS; SOVIET JEWRY; WAR
- Agus, Jacob.
"Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 90-92.
- Aronson, David.
"The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Jewish Life in Warsaw After The War," 2 (1928): 165-170.
"The Post-War World and the Jew," 8 (1941-44): 222-224.
- Bienenfeld, Jesse.
"The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Jewish Life in Vienna," 2 (1928): 171-176.
- Bernards, Solomon.
"Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 86.
- Freeman, Gordon M.
"Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368-369.
- Grayzel, Solomon.

- "The Status of Judaism in Leading Centers of Europe: Some Phases of Jewish Life in Paris," 2 (1928): 155–163.
- "Jewish Life in America During the Time of George Washington," 4 (1930–32): 253–266.
- "How Shall We Confront Anti-Jewish Movements?" 5 (1933–38): 105–112.
- Herman, Menahem.
- "Outreach to Immigrant South Africans," 51 (1989): 255–256.
- Hurwitz, B. Leon.
- "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 87.
- Kefauver, Estes.
- "Authority and Morality," 19 (1955): 249–254.
- King, Jr., Martin Luther.
- "Address and Discussion," delivered at the 1968 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 22, 3, Spring 1968.
- Kreiman, Angel.
- "Report from Latin America," 52 (1990): 107–110.
- Lasker, Arnold.
- "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 88.
- Levi, Eliezer A.
- "My Experience Abroad," 9 (1945): 66–67.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
- "Jewish Life in the Far East—In the Footprints of a Wandering People," 4 (1930–32): 91–105.
- Lieber, David.
- "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 86–87.
- Linowitz, Sol M.
- "Putting the Pieces Back Together," 35 (1973): 47–54.
- Meyer, Marshall T.
- "Thoughts on Latin America," 47 (1985): 53–62.
- Mirelman, Victor A.
- "Jews in Latin America," 47 (1985): 113.
- Musleah, Rahel.
- "Jewish Calcutta through Music and Memory," 62 (2000): 277–288.
- Ostrin, Asher.
- "Shifting Jewish Demography" (Hebrew), Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 98–99.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
- "The Jews of Germany," 47 (1985): 117–121.
- Rosenberg, Stuart E.
- "The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," 31 (1967): 70–83.
- "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 88–90, 92.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
- "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 90.
- Sandrow, Edward.
- "My Experiences Abroad," 9 (1945): 65–66.
- Shapiro, Morris.
- "Remembering the Holocaust," 45 (1983): 1–5.
- Silverstein, Alan.
- "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 369–370.
- Szeinhendler, Shmuel.
- "Shifting Jewish Demography" (Hebrew), Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 87–89.
- Troster, Lawrence.
- "Syrian Jewry," 47 (1985): 144–145.
- Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.
- "Today's World As I See It," 41 (1979): 231–239.
- Weissberger, Ralph.
- "My Experiences Abroad," 9 (1945): 67–68.
- Wise, Aaron.
- "The Rabbi As Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 129–136.
- Wittenberg, Jonathan.
- "Shifting Jewish Demography," Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 90–92.
- Wyler, Bea.
- "Shifting Jewish Demography," Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 93–97.
- YOUTH. *See also* AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY; EDUCATION; SYNAGOGUE
- Abelson, Kassel.
- "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.

YOUTH (*cont'd.*)

Abramowitz, Mayer.

"The College Years and the Jewish Student," 61 (1999): 145–147.

Cantor, Debra S.

"D'var Torah—In Honor of the 50th Anniversary of Camp Ramah," 59 (1997): 173–176.

Clearfield, Sidney M.

"Involving the Next Generation of Jewish Youth," 51 (1989): 245–254.

Dorph, Sheldon.

"The Mission of Camp Ramah," 53 (1991): 112–114.

Edelman, Moshe.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233–234.

"The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 115–119.

Edelstein, Edward.

"Drawing Young People into Synagogue Life," William Horn, Edward Edelstein, 48 (1986): 243–244.

Elkin, Joshua.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 234.

Elster, Shulamit Reich.

"The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 231–232.

Fedder, A. Herbert.

"Discussion: The Adolescent, Some of His Interests and Conflicts," Alter F. Landesman, 5 (1933–38): 322–323.

Freedman, Paul.

"United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 132–133.

Freeman, Gordon M.

"Introducing High School Students to Sexual Decision-Making," 56 (1994): 193–195.

Gaynor, Nathan.

"The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," 33 (1969): 113–118.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 119–122.

Goldberg, Seymour.

"United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 130–131.

Halpern, Harry.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 118–119.

Hoffman, Isidor B.

"Status of Our Movement: Among College Students," 3 (1929): 60–65.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121–122.

Horn, William.

"Drawing Young People into Synagogue Life," William Horn, Edward Edelstein, 48 (1986): 238–243.

Horwitz, Herman L.

"The Campus: Opportunities for Jewish Renewal," 35 (1973): 64–68.

Klein, Joel.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.

Kohn, Eugene.

"Character Training in the Jewish Religious School," 4 (1930–32): 43–63.

Landesman, Alter F.

"The Adolescent, Some of His Interests and Conflicts," 5 (1933–38): 308–321.

Lang, Leon S.

"What Have We Done With Confirmation?" 5 (1933–38): 288–307.

Lewis, Albert L.

"United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 131–132.

Marans, Arnold B.

"D'var Torah—Naming a Child After a Living Relative," 54 (1992): 261–264.

Margolis, Richard J.

"Cults: A View from the Inside," 47 (1985): 127–143.

Ravid, Benjamin C.

"On Teaching Jewish History to College Students Who Will Be Your Congregants of Tomorrow," 59 (1997): 138–140.

Rosoff, Barbara.

"SATS for Principals: Supervising, Administering and Teacher Training in the Synagogue School," 54 (1992): 245–250.

"Gimme a Break! Who Needs All This Jew-

ish Stuff?': Teaching and Reaching the Adolescent Population," 54 (1992): 251–253.

Salit, Norman.

"The Rabbi As Administrator: Scouting," 10 (1946): 200–204.

Schulweis, Harold M.

"The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.

Sherman, Nogah.

"And We Were Called Preachers' Kids: The Lives of the Children of Rabbis and How It Affects Their Jewish Commitment," 59 (1997): 160–161.

Sherwin, Byron L.

"Reaching out to the Collegian," 37 (1975): 139–144.

"Teaching Judaica at College and University," 37 (1975): 213–219.

Stegel, Seymour.

"Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.

Simon, Sara R.

"Talking About Our Teens," 42 (1980): 119

Singer, Aaron.

"The Rabbi As Educator of Youth," 29 (1965): 101–110.

"Discussion: The Rabbi As Educator of Youth," Aaron Singer, 29 (1965): 111–113.

Spar, Elliott.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121.

Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.

"Holocaust: How to Teach It to a New Generation," 41 (1979): 76–83.

ZIONISM

Agus, Jacob.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84–85.

Avital, Colette.

"Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 29–33.

Birnbaum, Ervin.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organi-

zation of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 88.

Blumenthal, Aaron H.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 92–93.

Burg, Avraham.

"Have We Entered a Post-Zionist Age?" 59 (1997): 5–12.

Cohen, Seymour J.

"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 195–196.

Davidowitz, Harry.

"Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Religion and Culture in Palestine," 10 (1946): 1–6.

Eisenstein, Ira.

"Discussion: Prouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 232–237.

Englander, Benjamin.

"Discussion: Prouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 237–241.

Fishman, Hertzel.

"Zionism Re-Assessed," 20 (1955): 82–98.

"Zionism Reconsidered," 38 (1976): 46–52.

Friedman, Theodore.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 90–91.

Goldstein, Israel.

"Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Economic, Social and Political Aspects of the Palestine Question," 10 (1946): 6–13.

"The Future of the World Zionist Organization," 14 (1950): 204–213.

"Discussion: The Future of the World Zionist Organization," 14 (1950): 213–219, 220–221.

"Discussion: Prouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 249–255.

ZIONISM (*cont'd.*)

- "Kaplan's Contribution to Zionism and to *Medinat Israel*," 43 (1981): 34–45.
- Graetz, Michael.
"Zionism and Conservative Theology in the *Haggadah*," 55 (1993): 83–93.
- Greenberg, Hayyim.
"The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future—Present Prospects for a Jewish Palestine," 11 (1947): 161–169.
"Discussion: The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future," 11 (1947): 182–184.
- Greenberg, Simon.
"The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," 28 (1964): 52–83.
"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 86–88, 93–95.
"Zionism, Israel and The Rabbinical Assembly," 37 (1975): 345–352.
- Greenfeld, William P.
"Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 242–245.
- Gutstein, Morris A.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 199.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
"Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 19–29.
- Jacobs, Louis.
"Zionism After 100 Years," 43 (1981): 56–63.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
"Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," 18 (1954): 181–193.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," 18 (1954): 194–200.
- Kessler, Stanley M.
"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84.
- Kirshblum, I. Usher.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 196–197.
"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 91–92.
- Maltzman, Marshall J.
"Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 34–36.
- Mantel, Hugo.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 194–195.
- Neumann, Emanuel.
"The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future: The Role of American Jewry," 11 (1947): 170–186.
- Prombaum, Ephraim.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 194.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
"Pronouncement on Zionism," 5 (1933–38): 388–400.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 199.
- Rubel, Charles M.
"Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism . . .," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 197–198.
- Salit, Norman.
"Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," 14 (1950): 222–231.
- Scheim, Philip S.
"Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 16–18.

Schorsch, Ismar.

"Biblical Roots of Jewish Nationalism," 60
(1998): 199–202.

Simon, Ralph.

"Resolutions on the State of Israel," 10
(1946): 13–16.

Starr, David Benjamin.

"We Cannot Escape History: Solomon Schechter and Zionism," 55 (1993): 65–82.

Sternstein, Joseph P.

"Zionism after the United States Resolution," 38 (1976): 41–45.

Tofield, Sanders.

"Discussion: Prouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 245–249.

Winer, Gershon.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 85–86.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abbell, Maxwell.
 "President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 231-234.
- Abed, Shukri, Dr.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 128-130.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 134-135, 135, 136, 141, 144-145, 147-148.
- Abels, Moses.
 "In Memoriam," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 253.
- Abelson, Alter.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg: A Sage of Our Age," 8 (1941-44): 384-385.
 Eulogy: "Eulogy of Alter Abelson," by Philip R. Alstat, 29 (1965): 139-141.
- Abelson, George.
 "In Memoriam," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 253.
 "Eulogy," by Kassel Abelson, 24 (1960): 256-258.
- Abelson, Kassel.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 224-225.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly and the Development of Halakhah," 45 (1983): 77-83.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 47 (1985): 174-176.
 "Presidential Acceptance Speech," 48 (1986): 74-77.
 "President's Report," 49 (1987): 40-46.
 "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 137.
 "President's Report," 50 (1988): 84-93.
 "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 173, 175-176.
 "Introduction of the Executive Director-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Kassel Abelson, Joel H. Meyers, 51 (1989): 21-22.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 111-113, 113-114, 124.
 "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 26-27.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 57 (1995): 224-227.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 58 (1996): 265-268.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 59 (1997): 226-230.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273-275.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230-235.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 128-133.
 "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 62 (2000): 344-347.
 Eulogies of:
 "*Hesped*: George Abelson," 24 (1960): 256-258.

- Abelson, Kassel (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogies of (*cont'd.*)
 "Rabbi David Aronson," 51 (1989): 295–297.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 52 (1990): 260–262.
- Aber, Felix.
 "Preaching Under Pressure," 9 (1945): 112–122.
 Eulogies:
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Felix Aber," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Abramowitz, Abraham E.
 "Eulogy," by Morris A. Gutstein, 44 (1982): 145–147.
- Abramowitz, Herman.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Abramowitz, Mayer.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies—First Things First," 34 (1970): 123–126.
 "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 50–51.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramowitz, 50 (1988): 71–72.
 "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 172–173.
 "Torquemada Then and Now," 54 (1992): 94–96.
 "The College Years and the Jewish Student," 61 (1999): 145–147.
- Abrams, Abba.
 "The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 90.
- Abrams, Elliott.
 "What Has Become of the Liberal Jew?" David Sapirstein, Elliott Abrams, 58 (1996): 135–140.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 25–27.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 39–40.
- Abramson, Robert M.
 "The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an Observant Community," Robert M. Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997): 158–159.
- Abramson, Shraga.
 "*Ha-Genizah Shebetokh ha-Genizah*," (Hebrew), 15 (1951): 226–231.
- Ackerman, David.
 "Of Fathers and Sons: A Newly Found Anti-Christian Polemic of the Twelfth Century" (in memory of Rabbi Alexander Shapiro), 55 (1993): 94–104.
- Addison, Howard A.
 "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 51.
 "God in Our Lives," 54 (1992): 3–6.
 "A Theological Blueprint for the Twenty-First Century," 55 (1993): 3–8.
 "The Burning Bush: Prophecy, Providence and Reality," 56 (1994): 147–148.
 "The Theology of the *Mi Shebeirakh*: Does God Hear Our Prayers?" 57 (1995): 133–134.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein," 50 (1988): 208–211.
- Addison, Robert Joel.
 "Eulogy," by Lawrence Montrose, 46 (1984): 133–137.
- Ades, Alan.
 "Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 7–8.
 "Greetings from the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," 59 (1997): 63–64.
- Adler, Cyrus.
 "The Seminary Training of the Rabbi—and After," 1 (1927): 25–31.
 "A New Task For American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 25–28.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," 2 (1928): 61.
 "Discussion: "Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 53.
 "Greetings," 4 (1930–32): 121, 238–242.
 "Greetings," 5 (1933–38): 61–63, 250–251, 353–354.
 "Greetings," 6 (1939): 12.
- Adler, Joshua.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem

- Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 145–146.
- Adler, Morris.
- “The Relationship of the Rabbi to National Organizations,” 7 (1940): 89–104.
- “The Roots of Democracy in Jewish Thought,” (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 207–221.
- “Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism,” Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 148–152, 183–184.
- “Report of Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 13 (1949): 46–57.
- “Report of the Committee on Law and Standards: Responsum on the Sabbath,” 14 (1950): 107–111, 112–137.
- “Public Education and Religion,” 20 (1956): 130–137.
- “Discussion: Public Education and Religion,” 20 (1956): 141–142.
- “Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt,” 21 (1957): 219–221.
- Eulogies:
- “In Memoriam: Harry Z. Gordon,” 7 (1940): 321–323.
- “In Memoriam: Abraham M. Hershman,” 23 (1959): 101–104.
- “Morris Adler: Eulogy,” by Eli A. Bohnen, 30 (1966): 82–85.
- Adler, Rudolph J.
- “D’var Torah—*Koah D’Rabanan*,” 29 (1965): 114–117.
- “Understanding the *Siddur*,” 34 (1970): 164–167.
- “D’var Torah,” 42 (1980): 311–313.
- “The Intricacies of the Omer Period,” 44 (1982): 136–138.
- “The Origin and Meaning of Torah Blessings in Birkhot Ha-Shahar,” 49 (1987): 307–309.
- Agranat, Shimon.
- “Jewish Law as Reflected in the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Israel,” 36 (1974): 243–254.
- Agus, Jacob B.
- “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,” 11 (1947): 66.
- “Conservative Judaism: Its Program and Progress: On the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement,” 11 (1947): 327–339, 353–355.
- “Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism,” Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 152–156, 175.
- “Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State,” Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 251–252.
- “Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath,” 14 (1950): 112–138.
- “Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,” Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 183–184.
- “The Revitalization of the Sabbath,” 15 (1951): 106–112.
- “Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference,” Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 58–61, 77–78.
- “Discussion: *Ketubah*,” 18 (1954): 83.
- “Discussion: Conservative Ideology,” Rabbinical Assembly, 20 (1956): 163–164.
- “Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law,” 22 (1958): 81–89.
- “Discussion: Halakhah and the Life of Holiness,” Jack J. Cohen, 22 (1958): 110–112.
- “Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community,” Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 108–109.
- “Discussion: The American Jewish Community,” Irving Kane, 25 (1961): 79.
- “Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K’lal Yisrael*,” Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84–85.
- “Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community,” Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 154–155.
- “The Philosophic Meaning of the Sabbath and Kashrut,” 31 (1967): 37–53.
- “Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World,” Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 90–92.
- “Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations,” Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225–226.
- “Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking,” Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 37–39.
- “Halakhah in the Conservative Movement,” 37 (1975): 102–117.
- Eulogy: “Rabbi Jacob B. Agus,” by Mark G. Loeb, 49 (1987): 319–323.

- Aizenberg, Isidoro.
 "Membership Committee," Alvin K. Berkun, Isidoro Aizenberg, 60 (1998): 280–282.
 "Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 239–240.
 "Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 356–357.
- Allen, Wayne.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 239.
- Allon, Yigal.
 "Remarks of the Deputy Prime Minister," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
- Aloni, Shulamit, Hon.
 "Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 49–53.
 "Discussion: Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 66–67.
- Alpert, Robert.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 19.
- Alstat, Philip R.
 "Observations on the Status of the Rabbinate," 3 (1929): 115–118.
 Eulogies:
 "E. Charles Sydney," 27 (1963): 198.
 "Alter Abelson: Eulogy," 29 (1965): 139–141.
 "Rabbi Philip R. Alstat," by Gilbert M. Epstein, 39 (1977): 103–105.
- Alstet, Murray.
 "Eulogy," by Sol Landau, 39 (1977): 106–107.
- Altshuler, Stuart.
 "Our Soviet Brethren," 48 (1986): 91–93.
- Annes, Charles A.
 "Eulogy: Rabbi Pierce Annes," 46 (1984): 138–139.
- Annes, Pierce.
 "Eulogy," by Charles A. Annes, 46 (1984): 138–139.
- Anolik, Ze'ev.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 152–153, 157, 161–162, 162–163, 164, 165.
- Antler, Joyce, Dr.
 "Rabbis, Rebels, and Supreme Court Justices: Jewish Women and the Shaping of Modern Life," 59 (1997): 129–131.
- Appelfeld, Aharon.
 "Something About My Way: Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 47–51.
- Arnoff, Nachman.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7 (1940): 135–136.
 "In Memoriam," by Isidore Signer, 10 (1946): 239–241.
- Aronson, David.
 "The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Jewish Life in Warsaw after the War," 2 (1928): 165–170.
 "Discussion: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 40–42.
 "What Jewish Equipment We Ought To Give the Bar Mitzvah or Confirmant," 5 (1933–38): 324–329.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* as a Guide For Religious Practice Today," Boaz Cohen, 6 (1939): 150–153.
 "Review of The *Agunah* Question," by Louis M. Epstein, 7 (1940): 301–311.
 "The Post-War World and the Jew," 8 (1941–44): 222–224.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg—*Mai Ko Mashma Lon?*" 8 (1941–44): 386–397.
 "Seminary Expansion Program: An Appraisal," 10 (1946): 212–214.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," David Aronson, 11 (1947): 114, 115.
 "Discussion: On the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 343–344.
 "President's Message: The Demands of the New Diaspora," 13 (1949): 124–142.
 "President's Message: At Fifty for Counsel," 14 (1950): 91–106.
 "Discussion: The Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 172–174.

- "*Kedat Moshe VeYisrael*," 15 (1951): 120–140.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 66–68.
- "Discussion: Ketubah," 18 (1954): 69.
- "Occasional Talks," 19 (1955): 223–230.
- "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law, Halakhah and the Life of Holiness, An Attitude to Halakhah," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 112–114.
- "A Response on Behalf of Colleagues Retiring From the Active Rabbinate," 24 (1960): 305–315.
- "Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 29.
- "Discussion: Adult Education," Judah Nadich, 37 (1975): 136–137.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 276–278.
- "The Authority of the Halakhah and the Halakhah of our Authority," 40 (1978): 42–56.
- "Is There a Gap between Our Faith and Our Halakhah?" 41 (1979): 134–139.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 235–237.
- "From Rib to Rabbi: The Evolving Status of the Woman in Jewish Lore, Life, and Law," 49 (1987): 179–191.
- Eulogies:
- "In Memoriam: Professor Israel Davidson," 6 (1939): 37–40.
- "Rabbi David Aronson," by Kassel Abelson, 51 (1989): 295–297.
- Aronson, Leonard.
- "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 36.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 264.
- Artson, Bradley Shavit.
- "Halakhah in a Conservative Synagogue," 55 (1993): 23–32.
- "Delivering the Classical D'var Torah," 55 (1993): 145–150.
- "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi." Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 65–68.
- "God of Space/Time," 62 (2000): 249–250.
- Arzt, Max.
- "Report of the Treasurer," 1 (1927): 9–12.
- "Resolutions (in Report of the Treasurer)," 1 (1927): 11–12.
- "Some Problems of The Congregational School," 2 (1928): 143–147.
- "Dr. Kaplan's Philosophy of Judaism," 5 (1933–38): 195–219.
- "President's Message," 7 (1940): 69–86.
- "Preaching In Our Day," 9 (1945): 103–111.
- "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 188–192.
- "Seminary Expansion Program—The Seminary Program," 10 (1946): 205–212.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 287–288.
- "Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: The Centrality of the Synagogue in American Jewish Life," 11 (1947): 320–326, 351–352.
- "Discussion: Status of the Seminary Campaign," Edward Sandrow, 13 (1949): 220–224.
- "Authentic Judaism," 18 (1954): 158–167.
- "Reply: Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 232–235.
- "Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 186.
- "A D'var Torah," 26 (1962): 196.
- "An Address: In Honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 164–172.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Conservative Judaism Comes of Age," 37 (1975): 329–344.
- Eulogies:
- "Hyman J. Landau—Morris Schatz—Eulogies" 31 (1967): 174–177.
- "Rabbi Max Arzt," by Simon Greenberg, 38 (1976): 253–256.
- "Rabbi Louis M. Levitsky," 38 (1976): 275–278.
- Arzt, Raphael.
- "Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 108–110.
- Asekoff, Stanley.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 194.

- Asher, Arnold.
 "Eulogy," by Bennett A. Neiman, 41 (1979): 252–253.
- Astor, Carl.
 "Marking the Publication of *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 3.
- Auerbach, David H.
 "D'var Torah," 42 (1980): 314–315.
- Auerbach, Selig S.
 "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309–310.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39.
- August, Toba.
 "D'var Torah—Our Inner Lives," 55 (1993): 143–144.
- Avigdor Hacohen, Shmuel.
 "*Pesah* in *Aggadah* and Hasidism (Hebrew)," 43 (1981): 5–9 (Hebrew section).
- Avineri, Shlomo, Professor.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 96–101.
- Avital, Colette.
 "Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 29–33.
- Azneer, J. Leonard.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 198–202.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 263–268, 278–279.
 "Holistic Medicine: The Role of the Rabbi on the Health Scene," 42 (1980): 201–209.
- Babin, Moshe.
 "Maurice I. Kliers: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 130–133.
 "Rabbi Moshe Babin," by Stanley J. Schachter, 41 (1979): 254–257.
- Balsler, Henry.
 "Approaches to Conversion," 47 (1985): 161–164.
- Balter, Mauricio.
 "The Jewishness of the Jewish State" (Hebrew), Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 187–190.
 "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 364–365.
- Balter, Shlomo.
 "Jewish Scholarship: Developments in Biblical Studies," 36 (1974): 181–186.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 193.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 136.
 "*Yitro* and *Mishpatim*: Format and Structure of the Decalogue," 56 (1994): 130–131.
- Bandel, Ehud.
 "Masorti Movement: Toward an Era of Peace," 56 (1994): 110–115.
 "Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams," (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 32–33.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 90–93.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 94–95, 95, 98.
 "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 197–198.
- Bar-Zev, Asher.
 "The Rabbi in a Small Congregation: Joys and Sorrows," 38 (1976): 178–192.
 "Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," 41 (1979): 197–210.
 "Discussion: Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," Asher Bar-Zev, 41 (1979): 210–212.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Herbert Seltzer," 51 (1989): 309–313.
- Barak, Ehud, Hon.
 "Israel Today and Tomorrow," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 122–128.
- Barish, Louis.
 "The Role of the Jewish Chaplain in the Armed Forces," 15 (1951): 184–188.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M.

- Kaplan, William C. Davidon, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 78–79.
- Barnard, George.
 "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 52.
- Barneis, Henry E.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," by Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.
- Baron, Barry.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 58.
- Baron, Salo W.
 "The Image of the Rabbi in Traditional Literature," 24 (1960): 84–92.
- Baroway, Moses.
 "Memorial Paper," by Frank I. Schechter. 1 (1927): 92–95.
- Barras, Abraham D.
 "Rabbi Abraham D. Barras," by Arthur Hertzberg, 46 (1984): 140.
- Barsel, Solomon M.
 "Eulogies," by Max L. Forman, 16 (1952): 217–219.
- Basel, Alexander.
 "In Memoriam," by Max Drob, 8 (1941–44): 116–118.
- Bavli, Hillel.
 "Peretz Smolenskin," (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 98–106.
- Bayme, Steven, Dr.
 "Intermarriage and Conservative Judaism: Communal Policy and Program Direction," 53 (1991): 36–46.
- Beals, Michael.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 95.
- Beilin, Yossi, Hon.
 "Searching for Peace," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 115–121.
- Bell, Harold.
 "The Concept of *Hiddur Mitzvah* in Rabbinic Texts," 51 (1989): 230–233.
- Bell, Morris.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Morris Bell," by Samuel Chiel, 36 (1974): 192–193.
- Bellin, Lowell E.
 "Bureaucratic Dilemmas in Medicine," 36 (1974): 43–47.
- Bender, Charles.
 "Eulogy," by Bernard Leffell, 56 (1994): 227–229.
- Bennett, Emanuel.
 "Eulogy," by Michael S. Siegel, 53 (1991): 159–162.
- Bennett, Ephraim I.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 202–203.
- Eulogies,
 "Rabbi Ephraim Bennett," by Alfred Kolatch, 56 (1994): 230–233.
- Bennett, Georgette.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum," by Georgette Bennett, Cardinal John J. O'Connor, 55 (1993): 170–175.
- Bension, Samuel Benjamin.
 "Eulogies" (Hebrew), by Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 259.
- Bentwich, Norman.
 "The Application of Jewish Law in Palestine," 1 (1927): 70–73. Read at the 1927 convention, first delivered before the Jewish Jurisprudence Society in London. Published in *Ha-Mishpat Ha-Ibri*, Vol. 1, pp. 131–136.
- Benyunes, Abraham, Dr.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 21.
- Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Kenneth R. Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun Berger," by Fredric Kazan, 52 (1990): 231–234.
- Berger, Julius.
 "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 272.
- Berger, Kenneth E.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Sara Duker," 58 (1996): 199–201.
- Berger, Kenneth R.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Kenneth R. Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun Berger," by Fredric Kazan, 52 (1990): 231–234.
- Bergman, Ben Zion.
 "A Conservative Approach to Halakhah," 49 (1987): 47–54.
- "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 30–32.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Kalman Friedman," 48 (1986): 272–274.

- Bergman, Ben Zion (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogies (*cont'd.*)
 "Rabbi Charles William Steckel," 50 (1988): 245–248.
 "Rabbi Norman Tarnor," 61 (1999): 183, 215–216.
- Berkowitz, Martin.
 "Eulogy of Nahum B. Kreuger," 14 (1950): 323–324.
- Berkowitz, Samuel H.
 "Discussion: The Intellectual and the Rabbi," Milton Himmelfarb, 27 (1963): 137–140.
- Berkun, Alvin K.
 "Membership Committee," Alvin K. Berkun, Isidoro Aizenberg, 60 (1998): 280–282.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 62.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 78.
- Berman, Harold J.
 "Reaching Out and Sharing with Our Muslim Neighbors," 54 (1992): 194–196.
 "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 367.
- Berman, Jeremiah J.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders A. Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Principals Governing Congregational-Rabbinical Agreements," 11 (1947): 267–272, 274–275.
 Eulogies:
 "Memorial Services: Moses Hyamson," 13 (1949): 449–452.
 "Eulogies" (Hebrew), by Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 260.
- Berman, Mandel L.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 121–122.
- Berman, Myron.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 137–138.
- Bernards, Solomon.
 "Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 28 (1964): 23.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 86.
 "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 191–192.
- Bernstein, Alexander.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 249.
- Bernstein, Irving.
 "We are One: The Challenge Facing the Jewish Community," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.
- Bernstein, Louis.
 "An Address" (regarding a national Beth Din, conversion, and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 39–44.
- Bernstein, Philip S.
 "Presentation of Solomon Schechter Award," 12 (1948): 290–298.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 125–138.
- Bienenfeld, Jesse.
 "The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Some Aspects of Jewish Life in Vienna," 2 (1928): 171–176.
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by Leon Spitz, 9 (1945): 226.
- Bigman, David.
 "Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams," (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 35–36.
- Birnbaum, Benjamin H.
 "A Valuation of the Conservative Movement," 6 (1939): 161–164.
 "*Hesped*," by Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 165, 168.
- Birnbaum, Irvin.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 88.
 "On Strengthening the Synagogue (Hebrew)," 43 (1981): 10–11 (Hebrew section).

- "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 36-37.
- Birnbaum, Moshe.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Julius Goldberg," 60 (1998): 223-225.
- Blechman, Nathan.
 "Eulogy," by Abraham Nowak, 16 (1952): 220.
- Bleich, Harold.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Harold Bleich," by Jules Harlow, 42 (1980): 235-238.
- Blitzer, Wolf.
 "American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 138-144.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 146-147, 148-149.
 "Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 49-57.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57-58, 59-60, 60, 61-62, 63.
- Block, Asher.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 237-244.
- Block, Zelick L.
 "Rabbi Samuel Smerling," 61 (1999): 183, 213-214.
- Bloom, Jack H.
 "D'var Torah," 29 (1965): 118-119.
 "Inner Dynamics of the," 42 (1980): 132-137.
 "Communication Strategies in the Rabbinate," 49 (1987): 123-128.
 "'By the Power Vested in Me': The Use of Symbolic Power," 56 (1994): 216-217.
 "The Power to Name," 57 (1995): 159.
- Bluhm, Arthur.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Arthur Bluhm," by Amram Prero, 27 (1963): 192-195.
- Blum, Yehuda Z, Hon.
 "Israel on the Eve of *Yom Ha-Atzma-ut*," 44 (1982): 12-19.
 "Discussion: Israel on the Eve of *Yom Ha-Atzma-ut*," 44 (1982): 19-21.
- Blumenfeld, David.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 225.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Fishel A. Pearlmutter," by David Blumenfeld, Marvin L. Labinger, 46 (1984): 165-169.
- Blumenfeld, Samuel M.
 "Some Aspects of Adult Jewish Education," 5 (1933-38): 448-460.
- Blumenthal, Aaron H.
 "Discussion: Preaching Modern Religion," Ira Eisenstein, 7 (1940): 150-154.
 "Preparing for Returning Servicemen," 9 (1945): 69-78.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 203-204.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 181-182.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 64-66.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59-60.
 "The State of the Rabbinical Assembly in the Conservative Movement," 18 (1954): 126-140.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 41.
 "An *Aliyah* For Women," 19 (1955): 168-181.
 "Presidential Report," 21 (1957): 37-56.
 "Presidential Address," 22 (1958): 43-67.
 "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 166-168.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 92-93.
 "Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Shenit Shel Goluyot*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 28 (1964): 255-272.
 "Teshuvah—*Tisha B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275-292.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109-110.

Blumenthal, Aaron H. (*cont'd.*)

"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.

"The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach: A Response," 32 (1968): 48–55.

"Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 68, 70–71.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

"Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205–207.

Eulogies:

"*Hesped*: Benjamin H. Birnbaum—Norman Salit—Sanders A. Tofield—William P. Greenfeld," 25 (1961): 164–168.

"Rabbi Aaron H. Blumenthal," by Wolfe Kelman, 45 (1983): 191–193.

Blumenthal, David R.

"Revelation: A Modern Dilemma," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.

Bockman, David.

"Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.

Bogner, Sidney M.

"Eulogy of Rabbi Sidney Bogner," by Albert L. Raab, 48 (1986): 259–261.

Bohnen, Eli A.

"Discussion: Symposium on Education: What Jewish Equipment We Ought to Give the Bar Mitzvah or Confirmant," David Aronson, 5 (1933–38): 330.

"Discussion: Preaching Modern Religion," Ira Eisenstein, 7 (1940): 155–158.

"Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders A. Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.

"Practical Problems of the Rabbinate—Something About My Ministry," 13 (1949): 157–162.

"Remarks of the President," 30 (1966): 26–30.

"Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David

Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.

"Presidential Address," 31 (1967): 1–10.

"Presidential Address," 32 (1968): 1–6.

"Introduction of Ambassador Yitzhak Rabin," 32 (1968): 118.

"Remarks of the Past President," 32 (1968): 153–155.

"Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.

"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.

"Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 168–170.

Eulogies:

"Morris Adler—Eulogy," 30 (1966): 82–85.

"Albert I. Gordon—Eulogy," 33 (1969): 176–177.

"Rabbi Eli A. Bohnen," by Joel H. Zaiman, 55 (1993): 157–158.

Bokser, Baruch M.

"Reasons and Rationales for *Mitzvot*: Two Studies," 49 (1987): 235–244.

Eulogy: "Rabbi Baruch Bokser," by Allan Kensky, 53 (1991): 163–167.

Bokser, Ben Zion.

"Report on the Bulletin," 6 (1939): 66–67.

"Resume—Judaism and Contemporary Social Problems," 6 (1939): 94.

"Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 219.

"*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a Halakhist—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," 11 (1947): 289–314.

"The Future of the American Jewish Community," 12 (1948): 193–206, 225–228.

"Responsum on the Sabbath—The Sabbath Halakhah: Travel and the Use of Electricity," 14 (1950): 156–164.

"Discussion: The Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 186–187.

"Experiences in Strengthening the Sabbath—

- The Forest Hills Plan," 14 (1950): 189–192.
- "The Role of Symbol in the Art of Preaching," 20 (1956): 184–191.
- "Developments in the Field of *'Ishut'* in Israeli Law," 21 (1957): 151–157.
- "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law—*Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness—An Attitude to *Halakhah*," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 114–115.
- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 24 (1960): 286–291.
- "Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 28 (1964): 238–243.
- "Teshuvah—*Brit Milah*," 28 (1964): 273–274.
- "Teshuvah—*Tisha B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- "An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 103–127.
- "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 145–146.
- "Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague (1512–1609)," 40 (1978): 128–138.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Phineas Kartzinel," 4 (1930–32): 381–382.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser," by Max J. Routtenberg, 46 (1984): 141–143.
- Bonder, David.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
- Bonder, Isaac.
 "Isaac Bonder: Eulogy," by Neil Gillman, 34 (1970): 168–171.
- Book, Philip.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Simon Resnikoff," 50 (1988): 233–236.
- Boraisha, Menachem.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 256–257.
- Bornstein, Marvin.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi David Cohen," 41 (1979): 258–259.
- Borodowski, Alfredo.
 "Can God Undo Auschwitz?: A Philosophical Resonance Concerning God's Power," 56 (1994): 119–129.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
- Borowitz, Eugene B.
 "The Prospects for Jewish Denominationalism," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, 1976.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Samuel Schwarzschild," 52 (1990): 249–250.
- Bosniak, Jacob.
 "Report of the Pension Committee," 1 (1927): 12–16.
 "Discussion: Report of the Survey on Ritual," Morris Silverman, 4 (1930–32): 341–343.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Jacob Bosniak," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Boys, Mary C.
 "Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century." Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 98–107.
- Brandiss, Joseph.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Joseph Brandiss," by Martin S. Halpern, 38 (1976): 257–259.
- Braude, William G.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi William G. Braude," by Saul Leeman, 50 (1988): 202–204.
- Braun, Barbara.
 "*Havurah* Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 56–57.
 "Discussion: *Havurah* Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schleslinger, 41 (1979): 58, 59, 59–60, 68.
- Breger, Marcus.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Marcus Breger," by Philip Lipis, 38 (1976): 260–264.
- Breger, Marshall.
 "Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land?: Welfare and Immigration Reform," Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 85–94.
- Brickman, William.
 "Teachers For Today and Tomorrow," 20 (1956): 220–222.
- Brickner, Barnett R.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 139–147.

- Brill, Mordecai L.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Mordecai L. Brill," by Arnold A. Lasker, 56 (1994): 234–236.
- Brodie, Joseph.
 "Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 36–41.
- Brody, Seth L.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Seth L. Brody," by Michael Rascoe, 58 (1996): 207–210.
- Bromberg, Kenneth.
 "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 79–80.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 92.
- Bronfman, Edgar M.
 "On Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 49–55.
 "Discussion: On Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 55–61.
- Bronstein, Guillermo Luis.
 "D'var Torah—Serving as Rabbi," 57 (1995): 163–164.
- Brown, Steven M.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 68–73.
- Buch, Arthur D.
 "The Rabbi as Communal Leader: Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 127–129.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Arthur D. Buch," by Joel S. Geffen, 44 (1982): 148–149.
- Budick, Burton.
 "Rabbi Isidore Budick" 51 (1989): 298–299.
- Budick, Isidore.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Isidore Budick," by Burton Budick, 51 (1989): 298–299.
- Burg, Avraham.
 "Have We Entered a Post-Zionist Age?" 59 (1997): 5–12.
- Burnstein, Alexander J.
 "The Abiding Value of the Resurrection Belief," 3 (1929): 132–150.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 291–293.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Alexander J. Burnstein," by Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 91–93.
- Burstein, Abraham.
 "Eulogies: Jacob Katz," 14 (1950): 321–322.
 "Abraham Burstein: Eulogy," by Abraham J. Karp, 31 (1967): 169–171.
- Burstein, Elliott M.
 "Status of Our Movement: On the Pacific Coast," 3 (1929): 66–70.
 "Discussion: Salient Features of My Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 13 (1949): 150–151.
 Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Michael Fried," 8 (1941–44): 119.
 "Rabbi Elliott Burstein," by Harold M. Schulweis, 38 (1976): 265.
- Burstein, Samuel M.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 264.
- Cahan, Leonard S.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 244–245.
 "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 232–233.
- Cahana, Moshe.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted (The Birmingham Resolution)," 27 (1963): 243.
- Cantor, Debra S.
 "D'var Torah—Holiness," 53 (1991): 153–156.
 "D'var Torah—In Honor of the Fiftieth Anniversary of Camp Ramah," 59 (1997): 173–176.
- Caplan, Judith Langer.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel Langer," 58 (1996): 216–218.
- Cardin, Benjamin.
 "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 107–112.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119–120, 121–123.
- Cardin, Nina Beth.
 "D'var Torah—On Parents and Their Children's Lives," 52 (1990): 219–221.

- Cardin, Shoshana S.
 "The Status of Soviet Jewry," 51 (1989): 3–11.
 "The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 117–123.
- Cass, Samuel.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel Cass," by Wilfred Schuchat, 38 (1976): 266–269.
- Celnik, Isaac.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242.
- Chajes, Zebi Perez.
 "In Memoriam," by Alexander Marx, 2 (1928): 183–185.
- Chanover, Hyman.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 222–223.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 173–178.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Hyman Chanover," by Paul Plotkin, 61 (1999): 183, 190–193.
- Charney, Lawrence H.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Lawrence Charney," by Hayim Goren Perelmuter, 60 (1998): 215–216.
- Charry, Elias.
 "Opening Prayer," (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 65–66.
 "Interesting Synagogue Activities—An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Interreligious School Activity," 9 (1945): 79–83.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.
 "Official Reports and Greetings," 10 (1946): 52–58.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi as Communal Leader," 10 (1946): 136–137.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 255–256.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 334–338, 354–355.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 203–205.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 19 (1955): 38–39.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 69.
 "Synagogue Membership: Acquisition and Retention," 35 (1973): 109–113.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Elias Charry," by Sanford H. Hahn, 46 (1984): 144–145.
- Chazin, Joel.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 78.
- Chazin, Pinchos J.
 "Financing Your Retirement," 48 (1986): 56–64.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Abraham H. Israelitan," 49 (1987): 330–332.
 "Rabbi Sidney Schulman," 55 (1993): 162–164.
- Cherbonnier, La B., Edmond.
 "Heschel As a Religious Thinker," delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 23, No. 1, Fall 1968.
- Chertoff, Gershon Baruch.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Gershon Baruch Chertoff," by Perry Raphael Rank, 59 (1997): 187–190.
- Chertoff, Paul.
 "Paul Chertoff: Eulogy," by Morton Leifman, 30 (1966): 86–88.
- Chiel, Arthur.
 "Committee Reports: Membership, Nominations, Scouting," Arthur A. Chiel, Ira Eisenstein, 35 (1973): 147–152.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Arthur Chiel," by Wolfe Kelman, 46 (1984): 146–148.
- Chiel, Samuel.
 "D'var Torah—The *Talmud Hakham*," 29 (1965): 120–122.
 "Preaching on the High Holy Days," 44 (1982): 101–115.
 "*Chomer Ledrush*," 48 (1986): 99–111.
 "The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 14–17.
 "The Pastoral Challenge," 54 (1992): 7–13.
 "Surviving Rabbinic Life in and after the Pulpit," Samuel Chiel, Bernard Glassman, 59 (1997): 153–154.
 Eulogies:
 "*Hazkarah*," 46 (1984): 182–184.
 "Rabbi Morris Bell," 36 (1974): 192–193.
 "Professor Shalom Spiegel," 47 (1985): 172–173.

- Chinitz, Jacob M.
 "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel,"
 Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964):
 308-309.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of
Medinat Yisrael," Abraham Joshua
 Heschel, 32 (1968): 104-105.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of
 Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs,
 David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 39.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi A. Bernard Leffell," 62 (2000):
 315-319.
- Chipkin, Israel S.
 "Israel Friedlaender Classes, Experiment in
 Adult Education," 4 (1930-32):
 167-188.
 "The Rabbi in Education: Pre-School
 Education," 10 (1946): 167-169.
- Chodos, Israel.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Israel
 Chodos," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28
 (1964): 225-227.
- Clayman, David.
 "The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension: A Response," 34
 (1970): 45-48.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the
 State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo
 Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar,
 Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 94-96, 101, 108,
 114, 125.
- Clearfield, Sidney M., Dr.
 "Involving the Next Generation of Jewish
 Youth," 51 (1989): 245-254.
- Coblentz, Adolph.
 "Eulogies," by Samuel Rosenblatt, 14 (1950):
 318-320.
- Cohen, Armond E.
 "The Rabbi and the Jewish Center Movement,"
 7 (1940): 122-134.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the
 Home and Family Life More Effective?"
 William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940):
 209-210.
 "Toward Cooperation in Synagogue Life," 8
 (1941-44): 238-249.
 "Premarital Counselling," 35 (1973): 87-90.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Harry S. Davidowitz," 36 (1974):
 194-195.
 "Rabbi William Seligman," 43 (1981):
 115-116.
 "Rabbi Nathan Kollin," 60 (1998): 233-235.
- Cohen, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Bernard Cohen," by Aaron M. Wise, 45
 (1983): 194-196.
- Cohen, Boaz.
 "Canons of Interpretation of Jewish Law," 5
 (1933-38): 170-188.
 "Report of the Special Committee on the
 Problem of the *Agunah*," 5 (1933-38):
 333-335.
 "The *Shulhan Arukh* as a Guide For Religious
 Practice Today," 6 (1939): 115-149.
 "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 7
 (1940): 27-35.
 "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8
 (1941-44): 29-38.
 "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," 8
 (1941-44): 137-145.
 "*Siyum HaShas*—In Memory of Professor
 Israel Friedlaender: Sabbath
 Prohibitions known as *Shavut*," 9
 (1945): 123-161.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 10
 (1946): 41-51.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11
 (1947): 53-63.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on
 Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 64-73.
 "May One Take the Law into One's Own
 Hands?: In Tribute to Professor Boaz
 Cohen," Edward M. Gershfield, X48
 (1986): 186-189.
 Eulogy: "Boaz Cohen: Eulogy," by Edward
 Gershfield, 33 (1969): 173-175.
- Cohen, Burton.
 "Jewish Education: Old and New Dimensions,"
 36 (1974): 122-125.
 "Our American Jewish Heritage and the Jewish
 School Curriculum," 37 (1975): 157-158.
- Cohen, David.
 "Rabbi David Cohen," by Marvin Bornstein, 41
 (1979): 258-259.
- Cohen, Gabriel.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946):
 255-256.
- Cohen, Gerson D.
 "Discussion: Jews in the Changing Urban
 Environment," Eli Ginzberg, 35 (1973):
 35-38.
 "Banquet Address," 36 (1974): 59-65.
 "The Maturation of Conservative Judaism" (in
 Hebrew and English), 37 (1975): 71-83.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton
 Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour
 Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur
 Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai
 Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah
 Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman,
 Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 95-99.

- "Installation Banquet—Installation Address," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 141–150.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Gerson D. Cohen, David C. Kogen, 39 (1977): 2–6.
- "The Conservative Jewish Mission in our Tenth Decade," 39 (1977): 37–43.
- "The Chancellor's Address," 40 (1978): 139–146.
- "Installation Banquet—Installation Address," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 179–182.
- "On the Ordination of Women," delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 32, Number 3, Summer 1979.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 1–4.
- "The State of the Seminary Today," 42 (1980): 25–29.
- "Chancellor's Address," 42 (1980): 30–43.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1–2, 3–4, 5–7, 9–13.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 4–5.
- "On the Eightieth Anniversary of Solomon Schechter's Arrival in the United States," 44 (1982): 57–68.
- "Abraham Joshua Heschel—The Interpreter of Classical Jewish Thought" (some Hebrew), 45 (1983): 105–111.
- "The End of An Era" (some Hebrew), 46 (1984): 86–92.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 96–97, 100.
- "Conservative Judaism in Our Time," 47 (1985): 29–38.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 134–137, 137–138, 140–141.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: In Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Gerson D. Cohen," by Mortimer Ostow, 54 (1992): 273–277.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 308.
- Cohen, Harry A.
 "Rabbi Harry A. Cohen," (Hebrew) by Tsvi Asaria-Helfgott, 42 (1980): 239.
- Cohen, Herman M.
 "The Rabbi as Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 103–108.
- Cohen, Jack J.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 179–180.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 45–46.
 "*Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness," 22 (1958): 90–101.
 "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law," Jacob Agus, 22 (1958): 81–89.
 "Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel," (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
 "Toward a Theology of Experience," 43 (1981): 46–55.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 126–128, 130.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 135, 136–137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147.
- Cohen, Jacob M.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Jacob M. Cohen," by Norman Zadonowitz, 60 (1998): 217–219.
- Cohen, Kenneth L.
 "Introduction: *Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 50–51.
 "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 367.

- Cohen, Kenneth S.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Jacob Kraft," 50 (1988): 215–220.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 120.
- Cohen, Martin S.
 "Deconstructing Leviticus 16: Implications for Latter-Day Jewish Spirituality from an Ancient Ritual Text," 57 (1995): 121–123.
 "Publications Committee," 60 (1998): 276–277.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 30–36.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41.
 "Publications Committee," 61 (1999): 244–247.
 "Publications Committee," 62 (2000): 348–351.
- Cohen, Moses I.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Cohen, Samuel M.
 "Discussion on Papers," Cyrus Adler, Abraham J. Levy, Norman Salit, Alter Landesmann, 2 (1928): 60, 61–62.
 "Jewish Parental Education," 5 (1933–38): 144–155.
 "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 343–345.
 "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 357.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Samuel Cohen," by Alexander M. Shapiro, 49 (1987): 324–326.
- Cohen, Seymour J.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 268–273, 276.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58–59.
 "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 195–196.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 157–158.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 137–139.
 "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 111–112.
 "Judaism and the Worlds of Business and Labor," 25 (1961): 17–44.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 155–156.
 "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307.
 "Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 29–30.
 "The Modern Theatre as a Preaching Resource," 32 (1968): 162–175.
 "Passover Sermons," 32 (1968): 176–192.
 "Presidential Address," 43 (1981): 17–21.
 "Presidential Address," 44 (1982): 31–46.
 "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 84–90, 91–92.
 "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 129–131.
 "Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 123–126.
 "Discussion: Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 132, 134, 139.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Benjamin A. Lichter," 27 (1963): 196–197.
 "Rabbi Nathan Levinson," 40 (1978): 206–207.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 54 (1992): 305–310.
- Cohen, Shaye.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 317–318.
- Cohen, Steven M., Dr.
 "Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 159–167.
 "Promoting a Divided Israel Among a Divided Conservative Community," 52 (1990): 35–44.

- "The Churning Dynamic of Israel—Diaspora Relations," 57 (1995): 109–111.
- Colish, Nathan.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Nathan Colish," by Robert L. Samuels, 44 (1982): 150–151.
- Cowan, Paul.
 "From the Apostle's Creed to the *Amidah*," 44 (1982): 69–82.
- Crain, Donald D.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Max D. Davidson," 40 (1978): 195–198.
- Cytryn, Eric.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Jerome Kestenbaum," 55 (1993): 159–161.
- Dalin, David G.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi William Z. Dalin," by David G. Dalin, Ralph A. Dalin, 59 (1997): 191–195.
- Dalin, Ralph A.
 "Jewish Premarital Groups: What's Out There Now," Ralph A. Dalin, Simkha Y. Weintraub, 57 (1995): 156–157.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi William Z. Dalin," by David G. Dalin, Ralph A. Dalin, 59 (1997): 191–195.
- Dalin, William Z.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi William Z. Dalin," by David G. Dalin, Ralph A. Dalin, 59 (1997): 191–195.
- Dash, Samuel.
 "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 102–107.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119, 120, 121.
- Daskal, Benjamin A.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Benjamin A. Daskal," by Mayer Perelmuter, 37 (1975): 235–238.
- David, Arthur.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Eulogy: "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Arthur David," by Miriam David-Gray, 60 (1998): 220–222.
- David-Gray, Miriam.
 "Rabbi Arthur David," 60 (1998): 220–222.
- Davidon, William C.
 "War and Peace," 27 (1963): 57–64.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidon, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 75, 77–78, 79–81.
- Davidowitz, Harry S.
 "Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Religion and Culture in Palestine," 10 (1946): 1–6.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Harry S. Davidowitz," by Armand E. Cohen, 36 (1974): 194–195.
- Davidowitz-Farkas, Zahara.
 "Rabbi Howard Karol Kummer," 62 (2000): 310–314.
- Davidson, Israel.
 "In Memoriam," by David Aronson, 6 (1939): 37–40.
- Davidson, Max D.
 "Presidential Message," 15 (1951): 91–105
 "President's Message," 16 (1952): 109–117.
 "Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 213–216.
 "Reply: Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 213–214.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Max D. Davidson," by Donald D. Crain, 40 (1978): 195–198.
- Davidson, William.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 120–121.
- Davis, Joseph M.
 "Jewish Faith and Skepticism in the 16th Century: Maharal and Eliezer Eilburg," 62 (2000): 266–267.

- Davis, Moshe.
 "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," *Mordecai M. Kaplan*, 8 (1941–44): 357.
 "Report of the Nominations Committee," 9 (1945): 31.
 "The Rabbi in Education—Leadership Training Fellowship," 10(1946): 180–185.
 "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184–185.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," *Judah L. Goldin*, 17 (1953): 50–52, 69–70.
 "In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," 20 (1956): 252–266.
 "The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension in American Jewish Life," 34 (1970): 34–40.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," *Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman*, 34 (1970): 54, 56–58.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Moshe Davis (English and Hebrew)," by *Avraham H. Feder*, 58 (1996): 211–214.
- Day, Max, Dr.
 "Some Aspects of Work, Hate and Love in Groups," 20 (1956): 235–251.
- Dector, Aaron.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Aaron Dector," by *Avi Y. Dector*, 57 (1995): 177–179.
- Dector, Avi Y., Dr.
 "Rabbi Aaron Dector," 57 (1995): 177–179.
- DeKoven, Ralph.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Ralph DeKoven," by *Samuel Schwartz*, 36 (1974): 196–197.
- Dembowitz, Morris V.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," *Rabbinical Assembly*, 37 (1975): 262.
 Eulogy: "Meir Engel: Eulogy," 29 (1965): 142–144.
- Derby, Josiah.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 11 (1947): 66–73.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 80.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," *Simon Noveck*, 18 (1954): 214–215.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44–45.
 "The Present Status of Jewish Education in the Conservative Movement," 19 (1955): 191–198.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Day School," *Harry Halpern, Henry Goldberg, Robert Gordis*, 26 (1962): 76–79.
 "Discussion: Inter-marriage," *Albert I. Gordon*, 28 (1964): 173.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," *Judd L. Teller*, 31 (1967): 34–35.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," *Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel*, 31 (1967): 221–222.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," *Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz*, 34 (1970): 136–137.
- Eulogies:
 "Leo Geiger," 16 (1952): 221–223.
 "Samuel S. Ruderman," 33 (1969): 184–186.
- Diamond, Eliezer.
 "Chronology or Characterization: The Case of Midrash Ruth," 52 (1990): 159–169.
- Diamond, James S.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Daniel I. Leifer," 58 (1996): 219–221.
- Dickstein, Paltiel.
 "To What Extent is Jewish Civil Law Adapted to Modern Life in Palestine," (Hebrew), 1 (1927): 74–76.
- Dimitrovsky, Zalman.
 "Conferring of Degrees," *Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg*, 43 (1981): 3.
- Dinitz, Simcha.
 "Jerusalem Reunited," 39 (1977): 25–36.
- Dobrusin, Charles E.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Irving T. Frankel," 57 (1995): 180–185.
- Dobrushin, Robert.
 "On the Importance of Asking Questions," 49 (1987): 312–315.
- Dollin, Bruce.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," *Charles Krauthammer*, 51 (1989): 75.
- Dorff, Elliot N.
 "Looking at Texts With an Eye to Helping Families Make Decisions About the End of Life," 56 (1994): delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 3, Spring 1991, as "A Jewish Approach to End-Stage Medical Care."
 "Generating the Next Generation: Problems of Infertility," 56 (1994): 149–166.
 "Family Issues: Spousal Obligations, Parental/Filial Duties, and Family Violence," 57 (1995): 118–120.

- "The Idea of Redemption in the *Siddur*," 58 (1996): 149–153.
- "Family Violence: Halakhic and Programmatic Responses," 58 (1996): 162–165.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.
- "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 112–119, 125–127.
- "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 123–124.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- Dorph, Sheldon.
 "The Mission of Camp Ramah," 53 (1991): 112–114.
- Douglas, Martin I.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Martin I. Douglas," by Joseph Smith, 62 (2000): 305–306.
- Dow, Melvin.
 "The Conservative Halakhic Approach and the Laity," 40 (1978): 20–27.
- Drazen, Paul.
 "Overcoming Barriers: Synagogue Accessibility for the Physically Challenged," 54 (1992): 161–163.
- Dresner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community, (includes resolution)," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 106–107.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation, (includes resolution)," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 168–170, 171.
 "Discussion: The American Jewish Community," Irving Kane, 25 (1961): 80–81.
 "Introduction of Dr. Abraham Joshua Heschel," 32 (1968): 86–90.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200–202.
- Drob, Max.
 "President's Message," 1 (1927): 19–24.
- "President's Message," 2 (1928): 17–24.
 "A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," 3 (1929): 43–50.
 "Discussion: A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism," 3 (1929): 51–53.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Abel Hirsch," 5 (1933–38): 236–238.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Alexander Basel," 8 (1941–44): 116–118.
 "*Hesped*," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 253–254.
- Dror, Gilah.
 "Recognition of the Tenth Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104.
 "Greetings: Israelis and Diaspora Jews: Are We One People?" 58 (1996): 34–36.
 "The State of the Masorti Movement after the Ne'eman Commission," (Hebrew), Gilah Dror, Matthew J. Futterman, 60 (1998): 65–67.
- Dubin, Paul.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 223.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 129.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 146.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 22.
- Ducoff, Bernard.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Raymond Leiman," 57 (1995): 195–196.
- Duker, Sara.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Sara Duker," Kenneth E. Berger, 58 (1996): 199–201.
- Duncan, King, Reverend.
 "Dynamic Preaching," 54 (1992): 215–244.
- Eban, Abba.
 "Israel and World Jewry," 16 (1952): 187–200.
 "Discussion: Israel and World Jewry," 16 (1952): 203–204.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 114–125.
- Eckstein, Moses.
 "*Hesped*," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.

- Edelman, Marsha Bryan.
 "Who Knows One? A Workshop on the Music of Passover," 62 (2000): 263–265.
- Edelman, Moshe.
 "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233–234.
 "The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 115–119.
- Edelstein, Dov B.
 "God Reveals Himself in Fire and in Cloud," 49 (1987): 310–311.
- Edelstein, Edward.
 "Drawing Young People into Synagogue Life," William Horn, Edward Edelstein, 48 (1986): 243–244.
- Efros, Israel.
 "In Memoriam: Dr. Julius Kaplan," (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 317–320.
- Ehrlich, Abraham J.
 "Elementary Jewish Education," 35 (1973): 80–84.
- Eichler, Menachem M.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 1 (1927): 89–91.
- Eilberg, Amy.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 123–126.
- Eisen, Arnold.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 88–97.
- Eisenberg, Azriel.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 20–24, 39.
- Eisenberg, David.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Herman Eisenberg," 51 (1989): 300–302.
- Eisenberg, Herman.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Herman Eisenberg," by David Eisenberg, 51 (1989): 300–302.
- Eisenberg, Richard L.
 "*Ona-at Dibbur*," 48 (1986): 254–256.
 "Social Action Committee," 61 (1999): 248–250.
 "Social Action Committee," 62 (2000): 361–363.
- Eisenfeld, Matthew.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Matthew Eisenfeld," James Rosen, 58 (1996): 195–198.
- Eisenman, Bernard.
 "Rabbi Martin Kessler," LXI (1999): 183, 204–206.
- Eisenman, Debra A.
 "D'var Torah—The Meaning of *D'ror*," 58 (1996): 202–204.
- Eisenstein, Ira.
 "Judaism and Contemporary Social Problems—Henry George," 6 (1939): 86–93.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and The Jewish Center Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7 (1940): 139–140.
 "Preaching Modern Religion," 7 (1940): 143–149.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 294–295.
 "The Centrality of the Synagogue," 8 (1941–44): 225–237.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 177–180.
 "The Rabbi as Communal Leader—Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 108–111.
 "Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 216–219.
 "Discussion: On the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 349–350
 "Introduction: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 110–111.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 139–141, 189–191.
 "Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 218–222.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 255–256.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 250–251.
 "The New Diaspora and American Democracy," 13 (1949): 258–268.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 350–352.
 "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 232–237.

- "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 277.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 61–62.
- "Jewish Unity in America," 16 (1952): 119–123.
- "Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 213–216.
- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 52–55.
- "President's Message," 17 (1953): 139–150.
- "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 207–208.
- "President's Message," 18 (1954): 147–157.
- "President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 240–242.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 19 (1955): 36–37.
- "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 110–111.
- "Committee Reports: Membership, Nominations, Scouting," Arthur A. Chiel, Ira Eisenstein, 35 (1973): 147–152.
- "Kaplan's Copernican Revolution," 46 (1984): 51–56.
- Eulogies:
 "Eulogies: Milton Steinberg," 14 (1950): 325–327.
 "Rabbi Eugene Kohn," 39 (1977): 110–111.
 "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," 46 (1984): 151–153.
- Eizenstat, Stuart E., Esq.
 "Changing Relationships: The United States and Israel, Israel and American Jews," 51 (1989): 116–131.
 "The U.S. Government's Efforts to Seek Justice and Human Rights for Victims of the Holocaust," 59 (1997): 24–36.
- Elazar, Daniel Dr.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 108–114.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi David Mogilner," 38 (1976): 279–280.
- Ellenson, David.
 "Cultures and Communities: Trends and Transformations in a New Century," Mary C. Boys, David Ellenson, 62 (2000): 108–122.
- Elkin, Joshua.
 "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 234.
- Elkins, Dov Peretz.
 "The Worship Service: New Horizons," 36 (1974): 187–191.
 "Self-Esteem, Self-Assertion, Self-Awareness," 38 (1976): 193–198.
 "The Universal Need for Affirmation," 47 (1985): 87–93.
- Elmaleh, Keon H.
 "Leon H. Elmaleh: Eulogy," by Ezekiel N. Musleah, 35 (1973): 114–116.
- Elon, Menahem.
 "Developments in the Rabbinic Judiciary of Israel," 36 (1974): 255–267.
- Elovitz, Mark.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 138.
- Elster, Shulamit Reich, Dr.
 "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 231–232.
 "Rabbi, Teacher, Preacher, Leader?: No More Prizes for Predicting Rain, Prizes Only for Building Arks," 53 (1991): 14–19.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Paul Reich," 50 (1988): 229–232.
- Ende, George.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 262.
- Engel, Meir.
 "Meir Engel: Eulogy," by Morris V. Dembowitz, 29 (1965): 142–144.
- Engelstein, Louis.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Louis Engelstein," by Seymour Siegel, 48 (1986): 262–263.
- Englander, Benjamin.
 "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 237–241.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78.
 Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues," by Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 317.
- Epstein, Gilbert M.
 "A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 84–89.
 "Response: A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 90–93.

- Epstein, Gilbert M. (*cont'd.*)
 "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein,"
 David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991):
 20–25.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Philip R. Alstat," 39 (1977):
 103–105.
- Epstein, Jerome M.
 "A Return to the *Mitzvah* of Endogamy," 54
 (1992): 203–211.
- Epstein, Louis M.
 "Marriage Annulment in Jewish Law," 2
 (1928): 71–83.
 "Opinions Rendered By The Committee On
 Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 151–167.
 "A Solution to the *Agunah* Problem," 4
 (1930–32): 83–90.
 "Adjustment of the Jewish Marriage Laws to
 Present-Day Conditions," 5 (1933–38):
 227–235.
 "Supplementary Report on the *Agunah*
 Problem," 5 (1933–38): 334.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 6
 (1939): 154–160.
 "Nominating Committee," 6 (1939): 167.
 "*Siyum HaShas*—Diffusion of Authority in
 Jewish Law," 10 (1946): 139–147.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H.
 Levinthal, 11 (1947): 375.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of
 Conservative Judaism," Theodore
 Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac
 Klein, 12 (1948): 165–174.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New
 Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12
 (1948): 243.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Services," by Israel
 Lebendiger, 13 (1949): 444–448.
- Epstein, Samuel.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Gerald L.
 Zelizer, 57 (1995): 212.
- Essrog, Seymour L.
 "Response from the New President," 60
 (1998): 129–134.
 "Greetings from the President of the
 Rabbinical Assembly," 61 (1999): 3–4.
 "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler,
 David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar
 Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan
 Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 147–151.
- Ettenberg, Sylvia.
 "The Rabbi: A Force in a Program for
 Recruiting Teachers," 20 (1956):
 223–228.
- Even-Chen, Alexander.
 "*Tikkun Olam* in the Thought of Rabbi
 Abraham Joshua Heschel on the
 Occasion of His 25th Yahrzeit,"
 (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 168–174.
- Ezring, Murray.
 "The String: Grab Their Attention and Keep
 It," 54 (1992): 171–181.
- Faber, Salomon.
 "Discussion: *Kedat Moshe VeYisrael*," David
 Aronson, 15 (1951): 143–145.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on
 Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952):
 63–64.
 "*K'dath Beth Din shel Knesiath Horabonim*," 16
 (1952): 205–211.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law
 Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17
 (1953): 55–56, 77.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education,"
 Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 217.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of
Medinat Yisrael," Abraham Joshua
 Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Salomon Faber," Stanley J.
 Schachter, 61 (1999): 183, 194–197.
- Faienstein, Morris M.
 "The Deterministic Theology of Rabbi
 Mordecai Joseph Leiner of Izbica," 51
 (1989): 186–196.
- Fairbanks, Rollin J.
 "The Rabbi: Some Aspects of His Life and
 Work: The Challenge of the Sickroom,"
 11 (1947): 230–241, 242–247.
- Falwell, Jerry, Reverend.
 "Jewish-Christian Relations," 47 (1985): 69–76.
- Farber, Edwin.
 "*Kiddush ha-Shem and Hillul ha-Shem*," 48
 (1986): 247–253.
- Farber, Maxwell M.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Gerald L.
 Zelizer, 57 (1995): 212.
- Faur, Jose.
 "Lessons for our Day From Sephardic Halakhic
 Sources," 40 (1978): 57–73.
- Fedder, Abraham Herbert.
 "Discussion: The Needs of the Adolescent," 5
 (1933–38): 322–323.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Jewish Center
 Movement," Armond E. Cohen, 7
 (1940): 136–139.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces
 the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield,
 William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman,
 Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 129–131.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Abraham Herbert Fedder," by

- Morris S. Friedman, 48 (1986): 264–265.
- Feder, Avraham H.
 “Eulogy of Rabbi Moshe Davis” (English and Hebrew), 58 (1996): 211–214.
- Feifel, Herman, Dr.
 “Death and Dying,” 41 (1979): 40–48.
 “Discussion: Death and Dying,” Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 48–49, 50, 51–52, 52–53, 53–54.
- Fein, Leonard.
 “Political Left Versus Right,” 44 (1982): 47–56.
 “Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land? Welfare and Immigration Reform,” Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 73–85.
- Feinberg, Charles M.
 “Introduction: Shall the Poor Ever Cease from Our Land? Welfare and Immigration Reform,” Leonard Fein, Marshall Breger, 57 (1995): 71–73.
 “Introduction: What Has Become of the Liberal Jew?” David Sapirstein, Elliott Abrams, 58 (1996): 124–125.
 “Religion and Society,” 59 (1997): 13–14.
 “Social Action Committee,” 60 (1998): 278–279.
 “Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life,” Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 121.
 Eulogy: “Rabbi Erwin Zimet,” 52 (1990): 255–259.
- Feinberg, Louis.
 “Independence Day Celebration at the Convention (Prayer),” 5 (1933–38): 104.
 “*Ha-hitpathut ha-halaha al yede perush ve-haarmah*,” 5 (1933–38): 189–194.
 “Convention Committee on Publications,” 6 (1939): 171.
 “Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?” William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 210.
 “The Rabbi as Preacher: Changing Techniques,” 10 (1946): 85–92, 102.
 Eulogies:
 “In Memoriam: Theodore Herzl” (Abstract), 5 (1933–38): 73.
 “Memorial Services,” by Morris Teller, 13 (1949): 440–443.
- Feld, Edward.
 “*Kallah* on Halakhah: The Spoken Torah,” 42 (1980): 347–352.
- Eulogy: “Rabbi Harold Goldfarb,” 58 (1996): 215.
- Feldbin, Abraham.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 246.
 Eulogy: “Rabbi Nathan Nata Rosen,” 52 (1990): 240–242.
- Feldman, Abraham J.
 “The Role of the Synagogue in the American Jewish Community,” 21 (1957): 190–198.
- Feldman, David M.
 “A D’var Torah Suggested by *Lag Ba’Omer*,” 26 (1962): 201–224.
 “Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status,” Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 “The Limits of Normal Sexuality,” 36 (1974): 38–42.
 “The Rabbinical Assembly and the Development of Halakhah,” 45 (1983): 84–92.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242.
 “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 194–195.
- Feldman, Irwin.
 “Eulogy of Rabbi Irwin Feldman,” by Samuel Feldman, 59 (1997): 196–200.
- Feldman, Leonid.
 “On Saving Human Lives,” 49 (1987): 66–69.
- Feldman, Samuel.
 “Eulogy of “Rabbi Irwin Feldman,” 59 (1997): 196–200.
- Feldman, Theodore.
 “Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel Zakuto,” 43 (1981): 119–120.
- Fenster, Myron M.
 “Practical Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora,” 22 (1958): 149–154.
 “The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel,” 28 (1964): 24–36.

- Fenster, Myron M. (*cont'd.*)
- "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 50–51.
 - "Special Report of the Israel Committee," 31 (1967): 182–184.
 - "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafler, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 53.
 - "Creative Survival in the Rabbinate," 38 (1976): 199–202.
 - "Parallel Services Under One Roof," 39 (1977): 76–78.
 - "Teaching From *Pirkei Avot*," 42 (1980): 214–224.
 - "*Kallah* on Halakhah: The Halakhah and Beyond," 42 (1980): 353–363.
- Fierstien, Robert E.
- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 196–197.
 - "Presentation of *A Century of Commitment: 100 Years of the Rabbinical Assembly*," 62 (2000): 164–167.
- Fink, Leon B.
- "Teshuvah—*Tisha B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
 - "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.
 - "Teshuvah—Games of Chance," 31 (1967): 209–218.
 - "Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Segel, 31 (1967): 228.
 - "The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach: A Response," 32 (1968): 56–65.
 - "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 68–69, 71.
 - "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- Finkelstein, Ezra M.
- "In Honor of the 100th Birthday of Chancellor Louis Finkelstein," 58 (1996): 93–95.
 - "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Zion Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 29–30.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Joseph H. Wise," 58 (1996): 245–246.
- Finkelstein, Louis.
- "The Things That Unite Us," 1 (1927): 42–53.
 - "Can Maimonides Still Guide Us?" 2 (1928): 84–102.
 - "Traditional Law and Modern Life," 3 (1929): 18–30.
 - "Discussion: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 53.
 - "Statement of the President," 3 (1929): 54–56.
 - "President's Message: The Present and Future of Traditional Judaism in America," 4 (1930–32): 9–19.
 - "An Intimate Glimpse of Dr. Cyrus Adler," 7 (1940): 238–244.
 - "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 303–306.
 - "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 346, 347.
 - "The Future of Our Movement," (Abstract of an off-the-record address), 9 (1945): 176.
 - "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 211–223.
 - "Seminary Expansion Program—Concluding Remarks," 10 (1946): 227–235.
 - "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 288–289.
 - "Address to the 1949 Convention," 13 (1949): 117–123.
 - "Address at the Golden Jubilee Celebration of the Rabbinical Assembly," 14 (1950): 284–295.
 - "Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," 15 (1951): 205–210.
 - "The Seminary and the Future of Jewish Scholarship," 15 (1951): 220–225.
 - "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 61–65, 75, 78.
 - "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 71–75.
 - "Our Teachers," 18 (1954): 168–178.
 - "President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 234–239.
 - "Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 47–48.
 - "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Harry Halpern," 20 (1956): 274–281.

- "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 227-232.
- "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President: Aaron H. Blumenthal," 22 (1958): 167-177.
- "An Address: in Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Isaac Klein," 24 (1960): 223-230.
- "Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 25 (1961): 108-113.
- "A Testimonial Address—Edward T. Sandrow," 26 (1962): 147-161.
- "Remarks: In Honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 163.
- "A Living Talmud: Tribute to Rabbis Theodore Friedman and Max J. Routtenberg," 28 (1964): 174-188.
- "Address to the Convention: Tribute to Max J. Routtenberg and Eli A. Bohnen," 30 (1966): 13-20.
- "Rabbinical Assembly Lecture," 31 (1967): 93-102.
- "Banquet Remarks: Tribute to Eli A. Bohnen and Ralph Simon," 32 (1968): 147-152.
- "Spiritual Leadership," 34 (1970): 147-152.
- "Discussion: Jews in the Changing Urban Environment," Eli Ginzberg, 35 (1973): 38-42.
- "The Achievement of the Rabbinical Assembly," 37 (1975): 317-328.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 123.
- "Words of Greeting," 48 (1986): 29.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: In Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19-23.
- "Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 65-66.
- Eulogies:
- "In Memoriam: Professor Jacob Hoschander," 5 (1933-38): 69-72.
- "Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," by Simon Greenberg, 54 (1992): 278-281.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 307.
- Finkelstein, Meyer.
- "Rabbi Meyer Finkelstein," by Dr. Sidney Sokolove, 37 (1975): 239-241.
- Finkle, Jesse J.
- "Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 172-173.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Jesse Finkle," by Ephraim Shimoff, 41 (1979): 260-261.
- Fisch, Harold.
- "Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel," (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
- Fish, Judah.
- "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 142-143.
- "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 52.
- Fisher, Henry.
- "Placement Committee Report and Discussion," 9 (1945): 23.
- "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 88.
- "Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 206-214, 223-225.
- "Discussion: The Problem of *Chalitzah* Today," Isaac Klein, 15 (1951): 150-155.
- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69-71.
- "Homiletics Seminar: The Eulogy," 26 (1962): 180-190.
- Fisher, Julius.
- "Julius Fisher: Eulogy," by Max J. Routtenberg, 30 (1966): 89-90.
- Fishman, Hertzfel.
- "Zionism Re-Assessed," 20 (1956): 82-98.
- "Zionism Reconsidered," 38 (1976): 46-52.
- "The Role of Conservative Judaism in Forging Israel's Ethical Nationalism," 43 (1981): 64-78.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," by Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198-199.
- Fishman, Lyle.
- "D'var Torah—Why Did Nadav and Abihu Die?" 51 (1989): 281-284.

- Fleishaker, Oscar.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Mordecai Waxman, 58 (1996): 251.
- Forman, Barr H.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Max Forman," 52 (1990): 235–237.
- Forman, Max L.
 "Relationship of the Rabbi to the Congregation: The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Men's Club," 15 (1951): 193–199.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 81–82.
 "The Letter of Truth," 26 (1962): 197–200.
 Eulogies:
 "Eulogies: Solomon M. Barsel," 16 (1952): 217–219.
 "Rabbi Max Forman," by Barr H. Forman, 52 (1990): 235–237.
- Fowler, James.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 21–25.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 39.
- Fox, Marvin.
 "Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," 30 (1966): 31–40.
 "Discussion: Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," Marvin Fox, Alexander M. Schindler, 30 (1966): 47–51.
- Fox, Seymour.
 "The Place of Israel in Our Religious Schools," 32 (1968): 139–146.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 109–110.
- Frank, Helmut F.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 262.
- Frank, Morris.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 373.
- Frankel, Irving T.
 "Rabbi Irving T. Frankel," by Charles E. Dobrusin, 57 (1995): 180–185.
- Frankel, Jack E.
 "Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 51.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi C. Joseph Teichman," 51 (1989): 314–316.
- Frankel, William.
 "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 83–84.
- Frankiel, Tamar, Dr.
 "Prayer and Mysticism," 55 (1993): 61–64.
- Fredman, Samuel.
 "Observations of the American Rabbinate," 2 (1928): 135–138.
 "Discussion: The Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue," Israel Goldstein; "Spiritual Elements in Judaism," Jacob Kohn, 3 (1929): 103.
 "Discussion: Preaching Modern Religion," Ira Eisenstein, 7 (1940): 158.
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 8 (1941–44): 26–28
- Freedman, Jacob.
 "The Problem of the 'Free-Lance' Rabbis in America," 5 (1933–38): 487–491.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Jacob Freedman," by Elliot B. Gertel, 48 (1986): 266–271.
- Freedman, Leslie R.
 "Role-Related Stress in the Rabbinate: A Report on a Nationwide Study of Conservative and Reform Rabbis," 46 (1984): 43–50.
- Freedman, Paul.
 "United Synagogue Youth: A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 132–133.
- Freedman, Robert O.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 86–90.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 94, 96, 97, 99.
- Freeman, Gordon M.
 "On Translating Our Heritage into Contemporary Language," 56 (1994): 167–171.
 "Introducing High School Students to Sexual Decision-Making," 56 (1994): 193–195.

- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37.
- "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368–369.
- Freilich, Samuel.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel Freilich," by Ethan Moses Tucker, 56 (1994): 237–238.
- Fried, Michael.
 "In Memoriam," by Elliot Burstein, 8 (1941–44): 119.
- Friedlaender, Israel.
 "*Siyum HaShas*: 'Sabbath Prohibitions Known As *Shavut*,'" Boaz Cohen, 9 (1945): 123–161.
 "*Siyum HaShas*: 'The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible,'" Frank Zimmerman, 9 (1945): 162–167.
 "*Siyum HaShas*: 'Recollections of Israel Friedlaender,'" Morris Schusheim, 9 (1945): 168–175.
- Friedman, Edward.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 137.
- Friedman, Emil.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.
- Friedman, Kalman.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Kalman Friedman," by Ben Zion Bergman, 48 (1986): 272–274.
- Friedman, Mordecai Akiva.
 "Eulogy of Professor Moshe Zucker," (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *alef-hey*.
- Friedman, Morris S.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Abraham Herbert Fedder," 48 (1986): 264–265.
- Friedman, Theodore.
 "Hayyim Joseph David Azulai," 5 (1933–38): 276–287.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 297.
 "Religious Revival in the Jewish Crisis," 10 (1946): 149–158.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 226–227.
- "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 112–120.
- "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 134–135, 141–143, 175, 179–180.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," 14 (1950): 112–138.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 15 (1951): 40–42.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 48–68, 54–55, 56–57.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 17 (1953): 39–44.
- "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 56–58.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 18 (1954): 50–54.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Law Conference, 1953–54," 18 (1954): 62–65.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 19 (1955): 33–34, 40–41.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 42–3.
- "The Friday Night Sermon," 19 (1955): 231–239.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1955–56," 20 (1956): 33–36.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 169–172, 181–183.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint on Jewish Law, 1956–1957," 21 (1957): 158–163.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 23 (1959): 114–121.
- "A Four Year Adult Education Curriculum," 24 (1960): 43–48.
- "Discussion—The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 159–161.
- "*Medinat Yisrael ve-HaGolah*," (Hebrew), 25 (1961): 219–228.
- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 37.
- "Address of the President-Elect," 26 (1962): 168–173.
- "Presidential Message," 27 (1963): 155–162.

Friedman, Theodore (*cont'd.*)

"Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 28 (1964): 19–20, 22.

"Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 90–91.

"Presidential Address," 28 (1964): 96–108.

"Remarks of the Past President of the Rabbinical Assembly," 28 (1964): 189–191.

"Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 311–312.

"Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 32.

"Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.

"*Ha-Notayn La-Ayef Koach*" (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *chet-tet*.

Eulogies:

"Rabbi Solomon D. Goldfarb," 38 (1976): 270–272.

"Rabbi S. Gershon Levi," 52 (1990): 238–239.

"In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," by Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.

Frydman-Kohl, Baruch.

"Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 89–90.

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva, Dr.

"Israel and the Ancient Near East: New Perspectives on the Flood," 41 (1979): 213–225.

"Jerusalem as the Symbol of the Human Body," 58 (1996): 159–161.

Futterman, Matthew.

"Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 34–36

"Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe

Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 47–48.

"D'var Torah: Israel and the Golah": delivered at the 1991 Convention, 55 (1993): 151–153.

"The State of the Masorti Movement after the Ne'eman Commission" (English), Gilah Dror, Matthew J. Futterman, 60 (1998): 68–74.

Gamoran, Emanuel.

"Jewish Education and the Economic Depression," 4 (1930–32): 204–210.

Ganz, Irving.

"Irving Ganz: Eulogy," by Sidney S. Guthman, 34 (1970): 172–173.

Garfinkel, Joseph.

"In Memory of Colleagues," by Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 317.

Gaynor, Nathan.

"The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," 33 (1969): 113–118.

"Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 119–120, 122.

Geffen, David.

"D'var Torah," 38 (1976): 171–172.

"A Jewish Historical Bicentennial Celebration," 38 (1976): 203–210.

Geffen, Joel S.

"Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 222–223.

"Response: Address in Honor of Joel Geffen," Louis Finkelstein, Max Arzt, 27 (1963): 173–181.

Eulogies:

"Joseph Warren: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 102–104.

"Rabbi Arthur D. Buch," 44 (1982): 148–149.

"Rabbi Joel Geffen," by Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 303–306.

Geiger, Leo.

"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 253–255.

"*Roshe Perakhim Be-Torato Shel Ahad Haam*," (Hebrew), 15 (1951): 232–240.

Eulogy: "Eulogies," by Josiah Derby, 16 (1952): XVI: 221–223.

Gelb, Bernard.

"Eulogy of Rabbi Max Gelb," 50 (1988): 205–207.

- Gelb, Max.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 178–183.
 "The Day School: Making It an Effective Enterprise," 36 (1974): 114–121.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," Harry Katchen, 49 (1987): 349.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Max Gelb," by Bernard Gelb, 50 (1988): 205–207.
- Gelber, Michael.
 "The Community as a Pulpit," 33 (1969): 123–131.
- Geller, Yonah H.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Louis Neimand," 39 (1977): 119–120.
- Gendler, Everett.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "The *Havurah*," 37 (1975): 153–156.
 "Nuclear and Conventional Warfare," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 3–7.
 "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 38–39.
- Gershfield, Edward M.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "On the Seventieth Anniversary of the Rabbinical Assembly," 34 (1970): 86–95.
 "May One Take the Law into One's Own Hands?: In Tribute to Professor Boaz Cohen," 48 (1986): 186–189.
 Eulogy: "Boaz Cohen: Eulogy," 33 (1969): 173–175.
- Gershowitz, Samuel D.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 149–154.
- Gerstein, Louis C.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*: In Memory of Colleagues," by Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 219.
- Gertel, Elliot B.
 "The Sermons and Other Writings of Rabbi Israel H. Levinthal," 45 (1983): 119–128.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Jacob Freedman," 48 (1986): 266–271.
 "Rabbi Ralph Simon, President, The Rabbinical Assembly, 1968–1970," Matthew Simon, Elliot B. Gertel, 58 (1996): 237–244.
- Gilberg, Arnold L., Dr.
 "The Jewish Family: Surviving the Seventies," 41 (1979): 84–87.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Family: Surviving the Seventies," Arnold L. Gilberg, 41 (1979): 87–88, 88–89, 89–90.
- Gill, David.
 "Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schlesinger, 41 (1979): 61–63.
 "Discussion: Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schlesinger, 41 (1979): 58–59, 68, 71, 74–75.
- Gillman, Neil.
 "Mordecai Kaplan and the Ideology of Conservative Judaism," 46 (1984): 57–68.
 "Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 41–46.
 "The Evolving Image of the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
 "A Conservative Theology for the Twenty-First Century," 55 (1993): 9–22.
 "*Tekhiyat Ha-Maytim*: Texts and Meanings," 58 (1996): 168–170.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 20–21.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 41–42.
 "Moses vs. Aaron on Images of God," 61 (1999): 137–139.
 Eulogy: "Isaac Bonder: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 168–171.
- Ginsberg, H. L.
 "New Light On Tannaitic Jewry and the State of Israel of the Years 132–135 C.E.," 25 (1961): 132–142.
 "Job the Patient and Job the Impatient," delivered at the 1966 convention, Toronto, Canada. *Conservative Judaism*, 21, No. 3, Spring 1967.

- Ginsberg, H. L. (*cont'd.*)
 "Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: In Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," David Lieber, 48 (1986): 167–185.
 Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues," by Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 202.
- Ginsburg, Leo.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 178–179.
- Ginzberg, Eli.
 "Manpower for Conservative Judaism," 24 (1960): 19–31.
 "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," 24 (1960): 38–41.
 "Address in Honor of Professor Louis Ginzberg," 27 (1964): 109–119.
 "Jews in the Changing Urban Environment," delivered at the 1973 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 27, 4, Summer 1973.
- Ginzberg, Louis.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 306–312.
 "Testimony to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 196–198.
 "Authentic Judaism," Max Azt, 18 (1954): 158–167.
 "Our Teachers," Louis Finkelstein, 18 (1954): 168–178.
 "Ginzberg—Marx Chairs," Abraham M. Heller, 18 (1954): 179–180.
 "The Scholar's Dilemma: In Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," David Kraemer, 48 (1986): 153–166.
- Ginzler, Arthur.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Glassman, Bernard.
 "Surviving Rabbinic Life in and after the Pulpit," Samuel Chiel, Bernard Glassman, 59 (1997): 154–155.
- Glatt, Herman.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Herman Glatt," by Paul L. Hait, 51 (1989): 307–308.
- Glatt, Melvin J.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Gluck, Theodore.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 159.
 "D'var Torah—Eschatology and the *Tallit*," 28 (1964): 223–224.
 Eulogy: "Bernard H. Ziskind: Eulogy," 33 (1969): 187–189.
- Glucksman, Harry L.
 "Community Center in Its Relation to the Synagogue Center," 4 (1930–32): 267–279.
- Glustrom, Simon.
 "The Rabbi and the Community: Synagogue and Federation," 35 (1973): 96–99.
 "The Weekly Cycle," 38 (1976): 211–216.
 "Introduction: Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–28.
- Goell, Yosef, Professor.
 "Morality and Policy: American Jews and the State of Israel," David Clayman, Shlomo Avineri, Yosef Goell, Daniel Elazar, Abba Eban, 50 (1988): 101–108.
- Gold, Aaron.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 237.
- Goldberg, Henry.
 "The Jewish Day School," 26 (1962): 46–57.
- Goldberg Julius.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Julius Goldberg," by Moshe Birnbaum, 60 (1998): 223–225.
- Goldberg, Milton.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Milton Goldberg," by Zev Goldberg, 39 (1977): 108–109.
- Goldberg, Morris M.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Morris M. Goldberg," by Gilbert S. Rosenthal, 54 (1992): 282–286.
- Goldberg, Morton.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 60.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Morton Goldberg," by Michael N. Ungar, 61 (1999): 183, 198–200.
- Goldberg, Nathan.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Philip Listokin," 57 (1995): 197–198.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Ralph Silverstein," 59 (1997): 216–217.
- Goldberg, Seymour.
 "United Synagogue Youth: A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 130–131.

- Goldberg, Zev.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Milton Goldberg," 39 (1977): 108–109.
- Goldblum, Moshe.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 183–189, 192–193.
- Goldenberg, Frank.
 "In Memoriam," by Samuel Penner, 10 (1946): 241–243
- Goldenberg, Robert.
 "The Uses of Rabbinic Authority," 53 (1991): 86–87.
- Goldfarb, Harold.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Harold Goldfarb," by Edward Feld, 58 (1996): 215.
- Goldfarb, Israel.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies In the Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66–67.
 Eulogy: "Israel Goldfarb: Eulogy," by Irving Lehrman, 31 (1967): 172–173.
- Goldfarb, Robert.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Finding a Home in the Conservative Movement," Carol K. Ingall, Robert Goldfarb, 57 (1995): 153–155.
- Goldfarb, Solomon D.
 "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 358–359.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel" (Hebrew), S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 245–248.
 "Sermon Seminar" (Hebrew and English), 21 (1957): 199–206.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Solomon D. Goldfarb," by Theodore Friedman, 38 (1976): 270–272.
- Goldfeder, Fishel J.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Fishel Goldfeder," by Yaakov G. Rosenberg, 43 (1981): 94–97.
- Goldin, Judah L.
 "Report on the Joint Law Conference," 17 (1953): 45–49.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," 17 (1953): 70–71.
 "The Content of Jewish Education," 17 (1953): 243–249.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 69, 79–81.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 43–45, 47.
- Goldman, Israel M.
 "Effects of Economic Depression on Jewish Spiritual Life," 4 (1930–32): 198–203.
 "Discussion: The Place of Dogma in Judaism," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 4 (1930–32): 311–312.
 "Objectives in Adult Jewish Education," 5 (1933–38): 435–447.
 "Committee on the Rabbinical Assembly Campaign," 6 (1939): 172–174.
 "Treasurer's Report, and Seminary Campaign," 7 (1940): 47–52, 54.
 "The Place of the Seminary in American Jewish Life," 7 (1940): 229–237.
 "National Academy for Adult Jewish Studies: A Report," 8 (1941–44): 129–136.
 "Jewish Educational Content in Terms of Contemporary Needs for Adult Groups," 8 (1941–44): 191–199.
 "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 359–360.
 "The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 90–91.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 180–184.
 "The Rabbi as Administrator," 10 (1946): 186–194.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders A. Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
 "Presidential Message: The Rabbinical Assembly of America in the Contemporary World," 11 (1947): 140–160.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," 11 (1947): 375–388.
 "Presidential Message—New Demands on the Rabbinate and the Laity," 12 (1948): 83–104.
 "Response: Tribute to Outgoing President—Israel M. Goldman," Leon S. Lang, 12 (1948): 308–311.
 "The Rabbinate For Our Times," 15 (1951): 241–251.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 223–228.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 154–155.
 "The Rabbi's Role in Synagogue Administration," 35 (1973): 103–105.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Israel Goldman," by Samuel Rosenblatt, 42 (1980), 240–242.
- Goldmann, Nahum.
 "Post-War Jewish Problems, Abstract of Address," 8 (1941–44): 298–301.

- Goldman, Solomon.
 "HaYahadut ve-Hayekum," 5 (1933–38): 464–473.
 "Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 214–216, 218–219.
 "Introduction: Whither American Jewry?" Menachem Boraisha, Gabriel Cohen, Hayyim Greenberg, Ludwig Lewisohn, Samuel Margoshes, Menachem Ribalow, 10 (1946): 254, 257, 264, 269.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 273–274.
- Goldman, Yosef.
 "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramovitz, 50 (1988): 70–71.
 "Intoduction: The Current Situation," Yitzhak Rabin, 50 (1988): 73.
- Goldrich, Kenneth S.
 "The *Ruah* of the *Luah*," Philip Pohl, Kenneth S. Goldrich, 56 (1994): 210–215.
- Goldschmidt, Yosef.
 "Jewish Law in the Legislative Activity of the *Knesset*," 36 (1974): 277–290.
- Goldstein, Alexander.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Alexander Goldstein," by Wolfe Kelman, 42 (1980): 243–244.
- Goldstein, Alice.
 "Conservative Jewry: An Ambivalent Profile—How Behavior Reflects Identity," Sidney Goldstein, Alice Goldstein, 59 (1997): 57–62.
- Goldstein, David A.
 "Independence Day Religious Service: Address," 6 (1939): 95–97.
 "The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," 7 (1940): 107–112.
 "Experiences in Strengthening the Sabbath—Kabbalat Shabbat," 14 (1950): 198–200.
 "Discussion: The Revitalization of the Sabbath," Jacob B. Agus, 15 (1951): 117–119.
 "Discussion: Rabbis as Educational Statesmen," Abraham E. Millgram, 19 (1955): 214–217.
 "Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 25 (1961): 107–108.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi David Goldstein," by Simon Greenberg, 53 (1991): 168–171.
- Goldstein, Israel.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly—An Appraisal," 1 (1927): 32–41.
 "Inadequacies In The Status of the Synagogue Today," 2 (1928): 32–40.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies In The Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 68–69.
 "The Menace of Secularism In the Synagogue," 3 (1929): 90–102.
 "Report of the Committee on Social Justice," 4 (1930–32): 358–364.
 "Report of the Committee on Social Justice," 5 (1933–38): 3–12.
 "The Jew and the Menace of Fascism," 5 (1933–38): 220–226.
 "Conservative Judaism and Zionism: Economic, Social and Political Aspects of the Palestine Question," 10 (1946): 6–13.
 "The Future of the World Zionist Organization," 14 (1950): 204–213.
 "Discussion: The Future of the World Zionist Organization," 14 (1950): 213–219, 220–221.
 "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 249–255.
 "The Organization of the American Jewish Community," 21 (1957): 182–189.
 "The Organization of the American Jewish Community," 24 (1960): 93–105.
 "Kaplan's Contribution to Zionism and to *Medinat Israel*," 43 (1981): 34–45.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Israel Goldstein," by Yosef Green, 48 (1986): 275–276.
- Goldstein, Nason S.
 "The Use of Software and Computers in the Synagogue," 42 (1980): 210.
 "Hospice and the Rabbi," 49 (1987): 289–290.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79.
- Goldstein, Sidney E.
 "The Rabbi and Some Aspects of His Life and Work: The Rabbi and Marriage and Family Counsel," 11 (1947): 248–262, 264–265.
 "What of the Future? The New National Jewish Population Study," 53 (1991): 3–13.
 "Conservative Jewry: An Ambivalent Profile—How Behavior Reflects Identity," Sidney Goldstein, Alice Goldstein, 59 (1997): 57–62.
- Golinkin, David R.
 "*Ha-Shirah Be Sifrut Ha-Talmudit*" (in Hebrew), 48 (1986): 328–332.
 "The Law Committee at Seventy: Introducing the Proceedings of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards 1927–1970," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 75–86.

- "The Jewishness of the Jewish State" (Hebrew), Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 194–196.
- Golinkin, Noah L.
- "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 206–209.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39–40.
- "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 48–49.
- "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 309.
- "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36.
- "Hebrew Literacy Campaign," 39 (1977): 62–67.
- "Hebrew Literacy Campaign," 41 (1979): 193–196.
- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 194–195.
- "While Standing on One Foot: Teaching to Read Hebrew in a Single Day," 49 (1987): 226–230.
- "D'var Torah—Four More Questions," 51 (1989): 285–289.
- Golub, Robert.
- "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 93–94, 94.
- Goodblatt, Morris S.
- "Report of the Commission on Jewish Education," 8 (1941–44): 253–255.
- "Synagogue Ritual Survey," 12 (1948): 105–109.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 221–225.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Preparing the Convert," 35 (1973): 91–95.
- Eulogies:
- "In Memoriam: Rabbi Samuel Fredman," 8 (1941–44): 26–28.
- "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Felix Aber, Jacob Bosniak, Israel Chodos, Benjamin Grossman, Israel Lebediger, Stanley Lobel, Jesse Schwartz, Morris Speier, B. Reuben Weilerstein," 28 (1964): 225–227.
- "Rabbi Morris Goodblatt," by Wolfe Kelman, 40 (1978): 199–200.
- Goodhill, Victor, Dr.
- "On Jewish Learning and Piety," 41 (1979): 110–113.
- Goodman, Arnold M.
- "D'var Torah—*Ona'at Devarim*," 29 (1965): 123–126.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 92–97.
- "Presidential Address," 45 (1983): 22–34.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 219–220.
- "Presidential Address," 46 (1984): 37–42.
- "Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 189, 200.
- "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 173–175.
- "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 22–26.
- "Strategic Planning Committee," David Lieber, Arnold Goodman, 58 (1996): 275–289.
- "Committee to Strengthen RA Presence," 59 (1997): 233–239.
- "The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 101–102.

- Goodman, Arnold M. (*cont'd.*)
- “Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life,” Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 125.
- “Honoring Rabbinical Assembly Staff,” 62 (2000): 206–210.
- Eulogies:
- “*Hazkarat Neshamot*: In Memory of Colleagues,” 59 (1997): 218–220.
- Goodman, Hirsh.
- “Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media,” Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 46–48.
- Gordis, Daniel.
- “Where are We Going? Thoughts on the Use of History in Conservative Ideology,” 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 47, No. 1, Fall 1994, entitled as “Positive-Historical Judaism Exhausted.”
- Gordis, David M.
- “D’var Torah—In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber,” David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 1–3.
- “The Foundation for Conservative (Masorti) Judaism in Israel,” 45 (1983): 35–37.
- “Conserving Our Gains,” 49 (1987): 90–99.
- “Social Action, Conservative Judaism and the Revitalization of the Synagogue,” 54 (1992): 68–77.
- “Intermarriage: Trends, Textures, and Strategies,” 59 (1997): 65–68.
- Gordis, Robert.
- “Koheleth—The Man and His Book,” 5 (1933–38): 74–87.
- “Authority in Jewish Law,” 8 (1941–44): 64–94.
- “Symposium on Seminary Expansion,” 8 (1941–44): 320–322.
- “Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board,” 8 (1941–44): 347.
- “Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel,” Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 356.
- “*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg,” 8 (1941–44): 377–382.
- “Placement Committee Report and Discussion,” 9 (1945): 22–23.
- “Annual Report of the President,” 9 (1945): 32–43.
- “President’s Message,” 9 (1945): 44–51.
- “Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity,” Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87–88.
- “Discussion: The Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations,” 9 (1945): 98–99.
- “Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein,” 9 (1945): 193–195, 198–199, 204–206, 208–210.
- “Presidential Address—New Vistas For Conservative Judaism,” 10 (1946): 58–84.
- “In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis,” 10 (1946): 294–295.
- “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law,” 11 (1947): 68–72.
- “Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America,” 13 (1949): 292–334.
- “Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America,” 13 (1949): 343–349, 353.
- “Responsum on the Sabbath: A Modern Approach to a Living Halakhah,” 14 (1950): 138–155.
- “Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,” Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 184–186.
- “Toward a Philosophy For the Conservative Day School,” 26 (1962): 58–67.
- “Discussion: Toward a Philosophy of a Conservative Day School,” 26 (1962): 81–82.
- “The Rabbinical Assembly and Conservative Judaism: Retrospect and Prospect,” 29 (1965): 84–100.
- “On the Spirit of Judaism: Reminiscences and Reflections,” 33 (1969): 135–146.
- “Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique,” Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 42–44.
- “Israel and the Diaspora: A Reassessment,” 38 (1976): 324–345.
- “*Kallah* on Halakhah: The Halakhah: Some Reflections on Theology and History,” 42 (1980): 337–346.
- “The Jewish Message for a World in Crisis,” 45 (1983): 6–21.
- “Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads,” Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 51–52.
- “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller,

- Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 238–239.
- “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195–196.
- “Professor Robert Gordis and the Literary Approach to Bible,” Edward L. Greenstein, 48 (1986): 190–200.
- “Discussion: Resolutions Adopted” (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320–321.
- “Process and Pluralism in Conservative Judaism,” 49 (1987): 152–165.
- Eulogies:
- “Rabbi Abraham Heller,” 37 (1975): 244–246.
- “Rabbi David Jacobson,” 43 (1981): 107–109.
- “Rabbi Nathan Jacobson,” 47 (1985): 167–169.
- “Recalling Our Teachers: In Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis,” by Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- “In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives,” by Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 309–310.
- Gordon, Albert I.
- “Committee on Social Justice,” 6 (1939): 175–176.
- “Committee on the President’s Message,” 7 (1940): 52–53.
- “Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: The United Synagogue—‘A Vision for the Future,’” 11 (1947): 356–362.
- “Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism,” Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 156–162, 175–176, 180–181.
- “Discussion: Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership,” Mordecai M. Kaplan, 15 (1951): 173–178.
- “Discussion: Conservative Ideology,” 20 (1956): 176–177.
- “Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism,” Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 41–42.
- “The Problems and Promises of Suburban Life,” 24 (1960): 49–55.
- “Intermarriage,” 28 (1964): 163–172.
- “Discussion: Intermarriage,” Albert I. Gordon, 28 (1964): 173.
- Eulogy: “Albert I. Gordon: Eulogy,” by Eli A. Bohnen, 33 (1969): 176–177.
- Gordon, Harold.
- “Eulogy of Rabbi Harold Gordon,” by Baruch Silverstein, 40 (1978): 201–202.
- Gordon, Harry H., Dr.
- “Ethical Problems in the Hospital, and the Rabbi,” 40 (1978): 154–158.
- “Genetic Engineering,” Harry H. Gordon, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 161–163.
- Gordon, Harry Z.
- “In Memoriam,” by Morris Adler, 7 (1940): 321–323.
- Gordon, Morris.
- “Experiences in Strengthening the Sabbath—*Shalosh S’udot*,” 14 (1950): 201–203.
- “Discussion: Death and Dying,” Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 48, 49.
- Gordon, Solomon.
- “Eulogy of Rabbi Bernard A. Rubenstein,” 38 (1976): 286–290.
- Gorrellick, Benjamin H.
- “Eulogy of Rabbi Abraham P. Kazis,” 36 (1974): 198–201.
- “Memorial Tribute for Colleagues,” by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
- “Eulogy: Rabbi Benjamin Gorrellick,” by Herbert A. Yoskowitz, 60 (1998): 226–229.
- Gottlieb, Aryeh.
- “Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 192–193.
- Gottlieb, Moshe Raphael.
- “Eulogy of Rabbi Moshe Raphael Gottlieb,” by Joshua J. Adler, 56 (1994): 239–240.
- “Eulogy of Rabbi Moshe Raphael Gottlieb,” (Hebrew) by Leor Gottlieb, 56 (1994): 241.
- Grade, Chaim.
- “*Shabbos un Wokh in der Yiddisher Literatur*” (Yiddish), 34 (1970): 5–17.
- Gradstein, Linda.
- “Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media,” Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 39–41.
- Graetz, Michael.
- “A Comment on *Aliyah Today*,” 38 (1976): 53.

- Graetz, Michael (*cont'd.*)
- "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 30–32.
- "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 141.
- "Zionism and Conservative Theology in the *Haggadah*," 55 (1993): 83–93.
- "The Passage of Time in the Book of Esther," 56 (1994): 172–189.
- "Jerusalem as a Universal Symbol," 58 (1996): 143–145.
- "Reviving *Takkanah* in the Halakhic Process," 58 (1996): 174–175.
- "Introduction to the new Masorti Siddur—*Va-ani Tefilati*," 60 (1998): 7–10.
- "The Masorti Siddur," 60 (1998): 188–189.
- Graetz, Naomi.
- "Jerusalem the Widow: The Book of Lamentations," 58 (1996): 146–148.
- "Is Denial and Apologetics 'Good' for the Jews: The Case of Wife-Beating," 58 (1996): 171–173.
- "Is *Kinyan* Only a Metaphor? Metaphor and Halakhah: The Metaphor of *Kinyan*," 60 (1998): 175–186.
- Granowitz, Jacob.
- "Memorial Address of the Late Rabbi Granowitz," by Bernard H. Ziskind, Harry L. Jacobs. (with photograph in some copies), 3 (1929): 126–131.
- Graubart, David.
- "Z. Harry Gutstein: Eulogy," 33 (1969): 180–181.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi David Graubart," by Irving A. Weingart, 46 (1984): 149–150.
- Graubart, Philip.
- "Eulogies," by Irving A. Weingart, 16 (1952): 224–225.
- Grayzel, Solomon.
- "The Status of Judaism in Leading Centers of Europe: Some Phases of Jewish Life in Paris," 2 (1928): 155–163.
- "Jewish Life in America During the Time of George Washington," 4 (1930–32): 253–266.
- "How Shall We Confront Modern Anti-Jewish Movements?" 5 (1933–38): 105–111.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Solomon Grayzel," by Reuben J. Magil, 43 (1981): 98–99.
- Green, Arthur.
- "The Role of Jewish Mysticism in a Contemporary Theology of Judaism," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 30, 4, 1976.
- Green, Bernie, Dr.
- "Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 154, 158, 159–160, 163–164, 165.
- Green, Yosef.
- "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 41–42.
- "D'var Torah—The Need for Labor in the Land," 50 (1988): 198–201.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Israel Goldstein," 48 (1986): 275–276.
- "Rabbi Aryeh Lev Katzoff," (Hebrew), 50 (1988): *vov-zayin*.
- Greenbaum, Michael B.
- "Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His Tenth Anniversary as Chancellor," 59 (1997): 82–85.
- Greenberg, Daniel.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 56 (1994): 242–244.
- Greenberg, Hayyim.
- "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 269–275.
- "The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future—Present Prospects for a Jewish Palestine," 11 (1947): 161–169.
- "Discussion: The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future," 11 (1947): 182–184.
- Greenberg, Irving.
- "The End of Emancipation," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 30, 4, 1976.
- Greenberg, Joel.
- "Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 41–44.

- Greenberg, Louis.
 "In Memoriam," by Michael Higger, 10 (1946): 243–246.
- Greenberg, Meyer.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Meyer Greenberg," by Saadia Greenberg, 57 (1995): 186–187.
- Greenberg, Moshe.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 5.
 "Festivals in the Bible and Sacred Time (in Hebrew)," 43 (1981): 1–4.
- Greenberg, Saadia, Dr.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Meyer Greenberg," 57 (1995): 186–187.
- Greenberg, Sidney.
 "Discussion: The New Diaspora and American Democracy," Ira Eisenstein, 13 (1949): 269–274.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 61.
 "Religious Situation in Israel," 20 (1956): 111–120.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 46–47.
 "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 20.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 35.
 "Resources for Preaching," 36 (1974): 174–176.
 "Making Prayers More Relevant," 38 (1976): 217–226.
- Greenberg, Simon.
 "Introduction to Aspects of Jewish Nationalism In The Bible," 2 (1928): 103–113.
 "The Community Federation and Jewish Religious Work," 4 (1930–32): 20–25.
 "A Permanent Relief Fund," 4 (1930–32): 227–228.
 "Jewish Nationalism," 5 (1933–38): 32–49.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 422–431.
 "President's Message," 6 (1939): 20–36.
 "Educational Context in Terms of Contemporary Needs," 8 (1941–44): 182–190.
 "The Teaching of God in the Hebrew Schools," (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 361–375.
 "The Rabbi in Education—Congregational Schools," 10 (1946): 173–176.
 "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184–185.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 289–290.
 "American Jewry and the New Jewish State," (Hebrew), 12 (1948): 229–234.
 "Discussion: The Revitalization of the Sabbath," Jacob B. Agus, 15 (1951): 114–117.
 "Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," Ira J. Eisenstein, Simon Greenberg, 16 (1952): 214–215.
 "The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," 19 (1955): 141–152.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," 19 (1955): 162–164.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 140.
 "Some Guiding Principles for a Conservative Approach to Judaism," 21 (1957): 69–150.
 "Discussion: Theoretical Evaluation of Jewish Law—Halakhah and the Life of Holiness—An Attitude to *Halakhah*," Jacob Agus, Jack J. Cohen, Isaac Klein, 22 (1958): 115–117.
 "The Seminary Center in Jerusalem," 22 (1958): 161–166.
 "The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," 24 (1960): 114–153.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," 24 (1960): 162–164, 171–172.
 "Response to Dinner Tribute," 25 (1961): 114–122.
 "The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 1–19.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 39–41.
 "The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," 28 (1964): 52–83.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 86–88, 93–95.
 "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 29 (1965): 76–83.

- Greenberg, Simon (*cont'd.*)
- "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 67–68.
- "D'var Torah," 37 (1975): 8–11.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 267–269.
- "Zionism, Israel and The Rabbinical Assembly," 37 (1975): 345–352.
- "In Honor of David Lieber, In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 3–6.
- "Suggestions for the *Darshan*," 41 (1979): 240–251.
- "D'var Torah for *Yom Yerushalayim* (Hebrew)," 42 (1980): 316–318.
- "*Kallah* on Halakhah: The Congregational Rabbi and Authority," 42 (1980): 411–419.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 7–8.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 2–4.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 99–100.
- "Celebrating *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 18–20.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," David Lieber, 53 (1991): 47–50.
- "On Making the Torah My Delight," 53 (1991): 51–55.
- Eulogies:
- "Rabbi Max Arzt," 38 (1976): 253–256.
- "Rabbi Edward T. Sandrow," 38 (1976): 291–294.
- "Rabbi Moses Lehrman," 40 (1978): 203–205.
- "Rabbi Alexander J. Burnstein," 43 (1981): 91–93.
- "Rabbi Max Kadushin," 43 (1981): 110–112.
- "Rabbi Alter Landesman," 43 (1981): 113–114.
- "Rabbi Bernard Segal," 47 (1985): 170–171.
- "Rabbi David Goldstein," 53 (1991): 168–171.
- "Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 54 (1992): 278–281.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," by Daniel Greenberg, 56 (1994): 242–244.
- Greenburg, William.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi William Greenburg," by Harvey Tattelbaum, 59 (1997): 201–205.
- Greenfeld, William P.
- "How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" 7 (1940): 190–196.
- "Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine," 10 (1946): 147–149.
- "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 121–128.
- "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 135–138, 181.
- "Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community," Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 222–223.
- "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 176–177.
- "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 242–245.
- "Discussion: The Revitalization of the Sabbath," Jacob B. Agus, 15 (1951): 112–114.
- "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 53–54, 58–59.
- "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 82–83.
- "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 152–154.
- "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 139.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 164–169, 175–176.
- "Future Prospects of the Bet Din," 21 (1957): 175–181.
- Eulogy: "*Hesped*," by Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 167–168.
- Greengous, Samuel.
- "Acceptance of Solomon Schechter Award," 12 (1948): 299–304.
- Greenstein, Edward L., Dr.
- "Medieval Bible Commentaries," 47 (1985): 109.
- "Professor Robert Gordis and the Literary Approach to Bible," 48 (1986): 190–200.
- Greenstein, Manuel.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Manuel Greenstein," by Stanley Greenstein, 44 (1982): 152–154.

- Greenstein, Stanley.
 "Rabbi Manuel Greenstein," 44 (1982): 152–154.
- Greenstone, Julius H.
 "Report of the Committee on the Interpretation of Jewish Law," 3 (1929): 57–59.
 "Literary Achievements of the Seminary and Its Graduates," 4 (1930–32): 349–357.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 30–31.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 100–103.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 167–169.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 331–332.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 432–434.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 382–384.
 "Bibliography of Works by Members of the Rabbinical Assembly of America," 16 (1952): 231–240.
- Eulogies:
 "Eulogies: C. David Matt," 16 (1952): 228–229.
 "Eulogies" (Hebrew) by Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 259.
- Griffel, Henry O.
 "Henry O. Griffel: Eulogy," by Bernard Segal, 33 (1969): 178–179.
- Groner, Irwin.
 "In Honor of Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 112–114.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.
 "Introduction: Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 158–159.
 "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 60–62, 64–65, 70, 74, 76.
 "Inauguration Address—The Way of Faith," 52I (1990): 125–133.
 "Presidential Address," 53 (1991): 26–35.
 "Presidential Address," 54 (1992): 38–49.
 "Introduction: The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 55–56.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Herbert Parzen," 48 (1986): 279–280.
 "Recalling Our Teachers: In Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," 54 (1992): 19–23.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," 55 (1993): 182–184.
- Grossman, Benjamin.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Benjamin Grossman," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Grossman, Herman (Chaim).
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Chaim Grossman," by Jacob Pressman, 60 (1998): 230–232.
 "Rabbi Chaim Grossman," by Jacob Pressman, 61 (1999): 183, 201–203.
- Grossman, Jacob B.
 "The Junior Congregation," 2 (1928): 149–153.
- Grossman, Lewis B.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Lewis B. Grossman," by Harry Jolt, 37 (1975): 242–243.
- Grossman, Susan.
 "*Mikvah, Midrash*, and Modernity," 57 (1995): 115–117.
 "Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 48–49.
- Gruenewald, Max.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," by Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.
- Guthman, Sidney S.
 "Opening Prayer," 6 (1939): 11.
- Eulogies:
 "Irving Ganz: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 172–173.
 "Rabbi Morris D. Margolis," 40 (1978): 208–209.
- Gutin, Jules.
 "Synagogue Accessibility for the Physically Challenged," 54 (1992): 158–160.

- Gutstein, Morris A.
 "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 199.
- Eulogies:
 "Morris Teller: Eulogy," 31 (1967): 178–181.
 "Rabbi Abraham E. Abramowitz," 44 (1982): 145–147.
 "Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein," by Howard A. Addison, 50 (1988): 208–211.
- Gutstein, Z. Harry.
 "Z. Harry Gutstein: Eulogy," by David Graubart, 33 (1969): 180–181.
- Ha-Levi, Levi.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 38–39.
- Haas, Louis J.
 "Memorial Address," by Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236.
- Hadas, Gershon.
 "Discussion—How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 181–182.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Gershon Hadas," by Morris B. Margolies, 43 (1981): 100–101.
- Hahn, Sanford H.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Elias Charry," 46 (1984): 144–145.
- Hailperin, Herman.
 "Intellectual Relations Between Christian and Jew with Special Reference to Rashi and Nicholas de Lyra," (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 215–223.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 338–343, 355.
 "Discussion: Israel and World Jewry," Abba Eban, 16 (1952): 200–203.
 "Report on a Unique Experiment in Daily Services," 17 (1953): 239–241.
- Eulogies:
 "Eulogies: Goodman A. Rose," 15 (1951): 252.
 "Herman Hailperin: Eulogy," by Solomon M. Kaplan, 35 (1973): 117–120.
- Hakohen, Menachem.
 "Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel," (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
- Halivni, David Weiss.
 "The Role of the *Mara D'atra* in Jewish Law," 38 (1976): 124–129.
- Halkin, Abraham S.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 5.
 Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues," by Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 262.
- Halpern, Abraham E.
 "*Hesped*," by Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Halpern, Harry.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 200–202.
 "President's Dinner—Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 242–244.
 "President's Message," 19 (1955): 115–125.
 "President's Message," 20 (1956): 71–81.
 "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956): 274–281.
 "Reply—In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956): 282–285.
 "The Jewish Day School," 26 (1962): 42–45.
 "D'var Torah (*Shavuot*)," 27 (1963): 211–212.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 118–119.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 127–128.
 "Coping with the Dissenter," 35 (1973): 72–76.
 "Business Session" (includes resolutions), Rabbinical Assembly, 36 (1974): 228–229.
- Eulogies:
 "*Hesped*: Moses Abels, George Abelson, Max Drob, Moses Eckstein, Jacob Mendelsohn, Solomon Metz, Elias Rabinowitz, Leon Spitz, Bernard Stolper," 24 (1960): 252–255.
 "Rabbi Harry Halpern," by Baruch Silverstein, 44 (1982): 155–157.
- Halpern, Martin Samuel.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George

- Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 141–142.
- “Discussion: Teshuvah on Bingo in Conservative Congregations,” Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 227–228.
- “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 207.
- Eulogies:
- “Rabbi Joseph Brandiss,” 38 (1976): 257–259.
- “Rabbi Martin Samuel Halpern,” by Lawrence S. Zierler, 57 (1995): 188–194.
- Halpern, Mordecai S.
- “Mordecai S. Halpern: Eulogy,” by Bernard Lipnick, 35 (1973): 121–122.
- Halpern, Naftali.
- “Naftali Halpern: Eulogy,” by Edward Kandel, 35 (1973): 123–124.
- Halpern, Natalie.
- “Activating Your Creativity Potential,” 42 (1980): 115–117.
- Halpern, Peretz.
- “Rabbi Peretz Halpern,” by Abraham Morhaim, 50 (1988): 212–214.
- Hammer, Louis.
- “Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis,” Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59.
- “Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel,” Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 355–356.
- Hammer, Robert A. (Reuven)
- “D’var Torah—The Sanctification of Man,” 28 (1964): 208–209.
- “*Halakhah* and the State of Israel,” 40 (1978): 28–41.
- “Conferring of Degrees,” Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1.
- “Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue,” Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 123–126.
- “Realities in Israel,” 50 (1988): 167–171.
- “Report from Israel,” 51 (1989): 12–17.
- “Discussion—Report from Israel,” Reuven Hammer, 51 (1989): 18–19, 19–20.
- “What Did They Bless? A Preliminary Study of *Mishnah Tamid* 5:1,” 51 (1989): 181–185.
- “The Masorti Movement: Where are We Headed?” 52 (1990): 28–34.
- “The Conversion Crisis and Its Impact” (Hebrew and English), 60 (1998): 51–59.
- “The Legal Situation of our Movement in Israel: Conversion,” 61 (1999): 43–47.
- “The Jewishness of the Jewish State,” (Hebrew and English). Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 191–194.
- Harlow, Ilana.
- “A *Gematria* for Jules: Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow,” Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 51–57.
- Harlow, Jules.
- “Committee of Jewish Law and Standards,” 26 (1962): 233–237.
- “Discussion: Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 26 (1962): 238.
- “Liturgy for Today,” 29 (1965): 41–49.
- “Current Experiments in Liturgy,” Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schaffer, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- “New Dimensions in Liturgy,” 35 (1973): 1–10.
- “High Holy Day Planning,” 36 (1974): 148–153.
- “A Note on *Siddur Sim Shalom*,” 46 (1984): 105–109.
- “Highlights of *Siddur Sim Shalom*,” 48 (1986): 21–28.
- “In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein,” David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 22–25.
- “Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow,” Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 60–65.
- “In Tribute to Rabbi Wolfe Kelman,” 60 (1998): 102–105.
- Eulogies:
- “Rabbi Harold Bleich,” 42 (1980): 235–238.
- “Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg,” 49 (1987): 341–345.
- “Rabbi Hayyim Kieval,” 53 (1991): 176–179.
- Harman, Avraham.
- “Israel: The Next Phase,” 17 (1953): 253–270.

- Harris, Robert.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 32–33.
- "Allegory as *P'shat*: A Contextual Reading of Scripture Through Northern French Medieval Biblical Exegetes," 56 (1994): 132–143.
- "Using *P'shat* for *D'rash*: Exploring the 'Religious Significance of the *P'shat*,' Especially with Regard to Preparing *Divrei Torah* and the *Haftarah*," 57 (1995): 124–125.
- "A Few Words on the 'Ten Words': Reading the *Aseret HaDibrot* through Medieval Eyes," 61 (1999): 140–141.
- Heckelman, Joseph.
 "*Aliyah*," 32 (1968): 114–117.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 128–129.
 "Message to the Convention," 41 (1979): 283–284.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 39–41.
- Heckelman, Tziporah.
 "The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 220–223.
- Hehir, J. Bryan, Reverend Father.
 "Ethics and Public Policy," 51 (1989): 38–47.
- Helfgott, Lawrence M.
 "Rabbinical Tenure," 10 (1946): 236–239.
 "The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Retirement and Insurance for the Rabbi," 11 (1947): 276–278.
- Heller, Abraham M.
 "*Shibeah Asar beTammuz* Service—Sermon: Birthday or Yahrzeit," 6 (1939): 68–72.
 "Ginzberg-Marx Chairs," 18 (1954): 179–180.
 "Ginzberg-Marx Chairs," 19 (1955): 255–258.
 Eulogies:
 "Joseph Miller: Eulogy," 32 (1968): 196–198.
 "Rabbi Abraham Heller," by Robert Gordis, 37 (1975): 244–246.
- Heller, Zachary I.
 "A Congregation in Transition," 42 (1980): 181–182.
- Hendler, Lee Meyerhoff.
 "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Joel H. Zaiman," Lee Meyerhoff Hendler, Joel H. Zaiman, 61 (1999): 128–130.
 "Reflections from the Front: A Personal Story of Adult Learning," 61 (1999): 148–155.
- Herberg, Will.
 "Discussion: Theological Problems of the Hour," Milton Steinberg, 13 (1949): 409–428.
- Herbst, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Herbst," by Solomon Herbst, 43 (1981): 102–103.
- Herbst, Solomon.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Joseph Herbst," 43 (1981): 102–103.
- Hering, Lester.
 "Regional Kashrut Supervision," 47 (1985): 111–112.
 "Association of Retired Rabbis," 61 (1999): 251.
- Herman, Alisen.
 "Using E-Mail: A Hands-on Experience," 57 (1995): 158.
 "E-Mail Open-House," 58 (1996): 185.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
- Herman, Jack.
 "Jack Herman: Eulogy," by David C. Kogen, 34 (1970): 174–176.
- Herman, Joseph.
 "Max Zucker: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 141–143.
- Herman, Menahem.
 "The Canonical Approach to Studying Biblical Text," 51 (1989): 197–198.
 "Outreach to Immigrant South Africans," 51 (1989): 255–256.
- Hermelin, David B.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 118–120.
- Herring, Hayim Y.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Joseph W. Wiesenbergs," 54 (1992): 303–304.

- Hershman, Abraham M.
 "Rabbi Levine, His Life and His Activities on Behalf of Modern Hebrew in the United States," (Hebrew), 6 (1939): 98–103.
 "Introduction: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America," 7 (1940): 227–228.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 375.
 Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Professor Morris D. Levine," 5 (1933–38): 267–271.
 "In Memoriam," by Morris Adler, 23 (1959): 101–104.
- Hertz, Joseph Herman.
 "In Memoriam," by Elias Solomon, 10 (1946): 246–253.
- Hertzberg, Arthur.
 "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 96–97.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 109–110.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 165.
 "An Agenda for the Jewish People: A Response," 34 (1970): 29–33.
 "The Jews, the Land, and the Synagogue," Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 44–46.
 "The Changing Rabbinate: A Search for Definition," 37 (1975): 62–70.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 105–108.
 "Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 38–44.
 "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 52–54.
 "The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 7–14.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 17–19, 23–27.
 "Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Scheim, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 19–29.
 "End of a Century, Beginning of a Millennium: What Do Such Things Mean to Jews?" 61 (1999): 8–19.
 "*Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 51–54.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Abraham D. Barras," 46 (1984): 140.
- Herzl, Theodore.
 "In Memoriam: A Eulogy" (Abstract), by Louis Feinberg, 5 (1933–38): 73.
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua.
 "The Spirit of Prayer," 17 (1953): 151–177.
 "Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," 17 (1953): 198–199, 212–215.
 "*Yisrael: Am, Eretz, Medinah*—Ideological Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 118–136.
 "Address on the Kotzker Rebbe," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published as "*Der Kotzker Rebbe*" in *Di Goldene Keyt: Periodical for Literature and Social Problems*, Tel Aviv: General Federation of Labour in Israel, 1938–56, 71 (1970): 60–70.
 "The Values of Jewish Education," 26 (1962): 83–100.
 "Prerequisites of Faith," delivered at the 1966 convention, Toronto, Canada. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 21, 3, Spring 1967.
 "The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," 32 (1968): 91–103.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 105–109.
 "Heschel on the Theology of the Rabbis," Gordon Tucker, 51 (1989): 211–229.
 "How to Read Abraham Joshua Heschel," Edward K. Kaplan, 59 (1997): 141–142.
 "Spirituality and Social Action in the Writings of Abraham Joshua Heschel," Edward K. Kaplan, 59 (1997): 149–150.
 "*Tikkun Olam* in the Thought of Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel on the Occasion of His 25th Yearzeit," (Hebrew), Alexander Even-Chen, 60 (1998): 168–174.
 Eulogy: "Abraham Joshua Heschel: Eulogy," by Wolfe Kelman, 35 (1973): 125–127.

- Heschel, Susannah.
 "Changing Forms of Jewish Spirituality," 42 (1980): 146–158.
- Hiat, Paul L.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Herman Glatt," 51 (1989): 307–308.
- Higger, Michael.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 368–369.
 "Discussion: Review of *The Agunah Question* by Louis M. Epstein," David Aronson, 7 (1940): 312–314.
 "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Development of the *Sanhedrin* and of the *Semikah*," 11 (1947): 279–288.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Louis Greenberg," 10 (1946): 243–246.
 "Memorial Address," by Isaac H. Levinthal, 17 (1953): 275–278.
- Higgins, George, Msgr.
 "An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 128–135.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 143–144, 147–148.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 156–158.
- Himmelfarb, Milton.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 155–161.
 "The Intellectual and the Rabbi," 27 (1963): 118–132.
- Hirsch, Joseph.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 20.
- Hirsch, Richard G.
 "Mercaz," 43 (1981), delivered at the 1981 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 34, No. 6, July/August 1981.
- Hirsh, Abel.
 "In Memoriam," by Max Drob, 5 (1933–38): 236–238.
- Hochman, Jacob.
 "Jacob Hochman: Eulogy," by Meyer Rubin, 30 (1966): 91–93.
- Hoffman, Charles I.
 "Discussion: Judaism A Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 130.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,'" Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn," 3 (1929): 52.
 "Need of a Field Secretary," 4 (1930–32): 223–226.
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by Elias L. Solomon, 9 (1945): 224–225.
- Hoffman, Isidor B.
 "Status of Our Movement: Among College Students," 3 (1929): 60–65.
 "Social Justice Committee Report," 6 (1939): 73–77.
 "Social Justice Committee Report," 7 (1940): 42–47.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 220–221.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121–122.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Isidor Hoffman," by Jerome R. Malino, 43 (1981): 104–105.
- Hoffman, Jeffrey.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 36–37.
- Hoffman, Lawrence.
 "A Place in the Mind of God: Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 40–45.
- Hoffman, Victor.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 150–152.
- Hollander, Benjamin J.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 131.
 "Eulogy: Nehama Leibowitz," 60 (1998): 205–208.
- Holtz, Barry W.
 "New Directions for Adult Jewish Education," Barry W. Holtz, Eduardo Rauch, 48 (1986): 221–223.

- Honig, Jacob.
 "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 271.
- Horn, William.
 "Drawing Young People into Synagogue Life," William Horn, Edward Edelstein, 48 (1986): 238–243.
- Horowitz, David.
 "Discussion: Toward a Philosophy of a Conservative Day School," Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 67–71.
- Horowitz, Edward.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Harry Katchen, 49 (1987): 349.
- Horvitz, Abraham.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Abraham Horvitz," by Morris Pickholtz, 43 (1981): 106.
- Horwitz, Herman L.
 "Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 111–113.
 "The Campus: Opportunities for Jewish Renewal," 35 (1973): 64–68.
- Hoschander, Jacob.
 "In Memoriam," by Louis Finkelstein, 5 (1933–38): 69–72.
- Hunter, David R.
 "Evaluation of the Ecumenical Response," 31 (1967): 136–140.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 144–145, 148.
- Hurwitz, B. Leon.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 87.
 Eulogy: "Leon B. Hurwitz: Eulogy," by Morris Skop, 35 (1973): 128–129.
- Hyams, Ario S.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Hyamson, Moses.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies In The Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 67.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Services," by Jeremiah J. Berman, 13 (1949): 449–452.
- Hyman, Hillel.
 "Rabbi Hillel Hyman," by Barry Dov Schwartz, 42 (1980): 245–246.
- Hyman, Irwin I.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 197–200.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Irwin I. Hyman," by Charles Sherman, 49 (1987): 327–329.
- Indyk, Martin.
 "American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 132–138.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 145–146, 147–148, 149–150.
- Ingall, Carol K.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Finding a Home in the Conservative Movement," Carol K. Ingall, Robert Goldfarb, 57 (1995): 151–153.
- Isaacs, Ronald.
 "Family Life Education Programs," 51 (1989): 264–270.
 "Jewish Family Matters," 53 (1991): 103–111.
- Iser, Alan.
 "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 366.
- Israel, Richard.
 "Discussion: The Intellectual and the Rabbi," Milton Himmelfarb, 27 (1963): 133–137.
- Israeli, Phineas.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66.
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Israelitan, Abraham H.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Abraham H. Israelitan," by Pinchos J. Chazin, 49 (1987): 330–332.
- Jackson, Jesse L., Reverend.
 "A Call to Challenge, Change and Character," 55 (1993): 40–51.
- Jacobs, David J.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
 "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–22.
- Jacobs, Harry L.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Jacob Granowitz," 3 (1929): 130–131.
- Jacobs, Harry S.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.

- Jacobs, Israel.
 "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 78.
- Jacobs, Louis.
 "The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Teaching," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 9–24.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 32–34, 42–44.
 "Zionism After 100 Years," 43 (1981): 56–63.
- Jacobson, David.
 "Rabbi David Jacobson," by Robert Gordis, 43 (1981): 107–109.
- Jacobson, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Jacobson," by Robert Gordis, 47 (1985): 167–169.
- Joffe, Joshua A.
 "In Memoriam," by C. E. Hillel Kauvar, 5 (1933–38): 272–273.
- Jolt, Harry.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Lewis B. Grossman," 37 (1975): 242–243.
- Juda, Allen I.
 "The Shabbat Campaign: Creating an Observant Community," Robert M. Abramson, Allen I. Juda, 59 (1997): 158–159.
- Kadushin, Max.
 "Discussion: The Things That Unite Us," Louis Finkelstein, 1 (1927): 60–66.
 "The Rabbi's Part in Future Palestine Work," 4 (1930–32): 26–35.
 "Convention Law Committee," 6 (1939): 166.
 "Concept of the Chosen People in Rabbinic Literature," (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 20–25.
 "Experience of Worship," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *Worship and Ethics: a Study in Rabbinic Judaism*, Illinois: Northwestern University Press, 1963.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Max Kadushin," by Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 110–112.
- Kahn, Alfred H.
 "Eulogy," by Reuben Kaufman, 20 (1956): 286–287.
- Kahn, Herman.
 "War and Peace," 27 (1963): 65–73.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidon, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 81–83.
- Kahn, Robert I.
 "President's Report" (of CCAR), 36 (1974): 32–37.
- Kalmin, Richard, Dr.
 "Professor Saul Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," 48 (1986): 145–149.
- Kamenetz, Roger.
 "The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 27–30.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 40–41.
- Kamin, Jonas.
 "In Memoriam," by Bernard H. Ziskind, 8 (1941–44): 250–252.
- Kampelman, Max.
 "Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 81–86.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 86–87, 87–89, 89, 90–91, 91–92, 92–93, 94.
- Kandel, Edward R.
 "Naftali Halpern: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 123–124.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Kassel Abelson, 47 (1985): 176.
- Kane, Irving.
 "The American Jewish Community," 25 (1961): 68–79.
 "Discussion: The American Jewish Community," Irving Kane, 25 (1961): 80–82.
- Kane, Steven.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 145.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1999): 62.
- Kanner, Ted.
 "Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," 41 (1979): 226–228.
 "Discussion: Synagogue and Federation: The Emerging Partnership," Ted Kanner, 41 (1979): 229–230.
- Kanter, Elana.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.

- Kanter, Shammai.
 "Being Unaware of What We Know," 25 (1961): 174–175.
 "Our Prayerbook and Its English Style," 29 (1965): 50–58.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 30–31.
 "D'var Torah—Synthesis and Prayer," 46 (1984): 110–113.
- Kaplan, Edward K.
 "How to Read Abraham Joshua Heschel," 59 (1997): 141–142.
 "Spirituality and Social Action in the Writings of Abraham Joshua Heschel," 59 (1997): 149–150.
- Kaplan, Julius.
 "In Memoriam" (Hebrew), by Israel Efros, 7 (1940): 317–320.
- Kaplan, Louis.
 "D'var Torah: *Ha-Sneh Bo-er ba-Eshi*" (English), 28 (1964): 215–217.
- Kaplan, Mordecai M.
 "Judaism As a Civilization," 2 (1928): 115–130.
 "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 131–133.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn, 3 (1929): 51–52.
 "Discussion: 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn. 'Menace of Secularism in the Synagogue,' Israel Goldstein, 3 (1929): 103–104.
 "The Place of Dogma in Judaism," 4 (1930–32): 280–306.
 "Three Reviews: *The Making of the Modern Jew* by Milton Steinberg, *The Future of Judaism* by Eugene Kohn, *Judaism as a Civilization* by Mordecai M. Kaplan," Henry M. Rosenthal, 5 (1933–38): 88–99.
 "President's Message" delivered May 2, 1933, 6 (1939): 177–202.
 "The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," 7: 253–290.
 "Discussion: Authority in Jewish Law," Robert Gordis, 8 (1941–44): 95–97.
 "How Man Comes to Know God," 8 (1941–44): 256–271.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 316–320.
 "Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," 8 (1941–44): 348–355.
 "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 199–204.
 "Seminary Expansion Program—Summary," 10 (1946): 220–227.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 290–292.
 "Discussion: On the Furtherance of the Synagogue-Center Movement," Jacob B. Agus, 11 (1947): 339–343.
 "Religion and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 164–172.
 "Response: Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Louis Finkelstein, 15 (1951): 211–219.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 60–61.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," 16 (1952): 179–185.
 "Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," 18 (1954): 181–193.
 "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," 18 (1954): 194–200.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 164–167.
 "Reply: In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Moshe Davis, 20 (1956): 267–273.
 "Ideological Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 137–148.
 "The Religious Imperatives of Jewish Peoplehood," delivered at the 1959 convention. Published in *The Reconstructionist*, Vol. 25, No. 9, 1959.
 "Wage Peace Or . . .," 27 (1963): 47–56.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 74–75, 77.
 "Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 106–108.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted (including the Birmingham Resolution)," 27 (1963): 239–241, 242.
 "Resolutions Adopted," 30 (1966): 123–139.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34–36.
 "Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 106–108.

- Kaplan, Mordecai M. (*cont'd*)
 "In Honour of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 33 (1969): 132–134.
 "Professor Mordecai Kaplan's Torah in a Post-Copernican Age," Gordon Tucker, 48 (1986): 201–218.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," by Ira Eisenstern, 46 (1984): 151–153.
- Kaplan, Solomon M.
 "Herman Hailperin: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 117–120.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Solomon M. Kaplan," by Moshe V. Goldblum, 45 (1983): 197.
- Karlin, Gary.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 100.
- Karp, Abraham J.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 239–242.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 155–157.
 "Discussion: Rabbis as Educational Statesmen," Abraham E. Millgram, 19 (1955): 217–222.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 174–175.
 "Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement," Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 187–189.
 "The American Jewish Community-Union Now Or Ever?" 25 (1961): 45–67.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Day School," Harry Halpern, Henry Goldberg, Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 79–80.
 "Preaching Schechter," 27 (1963): 21–46.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 156–157.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 52–53.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 133–134.
 "The Future of Conservative Judaism," 49 (1987): 70–89.
 "Toward the Centennial of the Rabbinical Assembly of America: Some Preliminary Observations," 56 (1994): 3–13.
- Eulogy: "Abraham Burstein: Eulogy," 31 (1967): 169–171.
- Kartzinel, Phineas.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Phineas Kartzinel," by Ben Zion Bokser, 4 (1930–32): 381–382.
- Kass, Alvin.
 "Eulogy of Rabby Harry E. Schwartz," 50 (1988): 237–240.
- Katchen, Alan S.
 "Rabbi Harry W. Katchen," 62 (2000): 307–309.
- Katchen, Harry W.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 49 (1987): 349–350.
 Eulogy: "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Harry W. Katchen," by Alan S. Katchen, 62 (2000): 307–309.
- Katz, Baruch.
 "Rabbi Baruch Katz," by Abraham Pelberg, 38 (1976): 273–274.
- Katz, Jacob.
 "Eulogies," by Abraham Burstein, 14 (1950): 321–322.
- Katz, Reuben M.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 78–79.
- Katzoff, Louis.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 295–296.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in Education," 10 (1946): 176–179.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Aryeh Lev Katzoff" (Hebrew), by Yosef Green, 50 (1988): *vov-zayin*.
- Kauffmann, Yehezkel.
 "Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: In Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," David Lieber, 48 (1986): 167–185.
- Kaufman, Jan Caryl.
 "Introduction: On Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 48.
 "Defining the Agenda of the Rabbis Through the Study of Midrash," 51 (1989): 239–241.
 "Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After Nostra Aetate: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 101.
 "Activities Related to Religious Pluralism," 59 (1997): 99–100.
 "Programs of Professional Growth and Learning," 61 (1999): 241–243.
- Kaufman, Reuben.
 "Eulogy: Alfred H. Kahn," 20 (1956): 286–287.

- Kaufman, William E.
 "A. J. Heschel, Hasidic Prayer and Process Philosophy," 45 (1983): 163–168.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 21–22.
 "The Case for God," 54 (1992): 81–85.
- Kaunfer, Neal.
 "New Trends and Programs in Jewish Education," 39 (1977): 95–102.
- Kauvar, C. E. Hillel.
 "In Memoriam: Reverend Joshua A. Joffe," 5 (1933–38): 272–275.
- Kayser, Stephen S.
 "The Rabbi and Jewish Art," 11 (1947): 371.
- Kazan, Fredric.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 76.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 19–20.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 96–97.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Kenneth R. Berger, Aviva Ben Ayoun Berger," 52 (1990): 231–234.
- Kazis, Abraham P.
 "Rabbi Abraham P. Kazis," by Benjamin H. Gorrellick, 36 (1974): 198–201.
- Kazis, Israel J.
 "The Rabbi as Preacher—Lesson of the Chaplaincy," 10 (1946): 94–98.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 154–158.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 35.
 Eulogy: "Herman H. Rubenovitz," 30 (1966): 96–99.
- Keeler, William Henry, Cardinal.
 "Twenty-Five Years After Nostra Aetate: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 87–93.
 "Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After Nostra Aetate: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 100–101, 101–102, 102–104.
 "The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 65–71.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 75, 76–77, 77, 77–78, 78–79.
- Kefauver, Estes.
 "Authority and Morality," 19 (1955): 249–254.
- Kelman, Joseph.
 "Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 118–123.
- Kelman, Levi, (-Weiman).
 "In Honor of Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 117.
 "Spiritual Demands (Hebrew)," 43 (1981): 12–13.
 "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 74–76.
 "Dedication of Rabbinical Assembly Grove in Memory of Rabbi Wolfe Keman," 60 (1998): 106–108.
- Kelman, Naamah.
 "In Honor of Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 114–117.
- Kelman, Wolfe.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 58.
 "Discussion: The Steering Committee on the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," 19 (1955): 44.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 24 (1960): 70–83.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 170–171.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 25 (1961): 123–131.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 36–37.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 26 (1962): 110–123.

Kelman, Wolfe (*cont'd.*)

- "Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," 26 (1962): 123–125, 126–129.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 28 (1964): 1–15.
- "Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," 28 (1964): 16–19, 20–21, 22–23.
- "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 310–311.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 29 (1965): 1–17.
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 13–15.
- "Introspective Overview," 33 (1969): 1–8.
- "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 34.
- "The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," 37 (1975): 14–29.
- "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 40–41.
- "A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," 37 (1975): 84–89.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 260, 262–263, 264–265.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 117–123.
- "Installation Banquet—Installation Address," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 173–176.
- "Defeatism, Triumphalism, or *Gevurah*?" 42 (1980): 13–24.
- "*Kallah* on *Halakhah*: Tribute to Rabbi Saul Teplitz," 42 (1980): 421–424.
- "Israel on the Eve of *Yom Ha-Atzmaut*—Introduction," Yehuda Z. Blum, 44 (1982): 11–12.
- "The Future of the Conservative Rabbi," 49 (1987): 116–122.
- "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 131–136.
- "Discussion: Report from Israel," Reuven Hammer, 51 (1989): 19.
- "Introduction: On Soviet Jewry," Edgar M. Bronfman, 51 (1989): 48–49.
- "Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 172–178.
- "Response: In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 76–84.
- Eulogies:
- "Abraham Joshua Heschel: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 125–127.
- "Rabbi Morris Goodblatt," 40 (1978): 199–200.
- "Rabbi Alexander Goldstein," 42 (1980): 243–244.
- "Rabbi Aaron H. Blumenthal," 45 (1983): 191–193.
- "Rabbi Arthur Chiel," 46 (1984): 146–148.
- "Rabbi Ludwig Nadelmann," 49 (1987): 335–336.
- "Rabbi Seymour Siegel," 50 (1988): 241–244.
- "Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," by Morton M. Leifman, 53 (1991): 172–175.
- Kenen, I. L. (Isaiah)
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 15–19, 20, 21, 22.
- Kennedy, Edward M., Senator.
- "Who Is Left Out: The Debate Over Health Care and Welfare Reform," 59 (1997): 37–43.
- Kensky, Allan.
- "*Keruv* in the Congregational Setting," 53 (1991): 125–126.
- "In Search of *Yerushalayim Shel Maalah*," 58 (1996): 154–156.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Baruch Bokser," 53 (1991): 163–167.
- Kerbel, Paul.
- "D'var Torah—Hopefulness Amidst Despair," 54 (1992): 268–270.
- Keren, Hila.
- "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 199–205.
- Kertzer, Morris N.
- "Report of Social Action Committee," 14 (1950): 256–262.
- Kessler, Irving.
- "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative

- Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Melvin L. Libman, David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 3–8.
- Kessler, Martin.
 "Rabbi Martin Kessler," by Bernard Eisenman, 61 (1999): 183, 204–206.
- Kessler, Rachel.
 "Tribute to Rabbi Martin Kessler," 60 (1998): 15–17.
- Kessler, Stanley M.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 84.
- "New Directions in Jewish Education," 33 (1969): 88–95.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 233.
- Kestenbaum, Jerome.
 "Rabbi Jerome Kestenbaum," by Eric Cytryn, 55 (1993): 159–161.
- Kieffer, Melvin.
 "Dealing with Conflicts in the Congregation," 39 (1977): 58–61.
- "Finances for the Rabbi in and for Retirement," 49 (1987): 166–169.
- Kieval, Herman.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 235–239.
- "A New Technique For Teaching The Weekly *Sidrah* From The Pulpit," 24 (1960): 246–251.
- "Possibilities for Liturgical Renewal Within the Jewish Tradition," 29 (1965): 33–40.
- "D'var Torah," 37 (1975): 249–251.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Hayyim Kieval," by Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 176–179.
- Kimelman, Reuven R.
 "Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 8–26.
- "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 37–38.
- "The Case for Creation, Revelation, and Redemption in the *Shema*: A Study in the Rhetoric of the Liturgy," 52 (1990): 170–192.
- "*Ashre*: Psalm 145 and the Liturgy," 54 (1992): 97–128.
- "Jewish Attitudes Towards Terrorism," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *B'nai B'rith International Jewish Monthly*, Vol. 99, No. 2, Oct, 1994, as "Torah Against Terror."
 "What Happened to the Decalogue in Jewish Liturgy?" 59 (1997): 132–135.
- "Awaken, Awaken, for Your Light Has Come": From Garments of Skin to Garments of Light," 59 (1997): 143–146.
- King, Coretta Scott.
 "Black-Jewish Relations," 49 (1987): 57–60.
- King, Jr., Martin Luther.
 "Address and Discussion," delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 22, No. 3, Spring 1968.
- Eulogy: "In Memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.," by Jordan S. Ofseyer, 49 (1987): 61–65.
- Kirschenbaum, Aaron.
 "Jewish Religious Legislation in the Knesset," 36 (1974): 291–301.
- Kirshblum, Mordecai.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," by Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Kirshblum, I. Usher.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 249–250.
- "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 196–197.
- "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 91–92.
- "Discussion: Resolution: Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 308.
- "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 10–11, 20.
- "Discussion: "Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 265–267.
- Eulogies:
 "Joseph S. Shubow: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 181–182.
- "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," by Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198–199.

- Klagsbrun, Francine Lifton.
 "Response: Award Presentation," Mayer Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 9–10.
- Klayman, Michael.
 "Respondents: 'Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate,'" Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 48–51.
 "Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 6–7.
 "Opening Remarks," 59 (1997): 3–4.
- Klein, Andrew.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 172–173.
 Eulogy: "Andrew Klein: Eulogy," by Albert N. Troy, 32 (1968): 193–195.
- Klein, Carl.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 235.
- Klein, Charles A.
 "Strengthening the Jewish Family," Alice Shalvi, Charles A. Klein, 57 (1995): 40–44.
- Klein, Joel.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 69.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.
- Klein, Isaac.
 "The Case of Civil Marriage According to Jewish Law," 5 (1933–38): 474–486.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 184–185.
 "The Rabbi in Education: All-Day Schools," 10 (1946): 159–166.
 "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 129–134.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," 12 (1948): 138–139, 143–144.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 177–178.
 "The Problem of *Chalitzah* Today," 15 (1951): 146–150.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 65, 79.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying A Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59, 61.
 "Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 39–40.
 "Recent Developments in Rabbinic and Responsa Literature," 20 (1956): 144–162.
 "An Attitude to *Halakhah*," 22 (1958): 102–107.
 "Discussion: *Halakhah* and the Life of Holiness," Jack J. Cohen, 22 (1958): 108.
 "Presidential Address," 23 (1959): 19–32.
 "Presidential Message," 24 (1960): 56–69.
 "Response to Tribute," Louis Finkelstein, 24 (1960): 231–234.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Teshuvah—Swordfish," 30 (1966): 111–115.
 "The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach: A Response," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 36–47.
 "Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a *Giyoret*," 32 (1968): 219–223.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" 33 (1969): 203–218.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 132–133.
 "The Rabbi and His Family," 36 (1974): 163–165.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 41.
 "Introduction: The Changing Rabbinate: A Search for Definition," Arthur Hertzberg, 37 (1975): 61.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Isaac Klein," by David C. Kogen, 41 (1979): 262–265.
- Klein, Max D.
 "Memorial Address: Louis J. Haas, Jerome Labovitz, Leon S. Lang, Abraham L. Lassen, Elias L. Solomon, Marcus Wald," 21 (1957): 236–239.
 "Rabbi Max D. Klein," by Edward T. Sandrow, 36 (1974): 202.
- Klein, Samuel.
 "*U-va Letziyon*," 44 (1982): 139–142.

- Kleinman, Philip.
 "Rabbi Philip Kleinman," by Joshua Stampfer, 46 (1984): 154–155.
- Kliers, Maurice I.
 "Maurice I. Kliers: Eulogy," by Moshe Babin, 35 (1973): 130–133.
- Kling, Simcha.
 "*Eretz Yisrael*," 25 (1961): 176–179.
 "Discussion: The Values of Jewish Education," Abraham J. Heschel, 26 (1962): 101–105.
 "The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," 28 (1964): 37–44.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 49–50.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "The Rabbi and His Family," 35 (1973): 100–102.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Simcha Kling," by Robert Slosberg, 53 (1991): 180–182.
- Klutznick, Philip M., Hon.
 "The Synagogue and the Changing Community," 35 (1973): 20–34.
 "Some Challenging Issues," 40 (1978): 115–127.
- Kobrinetz, Simeon.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 77.
- Kogen, David C.
 "Discussion and Presentation: Experiences in Strengthening the Sabbath—The Seattle Plan," Samuel Penner, 14 (1950): 193–197.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Gerson D. Cohen, David C. Kogen, 39 (1977): 2–6.
 "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 1–4.
 "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 1–2, 8.
 "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 95–96.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 133–134, 141.
 "In Honor of Leo Landes," 57 (1995): 69–70.
- Eulogies:
 "Jack Herman: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 174–176.
 "Rabbi Isaac Klein," 41 (1979): 262–265.
- Kogen, Judah.
 "Recognition of Rabbis Celebrating 50 Years of Service," 58 (1996): 72–76.
- Kohn, Eugene.
 "Discussion: The Things That Unite Us," Louis Finkelstein, 1 (1927): 54–60.
 "Comments: Traditional Law and Modern Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 31–39.
 "Character Training in the Jewish Religious School," 4 (1930–32): 43–63.
 "The Liturgy and the Modern Jew," 4 (1930–32): 148–166.
 "The Objectives of Jewish Education in America," 5 (1933–38): 13–29.
 "Three Reviews: *The Making of the Modern Jew* by Milton Steinberg, *The Future of Judaism* by Eugene Kohn, *Judaism as a Civilization* by Mordecai M. Kaplan," Henry M. Rosenthal, 5 (1933–38): 88–99.
 "Social Justice Ideal in Jewish Education," 5 (1933–38): 119–138.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 252–266.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 356–367.
 "The Synagogue and Social Problems," 6 (1939): 78–85.
 "Discussion: Vitalizing Public Worship," Morris Silverman, 7 (1940): 180–189.
 "Report of Committee on Social Justice," 8 (1941–44): 39–42.
 "Discussion: Toward a Creative Jewish Community in America," Robert Gordis, 13 (1949): 352–353.
 "Discussion: Theological Problems of the Hour," Milton Steinberg, 13 (1949): 429–438.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 67–68.
 "Prayer and the Modern Jew," 17 (1953): 179–191.
 "Discussion: Prayer and the Modern Jew," 17 (1953): 215–217.
 "President's Dinner in Honor of Ira Eisenstein," 18 (1954): 229–230.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Eugene Kohn," by Ira J. Eisenstein, 39 (1977): 110–111.

- Kohn, Jacob.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis,"
 Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 58–59.
 "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization,"
 Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 131.
 "Comments: Traditional Law and Modern
 Life," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 51.
 "Spiritual Elements in Judaism," 3 (1929):
 75–89.
 "Discussion: Spiritual Elements in Judaism," 3
 (1929): 103–104.
 "Science and the New Mysticism," 4 (1930–32):
 64–82.
 Eulogy: "Jacob Kohn: Eulogy," by Louis M.
 Levitsky, 33 (1969): 182–183.
- Kohn, S. Joshua.
 "The Rabbi and the Congregational Budget," 4
 (1930–32): 219–222.
 "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and
 Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M.
 Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 357.
 "The Pension Plan," 9 (1945): 24–26.
 "Discussion: Relation of the Synagogues to
 National Jewish Organizations," 9
 (1945): 96.
 "The Relationship of the American Jewish
 Community to Israel," 13 (1949):
 225–237.
 "Discussion: The Organization of The
 American Jewish Community," Israel
 Goldstein, 14 (1960): 107–108.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi S. Joshua Kohn," by Abraham
 Millgram, 44 (1982): 158–159.
- Kolatch, Alfred.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Ephraim Bennett," 56
 (1994): 230–233.
- Kollek, Teddy, Hon.
 "Greetings," 50 (1988): 11–14.
- Kollin, Gilbert.
 "D'var Torah—*Emet ve-Emunah*," 52 (1990):
 222–225.
- Kollin, Nathan.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith
 Movement," David A. Goldstein, 7
 (1940): 119.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the
 Home and Family Life More Effective?"
 William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940):
 200–206.
 "Placement Committee Report and
 Discussion," 9 (1945): 23.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue
 Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-
 Christian Inter-Religious School
 Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87,
 89.
- Eulogy: "Eulogies: Carl L. Manello," 16 (1952):
 226–227.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by
 Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Nathan Kollin," by Armond E.
 Cohen, 60 (1998): 233–235.
- Konheim, Jon.
 "Interfaith Programming," 54 (1992):
 197–201.
- Konigsberg, Randall J.
 "Adult Education Programming," 47 (1985):
 154–157.
 "Day Runners, Traffic Patterns and Computers:
 Advice for the Recently Ordained
 Rabbi," 58 (1996): 180–181.
- Konvitz, Milton R.
 "Torah and Constitution: An American Bicen-
 tennial Lecture," 38 (1976): 54–67.
- Kose, Elvin.
 "Reality in Israel," 29 (1965): 67–75.
 Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues and Their
 Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994):
 265.
- Kosofsky, Sidney.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small
 Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13
 (1949): 213–215.
- Kraemer, David, Dr.
 "The Scholar's Dilemma: In Tribute to Professor
 Louis Ginzberg," 48 (1986): 153–166.
 "New Meaning in Ancient Talmudic Texts: A
 Rhetorical Reading and the Case for
 Pluralism," 49 (1987): 201–214.
 "New Meaning in Ancient Talmudic Texts: A
 Time Poem," 49 (1987): 215–225.
 "The Mind of the Talmud: Hubris, Piety, and
 Divine Truth," 53 (1991): 89–99.
- Kraft, Louis.
 "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish
 Organizations," 9 (1945): 92–102.
- Kraft, Jacob.
 "Rabbi Jacob Kraft," by Kenneth S. Cohen, 50
 (1988): 215–220.
- Kraft, Saul.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action
 Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14
 (1950): 273–276.
- Kramer, Simon G.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira
 Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 163–168.
- Krasner, Barbara R.
 "Restoring Relational Trust: A Rabbinic
 Mandate," 42 (1980): 120–131.
- Kratzenstein, Jossef J.
 "Rabbi Jossef J. Kratzenstein," by Stefan
 Weinberg, 53 (1991): 183–184.

- Krauthammer, Charles.
 "The Palestinians and the Middle East," 51 (1989): 70–72.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," 51 (1989): 72–73, 74–75, 75–76, 76–77, 77–78, 78–79, 79.
- Kreiman, Angel.
 "Report from Latin America," 52 (1990): 107–110.
 "D'var Torah—Putting Torah into Practice," 52 (1990): 226–227.
- Kreitman, Benjamin Z.
 "The First Ten Years of the Committee on Law and Standards," 22 (1958): 68–80.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 31 (1967): 189–194.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222–224, 226, 228.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 32 (1968): 206–218.
 "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 33 (1969): 199–201.
 "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a *Mikvah*?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 191–199.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 34 (1970): 200, 207–208.
 "The United Synagogue and the Future of the Conservative Movement," 38 (1976): 155–170.
 "What Does *Halakhah* Mean to Us?" 40 (1978): 15–19.
 "Israel and the Conservative Movement," 48 (1986): 53–55.
- Krents, Milton E.
 "The Crisis in Religious Broadcasting," 42 (1980): 118.
- Kreuger, Nahum B.
 "Eulogies," by Martin Berkowitz, 14 (1950): 323–324.
- Kreutzer, Franklin D., Esq.
 "Greetings and a Challenge from the United Synagogue of America," 50 (1988): 23–25.
- Kripke, Meyer.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1949): 162–165.
- Kroloff, Charles A.
 "Greetings," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 5–6.
- Kummer, Howard Karol.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Howard Karol Kummer," by Zahara Davidowitz-Farkas, 62 (2000): 310–314.
- Kunin, Madeline May.
 "Education, the American Polity and the First Amendment," 58 (1996): 9–15.
- Kurshan, Neil.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Mordecai Rubin," by Neil Kurshan, Gershon Schwartz, 56 (1994): 250–253.
- Kurtz, Vernon H.
 "Introduction: The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 111–113.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 76.
 "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 153–160.
 "Tribute to Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly," 62 (2000): 168–172.
- Kurz, Michael L.
 "Memorial Tribute," by Baruch Silverstein, 48 (1986): 303.
- Kushner, Harold S.
 "A Jewish View of Verbal and Visual Obscenity," 40 (1978): 102–107.
 "*Kallah* on *Halakhah*: Is the Conservative Movement *Halakhic*?" 42 (1980): 364–369.
 "The Hunger For the Sacred," 44 (1982): 22–30.
 "Sermons in the Levinthal Tradition," 45 (1983): 112–116.
 "A Plea for Unity in the Rabbinical Assembly," 46 (1984): 18–21.
 "The Projected *Humash* Commentary," Harold Kushner, David Lieber, 56 (1994): 14–17.

- Kushner, Harold S. (*cont'd.*)
 "Religious Values in Contemporary Society: Where Do We Stand As Conservative Jews?" 58 (1996): 82–92.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Irving Perlman," 44 (1982): 160–161.
 "Rabbi Manuel Saltzman," 60 (1998): 250–251.
 "Rabbi Pesach Sobel," 60 (1998): 255–257.
- Labinger, Marvin L.
 "Rabbi Fishel A. Pearlmutter," by David Blumenfeld, Marvin L. Labinger, 46 (1984): 165–169.
- Labovitz, Annette.
 "Our Sacred Trust: How Stories Can Be Used to Achieve Jewish Cultural Literacy," Eugene Labovitz, Annette Labovitz, 57 (1995): 137.
- Labovitz, Eugene.
 "Our Sacred Trust: How Stories Can Be Used to Achieve Jewish Cultural Literacy," Eugene Labovitz, Annette Labovitz, 57 (1995): 137.
- Labovitz, Gail S.
 "The Study of *Masekhet Berakhot*," 57 (1995): 55–58.
- Labovitz, Jerome.
 "Memorial Address," by Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 238–239.
- Laker, Irving.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 122–123.
- Laksman, Motti.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 154, 157–158, 160, 165.
- Lanckton, Ben.
 "D'var Torah," 61 (1999): 171–172.
- Landau, Hyman J.
 "Hyman J. Landau—Eulogy," by Max Arzt, 31 (1967): 174–177.
- Landau, Sol.
 "Adult Education: Life as a Text," 38 (1976): 227–228.
 "Continuing Education for the Rabbi," 39 (1977): 56–57.
 "The Middle Years: A Time of Crisis and Change," 42 (1980): 178–180.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Murray Alstet," 39 (1977): 106–107.
- Landes, Aaron.
 "The Study of Torah," 25 (1961): 180–182.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidon, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 76–77.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schaffer, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "Discussion: The *Shulhan Arukh* After 400 Years: A Conservative Approach," Isaac Klein, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon B. Fink, 32 (1968): 66–67.
 "Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 111–112.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
 "Planning the Synagogue Year," 36 (1974): 158–162.
 "Response: Rabbinic Achievement Award Presentation," 62 (2000): 24–25.
- Landes, Leo.
 "Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 126–130.
 "Discussion: Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 133, 135–136, 137–139, 139.
 "In Honor of Leo Landes," David C. Kogen, 57 (1995): 69–70.
- Landesman, Alter F.
 "Synagogue Attendance (A Statistical Survey)," 2 (1928): 41–52.
 "Discussion: Synagogue Attendance (A Statistical Survey)," Alter Landesman, 2 (1928): 67–68.
 "Lessons We Can Learn from the Economic Crisis and Its Effects on the Spiritual Life of American Jewry," 4 (1930–32): 189–198.
 "The Adolescent, Some of His Interests and Conflicts," 5 (1933–38): 308–321.
 "Convention Committee on Education," 6 (1939): 165.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10 (1946): 22–27.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Alter Landesman," by Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 113–114.
- Landskroner, Al.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Solomon H. Waldenberg," 46 (1984): 173–174.

- Lang, Leon S.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis,"
 Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59.
 "Congregational Schools and Progressive
 Religious Education," 4 (1930-32):
 140-147.
 "Social Ideals in the Curriculum of the Jewish
 School," 4 (1930-32): 365-367.
 "Abstract of Report of the Education
 Committee," 5 (1933-38): xii.
 "What Have We Done With Confirmation?" 5
 (1933-38): 288-307.
 "Adult Education Through the Synagogue," 6
 (1939): 48-62.
 "Adult Education Committee," 7 (1940):
 36-41.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith
 Movement," David A.
 Goldstein, 7 (1940): 119-121.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the
 Home and Family Life More Effective?"
 William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940):
 206-209.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941-44): 4-19.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941-44):
 56-63.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion
 Program," 8 (1941-44): 302-303.
 "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8
 (1941-44): 345-346.
 "Discussion: The Training of Teaching and
 Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M.
 Kaplan, 8 (1941-44): 356-358.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue," Elias
 Charry, Frank D. Plotke, Paul Reich, 9
 (1945): 88.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance," 10
 (1946): 18-22.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi and Marriage and
 Family Counsel," Sidney E. Goldstein,
 11 (1947): 263.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of
 Conservative Judaism," Theodore
 Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac
 Klein, 12 (1948): 176-177, 182-183.
 "Tribute to Outgoing President—Israel M.
 Goldman," 12 (1948): 304-308.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on
 Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952):
 55-56.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and
 the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel,
 Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 206-207.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical
 Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19
 (1955): 158-159.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Address," by Max D. Klein,
 21 (1957): 237-238.
 Langer, Ruth.
 "Approaching Divine Holiness: Issues in the
 Liturgical Use of the *Kedushah*," 59
 (1997): 147-148.
 Langer, Samuel.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel Langer," by Judith
 Langer Caplan, 58 (1996): 216-218.
 Langh, Philip A.
 "Status of Our Movement: In the Middle
 West," 3 (1929): 71-74.
 "Adult Education and the Synagogue," 5
 (1933-38): 139-143.
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 11
 (1947): 372.
 Lanyi, George.
 "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein,
 17 (1953): 271-272.
 Lasker, Arnold A.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in the Small
 Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13
 (1949): 189-190, 212.
 "Personal Prayer," 17 (1953): 231-238.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education,"
 Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 221-222.
 "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956):
 179.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinic in
 Elementary and Secondary Jewish
 Education," Simon Greenberg, 26
 (1962): 36.
 "Meeting the Needs of the Bereaved," 27
 (1963): 185-191.
 "Discussion: Inter-marriage," Albert I. Gordon,
 28 (1964): 173.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish
 World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour
 Siegel, 31 (1967): 88.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative
 Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron
 H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31
 (1967): 226.
 "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education,"
 Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34
 (1970): 80-81.
 "Identifying and Changing Parental Attitudes,"
 39 (1977): 73-75.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Nathan Levinson," 48 (1986):
 277-278.
 "Rabbi Jordon I. Taxon," 50 (1988): 249-251.
 "Rabbi Mordecai L. Brill," 56 (1994):
 234-236.
 "Rabbi Arnold A. Lasker," by Jeshai Schnitzer,
 59 (1997): 206-209.

- Lasker, Harry B.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Harry B. Lasker," by Perry Rank, 53 (1991): 185–187.
- Lassen, Abraham L.
 "Memorial Address," by Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236.
- Lavie, Naphtali, Hon.
 "An Address," 46 (1984): 14–17.
- Lavinsky, Arthur.
 "Discussion: American Views Israel and Israel Views America," Martin Indyk, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1989): 147.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 51 (1999): 59–60.
- Layman, Jonah.
 "On Working with the Intermarried," 53 (1991): 127–129.
- Layman, Robert.
 "Special Education and the Conservative Synagogue," Robert Layman, Joseph Kelman, Reuven Hammer, 44 (1982): 116–118.
- Lazowick, Maurice A.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Gerald L. Zelizer, 57 (1995): 212.
- Lebeau, James.
 "Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 53.
 "The Saul Lieberman Institute of Talmudic Research and other Seminary Programs," 51 (1989): 234–238.
 "Planning a Sabbatical in Israel," 53 (1991): 130–133.
 "Planning a Sabbatical in Israel," 61 (1999): 156–159.
- Lebeau, William H.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly: A Look Toward the Future," 34 (1970): 96–108.
 "Membership Committee (including approved admittance of women)," 47 (1985): 179–181.
 "*Sh'mirat Mitzvot*: Increasing Observance in the Jewish Home," 57 (1995): 20–28.
- Lebendiger, Israel.
 Eulogies:
 "Memorial Services: Louis M. Epstein," 13 (1949): 444–448.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Israel Lebendiger," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Leeman, Saul.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi William G. Braude," 50 (1988): 202–204.
- Leffell, A. Bernard.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Charles Bender," 56 (1994): 227–229.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi A. Bernard Leffell," by Jacob Chinitz, 62 (2000): 315–319.
- Lehrman, Irving.
 "Discussion: The Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 192–197.
 "The Sabbath Morning Sermon," 19 (1955): 240–248.
 "The Synagogue Council of America," 35 (1973): 43–46.
 "The Sermon," 37 (1975): 203–207.
 "Discussion: The Sermon," Irving Lehrman, 37 (1975): 207–212.
 "Seminar on *Shavuot*," 42 (1980): 226–232.
 Eulogies:
 "Israel Goldfarb: Eulogy," 31 (1967): 172–173.
 "Rabbi Charles Rubel," 42 (1980): 248.
- Lehrman, Moses.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 29–30.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Moses Lehrman," by Simon Greenberg, 40 (1978): 203–205.
- Leibovitz, Yeshayahu, Professor.
 "Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 54–56.
 "Discussion: Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 67–68.
- Leifer, Daniel I.
 "Rabbi Daniel I. Leifer," by James S. Diamond, 58 (1996): 219–221.
- Leifman, Morton.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 94–95, 99–100, 102, 105, 108–109, 110, 112, 114, 123.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky,

- Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1, 3, 5.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 97–98.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 139–140.
- "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 71–73.
- Eulogies:
- "Paul Chertoff: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 86–88.
- "Rabbi Morton J. Waldman," 43 (1981): 117–118.
- "Rabbi Stuart E. Rosenberg," 52 (1990): 243–246.
- "Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," 53 (1991): 172–175.
- Leigh, Michael.
- "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 195–196.
- Leiman, Raymond.
- "Rabbi Raymond Leiman," by Bernard Ducoff, 57 (1995): 195–196.
- Leiner, Mordecai Joseph.
- "The Deterministic Theology of Rabbi Mordecai Joseph Leiner of Izbica," Morris M. Faierstein, 51 (1989): 186–196.
- Leipziger, Michael.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Henrique Lemle," 41 (1979): 266–267.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Asher Levi," 42 (1980): 247.
- Lemle, Henrique.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Henrique Lemle," by Michael Leipziger, 41 (1979): 266–267.
- Lerner, Stephen C.
- "2001: Blueprint for the Rabbinate in the Twenty-First Century," Martin N. Levin, Stephen C. Lerner, 41 (1979): 120–124.
- "Jews by Choice," 45 (1983): 71–76.
- Levens, Monroe J.
- "Rabbi Monroe J. Levens," (self-composed), 45 (1983): 200–201.
- Levi, Asher.
- "Rabbi Asher Levi," by Michael Leipziger, 42 (1980): 247.
- Levi, Eliezer A.
- "My Experience Abroad," 9 (1945): 66–67.
- Levi, S. Gershon.
- "Discussion: Practical Problems of the Rabbinate: Something About My Ministry," Eli Bohnen, 13 (1949): 162–163.
- "Remarks of the President," Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
- "Presidential Address," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Eulogies:
- "In Memory of Colleagues," 34 (1970): 183–185.
- "Rabbi S. Gershon Levi," by Theodore Friedman, 52 (1990): 238–239.
- Levin, Martin N.
- "2001: Blueprint for the Rabbinate in the Twenty-First Century," Martin N. Levin, Stephen C. Lerner, 41 (1979): 114–119.
- "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 231–232.
- Levine, Arthur J.
- "Installation Banquet: Greetings," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 127–136.
- Levine, Etan B.
- "Marshal Robert Lifson: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 94–95.
- Levine, Jonathan.
- "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 77–79.
- Levine, Lee.
- "Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 49, 54, 56, 59.
- "Discussion: Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 68–69.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Chaim Pearl," 58 (1996): 224–227.
- Levine, Morris D.
- "Rabbi Levine, His Life and His Activities on Behalf of Modern Hebrew in the United States (Moshe ha-Levi: *Halutz ha-Ruah*)," Abraham M. Hershman, 6 (1939): 98–103.
- "*Siyum HaShas*—Personal Reminiscences of Professor Morris D. Levine," William P. Greenfield, 10 (1946): 147–149.

- Levine, Morris D. (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by Abraham M. Hershman, 5 (1933–38): 267–271.
- Levine, Reuben R.
 "Visiting the Sick," 27 (1963): 182–184.
 "Contemporary Synagogue Art," 35 (1973): 69–71.
 "Synagogue Art—The Problem of Creating Jewishly," 40 (1978): 159–160.
- Levine, Shlomo D.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 200.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Ira Sud," 48 (1986): 287–289.
- Levinson, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Levinson," by Seymour J. Cohen, 40 (1978): 206–207.
- Levinson, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Levinson," by Arnold Lasker, 48 (1986): 277–278.
- Levinthal, Israel H.
 "Development of Jewish Law in Palestine," 1 (1927): 66–69.
 "Discussion: Synagogue Attendance (A Statistical Survey)," Alter F. Landesman, 2 (1928): 64–66.
 "President's Message," 4 (1930–32): 122–139, 243–251.
 "The Rabbi as Preacher—Summary," 10 (1946): 98–102.
 "Discussion: Seminary Expansion Program," 10 (1946): 219–220.
 "Tribute to Rabbis Emeriti," 11 (1947): 377–381.
 "On Serving Fifty Years in the Rabbinate," 27 (1964): 120–130.
 "Judaism: Universalist or Racist, *Shavuot* and The Story of Ruth, No Echo to God's Words At Sinai" (3 Sermons), 45 (1983): 129–137.
- Levitas, Elliott, Hon.
 "Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 27–33.
 "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 36–37.
- Levitsky, Louis M.
 "Conduct of Religious Services—A Survey," 1 (1927): 77–88.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59–60.
 "Jewish Life in the Far East—In the Footprints of a Wandering People," 4 (1930–32): 91–105.
 "The Adult Jewish Education Program in Temple Israel, Wilkes-Barre, PA," 5 (1933–38): 461–463.
 "An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Relationships," 6 (1939): 41–47.
 "Discussion: The Financial Support of the Seminary," Simon Shetzer, 7 (1940): 248–250.
 "The President's Message," 8 (1941–44): 169–181.
 "Spiritual Leadership in the Post-War World, The President's Address," 8 (1941–44): 281–297.
 "The Rabbi as Communal Leader: Strengthening the Organized Community," 10 (1946): 117–121.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 292.
 "Practical Problems of the Rabbinate—Salient Features of My Rabbinate," 13 (1949): 143–149.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 213, 214.
 "The American Rabbinate," 33 (1969): 190–195.
 "Adult Education," 36 (1974): 104–109.
 Eulogies:
 "Jacob Kohn: Eulogy," 33 (1969): 182–183.
 "Rabbi Louis M. Levitsky," by Max Arzt, 38 (1976): 275–278.
- Levy, Abraham J.
 "The Status of the Synagogue in Jewish Life," 2 (1928): 28–32.
- Levy, Mordecai.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 225–226.
- Lewis, Albert L.
 "Recruiting for the Rabbinate," 20 (1956): 229–234.
 "United Synagogue Youth: A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 131–132.
 "Installation Response," 50 (1988): 181–187.
 "Presidential Report," 51 (1989): 95–103.
 "Introduction: *Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3.
 "Presidential Address," 52 (1990): 49–54.
 "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William

- Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 113, 117.
- Eulogies:
- "In Memory of Colleagues," 43 (1981): 121-122.
- "Rabbi Max Weine," 48 (1986): 290-292.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," 53 (1991): 200-203.
- Lewis, Sarah.
- "The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 225-228.
- "Discussion: The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 232, 233-234.
- Lewis, Shalom.
- "PK's in the Rabbinical Assembly," 49 (1987): 273-277.
- "Discussion: PK's in the Rabbinical Assembly," 49 (1987): 277-280.
- Lewisohn, Ludwig.
- "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 265-267.
- Lewittes, Mordecai H.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," by Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 203.
- Libleres, Robert S.
- "The Holocaust and the Rewriting of Modern Jewish History," 60 (1998): 161-165.
- Libman, Melvin L.
- "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Melvin L. Libman, David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 8-11.
- Lichtenstein, Michael.
- "In Memoriam," by Leon Spitz, 5 (1933-38): 370-371.
- Lichter, Benjamin A.
- "Rabbi Benjamin A. Lichter," by Seymour J. Cohen, 27 (1963): 196-197.
- Lieber, David L.
- "Discussion: The Values of Jewish Education," Abraham J. Heschel, 26 (1962): 106-109.
- "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 86-87.
- "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 120.
- "Response: In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 6-9.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 141-142.
- "Yehezkel Kauffmann in Retrospect: In Tribute to H. L. Ginsberg," 48 (1986): 167-185.
- "The Seminary and the University of Judaism," 49 (1987): 148-151.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," 53 (1991): 47-50.
- "The Projected Humash Commentary," Harold Kushner, David Lieber, 56 (1994): 17-20.
- "Strategic Planning Committee: Report of Preliminary Work," 57 (1995): 32-35.
- "Presidential Address," 58 (1996): 77-81.
- "Strategic Planning Committee," David Lieber, Arnold Goodman, 58 (1996): 275-289.
- "President's Address," 59 (1997): 91-95.
- "Greetings," 60 (1998): 3-4.
- "Presidential Address," 60 (1998): 24-29.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," 61 (1999): 181-184.
- "Award Presentation (to Shelley and Bruce Whizin)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 13-15.
- "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 146-147.
- Eulogies:
- "Rabbi William Malev," 36 (1974): 206-209.
- "Rabbi Joseph Wagner," 41 (1979): 275-276.
- Lieber, Robert J.
- "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 82-86.
- "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 98-99.
- Lieberman, Saul.
- "Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Alexander Marx, 12 (1948): 259-271.
- "Response: Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Alexander Marx, 12 (1948): 272-289.

- Lieberman, Saul (*cont'd.*)
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 75-79.
 "Professor Saul Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," Richard Kalmin, 48 (1986): 145-149.
 Eulogy: "Professor Saul Lieberman," by Professor Dov Zlotnick, 45 (1983): 202-207.
- Lieberworth, Billie C.
 "Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances," by Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210-213.
- Lieberworth, David L.
 "Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances," by Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210-213.
- Lieberworth, Louis Harold.
 "Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances," by Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210-213.
- Lieberworth, Ronald.
 "Rabbi Louis Harold Lieberworth: Family Remembrances," by Billie C. Lieberworth, David L. Lieberworth, Ronald Lieberworth, 59 (1997): 210-213.
- Lifson, Marshal Robert.
 "Marshal Robert Lifson: Eulogy," by Etan B. Levine, 30 (1966): 94-95.
- Lincoln, David H.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 42 (1980): 249-250.
- Lindenberg, Joshua.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Maxwell Lawrence Sacks," 41 (1979): 272.
- Linowitz, Sol M., Honorable.
 "Putting the Pieces Back Together," 35 (1973): 47-54.
- Lipis, Philip.
 "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941-44): 341, 342, 347.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance—Policy, Method, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 28-34.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 139-140.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Marcus Breger," 38 (1976): 260-264.
 "Rabbi Philip Lipis," by David Polish, 39 (1977): 112-113.
- Lipman, Eugene.
 "Whatever Happened to Pluralism?" Steven M. Cohen, Eugene Lipman, Wolfe Kelman, 51 (1989): 167-172.
- Lipman, Solomon.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Solomon Lipman," by Sanford E. Sapirstein, 36 (1974): 203-205.
- Lipnick, Bernard.
 "D'var Torah—On Admonishment," 29 (1965): 127-128.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 226-227.
 "Respondents: 'Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate,'" Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 51-52.
 "Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 123, 130-132
 "Discussion: Planning for and Enjoying Retirement," Seymour J. Cohen, Leo Landes, Bernard Lipnick, 55 (1993): 133-134, 136-137.
 Eulogies:
 "Mordecai S. Halpern: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 121-122.
 "Eulogy: In Memory of Colleagues," 35 (1973): 144-146.
- Lipnick, Jerome.
 "The Weekday Service," 17 (1953): 219-229.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 217-219.
 "D'var Torah," 28 (1964): 218-222.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Jerome Lipnick," by Wilfred Schuchat, 39 (1977): 114-118.
- Listfield, Chaim.
 "Singles in the Synagogue," 42 (1980): 211-213.
 "Singles in the Synagogue," Chaim Listfield, Arthur Ruberg, 44 (1982): 127-129.
- Listokin, Philip.
 "Rabbi Philip Listokin," by Nathan Goldberg, 57 (1995): 197-198.
- Lobel, Stanley.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Stanley Lobel," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225-227.
- Loeb, Mark G.
 "Discussion: The Jews in America," Arthur

- Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 20–21.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Jacob B. Agus," 49 (1987): 319–323.
- Loew, Rabbi Judah, of Prague.
 "Siyum HaShas in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter: The Portrait of a *Halakhist*—The World of Rabbi Judah Loew of Prague," Ben Zion Bokser, 11 (1947): 289–314.
- London, Perry.
 "The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," 27 (1963): 96–103.
 "Discussion: The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Perry London, 27 (1963): 105, 110, 115.
 "Psychotherapy and the Secular Rabbinate: Reviving the Rabbi's Role," 41 (1979): 104–109.
- Lookstein, Haskel.
 "Denominational Jews: Do Our Titles Really Define *US*?" Haskel Lookstein, Alan Silverstein, 57 (1995): 3–9.
- Lowenthal, Eric I.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 208–209.
 "Discussion: The Bias Against Man," Harold M. Schulweis, 27 (1963): 104.
 "D'var Torah," 28 (1964): 212–214.
 "Conversion," 36 (1974): 110–113.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Eric T. Lowenthal," by Manuel Saltzman, 46 (1984): 156–157.
- Lublin, Nathan A.
 "*Hesped*," by Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Lubliner, Immanuel.
 "Ways, and Higher Ways," 27 (1963): 199–204.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 35.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah: Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 226–227.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Immanuel Lubliner," by Jonathan S. K. Lubliner, 60 (1998): 236–241.
- Lubliner, Jonathan S. K.
 "Rabbi Immanuel Lubliner," 60 (1998): 236–241.
- Lubotsky, Alex.
 "Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams," (Hebrew) Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 30–32.
- Lukinsky, Joseph.
 "New Dimensions in Jewish Education," 37 (1975): 159–164.
 "Discussion: New Dimensions in Jewish Education," Joseph Lukinsky, 37 (1975): 164–165, 166–167, 168.
 "The Experience of *Parshat Ha-Shavua*," 62 (2000): 253–255.
- Lurie, Harry L.
 "Relation of the Synagogue to National Jewish Organizations," 9 (1945): 94–102.
- Luski, Jacob.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Aaron Mauskopf," 49 (1987): 333–334.
 "Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 236–238.
 "Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot S. Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 352–355.
- Magid, Marian.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi George Vida," 52 (1990): 251–252.
- Magil, Reuben J.
 "The Rabbi in a Small Community," 13 (1949): 169–173.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," 13 (1949): 191–192.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Solomon Grayzel," 43 (1981): 98–99.
- Makovsky, David.
 "Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media," Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 44–46.
- Malev, William.
 "Rabbi William Malev," by David Lieber, 36 (1974): 206–209.
- Malino, Jerome R.
 "Rabbi Isidor Hoffman," 43 (1981): 104–105.
- Maltzman, Marshall J.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 34–36.

- Maltzman, Marshall J. (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Sidney Steiman," 39 (1977): 128–129.
 "In Memoriam," 39 (1977): 130–132.
- Mandelbaum, Bernard.
 "Religion and Public Education," 20 (1956): 121–129.
 "A Special Ingredient: The Heritage of Solomon Schechter," 27 (1963): 1–20.
 "Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 104–105.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 45–46.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46.
- Mandl, Herbert J.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 245–246.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.
- Manello, Carl L.
 "Eulogies," by Nathan Kollin, 16 (1952): 226–227.
- Mantel, Hugo.
 "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 194–195.
- Marans, Arnold B.
 "D'var Torah—Naming a Child After a Living Relative," 54 (1992): 261–264.
 "A Tribute to Laura Schwab," 57 (1995): 29–31.
- Marcus, Ivan G.
 "The Dynamics of *Ashkenaz* and Its People—Centered Authority," 54 (1992): 129–138.
- Marcus, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Marcus" (Hebrew), by Hyman R. Rabinowitz, 37 (1975): 247–248.
- Margolies, Morris B.
 "The Role of the Jewish Chaplain in the Armed Forces," 15 (1951): 189–192.
 "Discussion: The Impact of the Conservative Movement in Israel, The Impressions of One Rabbi After a Year in Israel," Myron Fenster, Simcha Kling, 28 (1964): 47–48.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 138–139.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Gershon Hadas," 43 (1981): 100–101.
- Margolis, Elias.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn, 3 (1929): 53.
 "The Influence of The Conservative Movement on American Judaism," 3 (1929): 105–114.
 "President's Message," 5 (1933–38): 64–68.
 "In Honor of Rabbi Robert Gordis," 10 (1946): 293.
 Eulogy: "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 372.
- Margolis, Max Leopold.
 "In Memoriam," by Alexander Marx, 4 (1930–32): 368–380.
- Margolis, Morris D.
 "Eulogies: Abraham Silverstone," 15 (1951): 253–254.
 "Rabbi Morris D. Margolis," by Sidney S. Guthman, 40 (1978): 208–209.
- Margolis, Richard J.
 "Cults: A View from the Inside," 47 (1985): 127–143.
- Margoshes, Samuel.
 "Whither American Jewry?" 10 (1946): 258–264.
- Marker, Jeffrey.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 89.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37.
- Marrus, Eliot.
 "Discussion: Twenty-Five Years After Nostra Aetate: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 100.
- Marshall, James.
 "The Crisis in Moral and Intellectual

- Leadership: Public Education and the Crisis in Moral and Intellectual Leadership," 15 (1951): 156–163.
- Marx, Alexander.
 "Symposium on Seminary Expansion Program," 8 (1941–44): 312–316.
 "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," 9 (1945): 207–208.
 "Dr. Lieberman's Contribution to Jewish Scholarship," 12 (1948): 259–271.
 "Authentic Judaism," Max Arzt, 18 (1954): 158–167.
 "Our Teachers," Louis Finkelstein, 18 (1954): 168–178.
 "Ginzberg-Marx Chairs," Abraham M. Heller, 18 (1954): 179–180.
- Eulogies:
 "Zebi Perez Chajes," 2 (1928): 183–185.
 "In Memoriam: Professor Max Leopold Margolis," 4 (1930–32): 368–380.
- Maslin, Simeon J.
 "Restructuring the Jewish Community: The Mega-Mergers and the Implications for the Jewish Community" (with greetings), 58 (1996): 107–110.
 "Greetings," 59 (1997): 96–98.
- Matt, C. David.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 63–64.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): xv.
 "*Siyyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," (Poem) 8 (1941–44): 399–400.
 "To Solomon Schechter on the Centenary of His Birth" (Poem), 11 (1947): 1–2.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 252–253.
- Eulogies:
 "Memorial Paper: Menachem M. Eichler," 1 (1927): 89–91.
 "In Memoriam: A Tribute to Morris Frank: Harry S. Jacobs, Philip Langh, Elias Margolis," 11 (1947): 372–373.
 "In Memoriam: A Tribute to Herman Abramowitz—Arthur Ginzler—Phineas Israeli—Raphael Hai Melamed," 12 (1948): 312–314.
 "A Rabbi Died," (Poem), 13 (1949): 439.
 "Eulogies," by Julius H. Greenstone, 16 (1952): 228–229.
- Matt, Daniel.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," 50 (1988): 221–222.
- Matt, Hershel Jonah.
 "Miracle and *B'rakhah*," 27 (1963): 205–207.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "Rite and Ritual," 36 (1974): 177–180.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 198.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," by Daniel Matt, 50 (1988): 221–222.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," by Jonathan Matt, 50 (1988): 223–224.
- Matt, Jonathan.
 "Rabbi Hershel Matt," 50 (1988): 223–224.
- Mauskopf, Aaron.
 "Rabbi Aaron Mauskopf," by Jacob Luski, 49 (1987): 333–334.
- Mayer, Egon.
 "Jews by Choice: Their Impact on the Contemporary American Jewish Community," 45 (1983): 57–70.
- McCarthy, Eugene J., Senator.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 160–163.
- McClellan, Graydon E., Rev.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 158–159.
- Meier, Aryeh.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and Concerns in the Jewish Community," Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh Meier, 56 (1994): 202–206.
- Meir, Golda.
 "Prime Minister's Address," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
- Meirovich, Harvey W.
 "Judaism on Trial: An Analysis of the Hertz Pentateuch," 49 (1987): 245–257.
 "On the Life of Rabbi Joseph Hertz," 56 (1994), delivered at the 1994 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 46, No. 4, Summer 1994, as "Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew."
 "The Rape of Dinah: How Valid is the Feminist Critique?" 60 (1998): 166–167.

- Melamed, Raphael.
 "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti," Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 375.
 "In Memoriam," by C. David Matt, 12 (1948): 313–314.
- Mendelsohn, Jacob.
 "Hesped," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Menitoff, Michael N.
 "Welcoming Remarks," 59 (1997): 80–81.
- Mereminsky, Meyer.
 "Rabbi Meyer Mereminsky," by Max Vorspan, 36 (1974): 210–213.
- Mesch, Abraham.
 "Rabbi Abraham Mesch," by Amram Prero, 27 (1963): 192–195.
- Messenger, Ruth.
 "AJWS: American Jews as Global Citizens," 61 (1999): 160–162.
- Metz, Solomon.
 "Hesped," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Meyer, Isidore S.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," by Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 184.
- Meyer, Marshall T.
 "Thoughts on Latin America," 47 (1985): 53–62.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Marshall Meyer," by Eugene Weiner, 56 (1994): 245–249.
- Meyerowitz, Allan.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 79.
- Meyers, Joel H.
 "Introduction of the Executive Director-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Kassel Abelson, Joel H. Meyers, 51 (1989): 22–24.
 "Report of the Executive Director," 52 (1990): 55–59.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 53 (1991): 56–62.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 54 (1992): 14–18.
 "Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 57–60.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 56 (1994): 105–109.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 57 (1995): 95–103.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 58 (1996): 61–68.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 61 (1999): 223–229.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 62 (2000): 339–343.
- Michaels, James R.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318–319.
 "Discussion: Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 86.
 "Making the Sick Well, and the Healthy Better," 54 (1992): 156–157.
- Michelson, A. Elihu.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Rabbi to National Organizations," Morris Adler, 7 (1940): 105–106.
- Milgrom, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 37–40.
 "Pesah in Four Acts: The Inner Biblical Evolution," 60 (1998): 187.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Abraham Ezra Millgram," 60 (1998): 242–243.
- Miller, Alan W.
 "Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Alan W. Miller, Wilfred Shuchat, 42 (1980): 44–77.
 "The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism* 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
- Miller, Amos W.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 218–219.
- Miller, Avis.
 "Letting a Fresh Wind Blow Through Your Synagogue," 54 (1992): 153–155.
- Miller, Joseph.
 "Opening Prayer," 5 (1933–38): 352.
 "Joseph Miller: Eulogy," by Abraham M. Heller, 32 (1968): 196–198.
- Millgram, Abraham E.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in Education," 10 (1946): 169–172, 179–180.
 "Rabbis as Educational Statesmen," 19 (1955): 204–214.
 "Meaningful Prayer for Our Children," 23 (1959): 49–70.

- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi S. Joshua Kohn," 44 (1982): 158–159.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Abraham Ezra Millgram," by Jacob Milgrom, 60 (1998): 242–243.
- Mindick, Burton.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 23 (1969): 39–40.
- Minkin, Jacob S.
 "Hesped," by Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Mirelman, Victor A.
 "Jews in Latin America," 47 (1985): 113.
- Mittleman, Alan.
 "Permissibility of Doubt in the Thought of Rabbi Joseph Albo," 59 (1997): 136–137.
- Mogilner, David.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi David Mogilner," by Dr. Daniel Elazar, 38 (1976): 279–280.
- Moline, Jack.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 241.
- Monson, Michael.
 "Rabbi Joel Geffen," 51 (1989): 303–306.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 51 (1989): 317–319.
 "Rabbi Zev K. Nelson," 60 (1998): 244–245.
- Monson, Rela Geffen.
 "Women's Role in the Family and Society," 40 (1978): 97–99.
- Montrose, Lawrence.
 "Rabbi Robert Joel Addison," 46 (1984): 133–137.
- Morgenstern, Julian.
 "Greetings," 5 (1933–38): 355–357.
- Morgenthau, Hans.
 "The Future of Israel," 36 (1974): 1–7.
- Morhaim, Abraham.
 "Rabbi Peretz Halpern," 50 (1988): 212–214.
- Morris, Alan.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 146–147.
- Moses, Lionel.
 "Centralization of *Halakhic* Authority: In Defense of the Authority of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 55 (1993): 33–39.
- Moseson, David.
 "Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 26 (1962): 126.
- Moseson, Isaac.
 "Rabbi Isaac Moseson," by Hilel Rudavsky, 58 (1996): 222–223.
- Moseson, Solomon I.
 "Hesped," by Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Moss, Louis J.
 "Greetings," 6 (1939): 13–18.
- Muffs, Yochanan.
 "The Lesson of the Almond Tree: Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrey Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 32–34.
- Muhammid, Hashem.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 131–132.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 137, 137–138, 141, 142–143, 143, 145, 148.
- Mushkin, Ben Zion.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 152, 154–156, 158–159, 160–161, 162, 164, 165–166.
- Musleah, Ezekiel N.
 "Leon H. Elmaleh: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 114–116.
- Musleah, Rahel.
 "Jewish Calcutta through Music and Memory," 62 (2000): 277–288.
- Nadelmann, Ludwig.
 "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 161–162.
 "Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 115–117.

- Nadelmann, Ludwig (*cont'd.*)
- "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 31–32.
 - "Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 78–79.
 - "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 190–191.
 - "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 231.
 - "Mordecai Kaplan's Challenge to the Rabbinate," 46 (1984): 69–75.
 - "Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 187–188, 201.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Ludwig Nadelmann," by Wolfe Kelman, 49 (1987): 335–336.
- Nadich, Judah.
- "Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement," David A. Goldstein, 7 (1940): 116–119.
 - "Discussion: Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 10, 11–12.
 - "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 53–54.
 - "Presidential Address," 35 (1973): 11–19.
 - "Presidential Address," 36 (1974): 20–31.
 - "Banquet Remarks," 36 (1974): 66–69.
 - "Adult Education," 37 (1975): 127–134.
 - "Discussion: Adult Education," Judah Nadich, 37 (1975): 135, 136–137.
 - "Mixed Marriage," 40 (1978): 87–96.
 - "In Honor of Jewish Chaplains," 40 (1978): 147–148.
 - "Planning for Retirement," 49 (1987): 170–176.
 - "In Celebration: Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 62–64.
- Eulogies:
- "Rabbi Joseph Zeitlin," 52 (1990): 253–254.
 - "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 56 (1994): 262–265.
 - "Rabbi Baruch Silverstein," by Philip Silverstein, Judah Nadich, 58 (1996): 232.
- Nash, Michael.
- "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 78, 79, 86, 90–91, 93.
- Nativ, Gil.
- "*Amoraim* in Babylonia and in Palestine: A Model of Interdependence," 56 (1994): 144–146.
 - "Challenge, Choice, and Change: Problems and Progress in Israeli Pluralism," Simkha Y. Weintraub, Gil Nativ, 57 (1995): 141–144.
 - "Introduction to A. B. Yehoshua," 59 (1997): 113–114.
 - "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Have Served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 13–14.
- Neiman, Bennett A.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Arnold Asher," 41 (1979): 252–253.
- Neimand, Louis.
- "Rabbi Louis Neimand," by Yonah H. Geller, 39 (1977): 119–120.
- Nelson, David.
- "Rabbi Max Weine," 48 (1986): 293–295.
- Nelson, Harry.
- "A Chaplain's Pulpit," 8 (1941–44): 200–206.
 - "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 342–343.
- Eulogy: "Harry Nelson: Eulogy," by Henry Sosland, 29 (1965): 145–148.
- Nelson, Zev K.
- "Report of the Steering Committee," 23 (1959): 109–112.
 - "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 36–38.
- Eulogy:
- "Rabbi Benjamin H. Tumim," 46 (1984): 170–172.
 - "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 - "Rabbi Zev K. Nelson," by Michael Monson, 60 (1998): 244–245.
- Netanyahu, Benjamin, Hon.
- "Address," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 109–114.
- Neufeld, Edward.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," by Michael Monson, LI (1989): 317.
- Neulander, Arthur H.
- "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 346–347.
 - "Discussion: Training of Teaching and Leadership Personnel," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 8 (1941–44): 348–350.
 - "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 383.
 - "Placement Committee Report and Discussion," 9 (1945): 22, 23.

- "Discussion: Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders A. Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur H. Neulander, 11 (1947): 110–118.
- "Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, Arthur H. Neulander, 14 (1950): 165–171.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 31–33.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 20 (1956): 29–32.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 21 (1957): 27–28.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 23 (1959): 114–121.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Arthur Neulander," by Fred Neulander, 50 (1988): 225–228.
- Neulander, Fred.
 "Rabbi Arthur Neulander," 50 (1988): 225–228.
- Neuman, Abraham A.
 "Discussion: 'Traditional Law and Modern Life,' Louis Finkelstein; 'A Reaffirmation of Traditional Judaism,' Max Drob; 'Spiritual Elements in Judaism,' Jacob Kohn, 3 (1929): 52–53.
- Neumann, Emanuel.
 "The Zionist Scene—An Outlook for the Future: The Role of American Jewry," 11 (1947): 170–186.
- Newman, Jacob J.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Jacob J. Newman," by Abraham Nowak, 38 (1976): 281–282.
- Newman, Louis.
 "New Directions in Jewish Education: A Response," 33 (1969): 101–105.
- Norton, Larry, Dr.
 "Response: Award Presentation," Harlan J. Wechsler, 62 (2000): 20–24.
- Novak, David.
 "Euthanasia in Jewish Law," 36 (1974): 48–58.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 276.
 "Introductory Remarks for *Siyum HaShas* (Hebrew)," 41 (1979): 295–297.
 "*Kallah* on *Halakhah*: Can *Halakhah* Be Both Authoritative and Changing?" 42 (1980): 370–375.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 220–223.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 196–197.
- Noveck, Simon.
 "New Trends in Adult Jewish Education," 18 (1954): 201–212.
 "Sermons on the Personal Life," 20 (1956): 192–212.
 "Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," 42 (1980): 183–190.
 "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 197–200.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Abraham Nowak," 39 (1977): 121–125.
- Novick, Daniel.
 "Rabbi Moses Rosenthal," 54 (1992): 295–297.
- Nowak, Abraham.
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Hyman Solomon," 4 (1930–32): 110–112.
 "Eulogies: Nathan Blechman," 16 (1952): 220.
 "Norman Siegel: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 134–136.
 "Rabbi Jacob J. Newman," 38 (1976): 281–282.
 "Rabbi Abraham Nowak," by Simon Noveck, 39 (1977): 121–125.
- O'Connor, John J., Cardinal.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum," by Georgette Bennett, Cardinal John J. O'Connor, 55 (1993): 175–176.
- Ofseyer, Jordan S.
 "A Jew at the Buckle of the Bible Belt," 45 (1983): 157–160.
 Eulogy: "In Memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.," 49 (1987): 61–65.
- Olan, Levi A.
 "Our Common Agenda," 33 (1969): 55–62.
- Oleisky, Arthur.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 234.
 "Discussion: Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 164.
 "Discussion: The Palestinians and the Middle East," Charles Krauthammer, 51 (1989): 72.
 "Instruments of Comfort," 54 (1992): 186–188.
 "Teaching Conservative Judaism to Your Board," 57 (1995): 149–150.
 "D'var Torah," 61 (1999): 173–175.

- Oler, Abraham.
 "Rabbi Abraham Oler," by I. David Oler, 38 (1976): 283–284.
- Oler, I. David.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 190.
 "Our Soviet Brethren," 48 (1986): 86–90.
 "Operational Theology and Psychotherapy: A New Perspective in Pastoral Counseling," 57 (1995): 145–148.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Abraham Oler," 38 (1976): 283–284.
- Olshansky, Bernard.
 "The CJF-UJA and WZO-JAFI Restructuring," Bernard Olshansky, Shoshana Cardin, 58 (1996): 113–117.
- Orenstein, Jehiel.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 227–228.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 36.
- Ostow, Mortimer, Dr.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Gerson D. Cohen," 54 (1992): 273–277.
- Ostrin, Asher.
 "Shifting Jewish Demography," (Hebrew), Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 98–99.
- Ostrovsky, Raphael.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Frank David Plotke," 57 (1995): 199–201.
- Panitz, David H.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi David H. Panitz," by Michael Panitz, 53 (1991): 188–190.
- Panitz, Jonathan.
 "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 35.
- Panitz, Michael.
 "Medicine and Religion in Early—Modern Jewish Thought," 53 (1991): 71–74.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi David H. Panitz," 53 (1991): 188–190.
- Pappenheim, Albert.
 "Rabbi Albert Pappenheim," by Erwin Schild, 46 (1984): 158–164.
- Parzen, Herbert.
 "Committee on Refugee Rabbis," 6 (1939): 63–65.
 "Discussion: How Can Religion Make the Home and Family Life More Effective?" William P. Greenfeld, 7 (1940): 210–211.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Herbert Parzen," by Irwin Groner, 48 (1986): 279–280.
- Pearl, Aaron.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 143.
- Pearl, Chaim.
 "A Reflection on the Centennial of Martin Buber," 40 (1978): 191–194.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Chaim Pearl," by Lee Levine, 58 (1996): 224–227.
- Pearlmutter, Fischel A.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 273, 274–275.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 223–225.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Fishel A. Pearlmutter," by David Blumenfeld, Marvin L. Labinger, 46 (1984): 165–169.
- Pearlstein, Aaron S.
 "Rabbinic Finances," 49 (1987): 291–298.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Aaron Shimon Yitshak Pearlstein," by Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, 61 (1999): 183, 207–210.
- Pekarsky, Maurice B.
 "Religion in Israel," 20 (1956): 99–110.
- Pelberg, Abraham.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Baruch Katz," 38 (1976): 273–274.
- Peli, Pinchas HaCohen.
 "The Future of Israel," 36 (1974): 9–19.
 "With Whom May We Pray? An Examination of the Dynamics between *Halakhah* and Meta-*Halakhah*," (Hebrew), 42 (1980): 319–332.
- Penner, Samuel.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 213–214, 216–217.
 "Discussion: Science, Society, and the Jewish Tradition," Asher Bar-Zev, 41 (1979): 210.

- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Frank Goldenberg," 10 (1946): 241–243.
 "Rabbi Samuel Penner," by Melvin Weinman, 49 (1987): 337–340.
- Perelmuter, Hayim Goren.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Lawrence Charney," 60 (1998): 215–216.
- Perelmuter, Mayer.
 "Rabbi Benjamin A. Daskal," 37 (1975): 235–238.
- Peres, Shimon, Hon.
 "Ethical Challenges to Jewish Life," delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
 "What is a Jewish Dream?" 50 (1988): 16–20.
- Perkins, Carl M.
 "The Challenges and Appeals of *Keruv* in a Conservative Context," 62 (2000): 292–295.
- Perlman, Jonathan.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 29–30.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 46–47.
 "On Serving Our People in Israel," 51 (1989): 290–292.
- Perlman, Irving.
 "Rabbi Irving Perlman," by Harold S. Kushner, 44 (1982): 160–161.
- Petegorsky, David.
 "Discussion: Jewish Unity in America," Ira Eisenstein, 16 (1952): 169–178.
- Petuchowski, Jakob J., Dr.
 "Reflections of a Liturgist," 48 (1986): 4–13.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Phillip Sigal," 48 (1986): 281–283.
- Pfeffer, Leo.
 "Church and State," 27 (1963): 146–154.
- Pickholtz, Morris.
 "Rabbi Abraham Horvitz," 43 (1981): 106.
- Pincus, Philip.
 "Rabbi Philip Pincus," by Arnold M. Turchick, 44 (1982): 162–163.
- Piora, Shula.
 "Israelis Confront Issues of Life from a Masorti Perspective," Victor Hoffman, Ben Zion Mushkin, Ze'ev Anolik, Shula Piora, Bernie Green, Motti Laksman, 50 (1988): 153, 156–157, 161, 163, 165.
- Plaut, W. Gunther.
 "An Address" (regarding a national Beth Din, conversion, and intermarriage), 47 (1985): 45–52.
- Plotke, Frank David.
 "Interesting Synagogue Activities—Judaism On the Air," 9 (1945): 84–85.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Frank David Plotke," by Raphael Ostrovsky, 57 (1995): 199–201.
- Plotkin, Benjamin.
 "Present Day Plans for World Peace," 4 (1930–32): 313–321.
 "The Rabbi as Preacher: Changing Techniques," 10 (1946): 92–94, 102.
- Plotkin, Paul.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 245.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Hyman Chanover," 61 (1999): 183, 190–193.
- Pohl, Philip.
 "The Ruah of the Luah," Philip Pohl, Kenneth S. Goldrich, 56 (1994): 209–210.
- Polish, David.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Philip Lips," 39 (1977): 112–113.
- Pollak, George.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 34–35.
 "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 78.
 "Curriculum Development," 37 (1975): 171–176.
- Poplack, Kenneth D.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Kenneth D. Poplack," by Elliott T. Spar, 60 (1998): 246.
- Porath, Jonathan D.
 "Programming New Holidays," 39 (1977): 84–93.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 199–200.

- Porten, Bezalel.
 "Biblical Style as a Key to Meaning," 38 (1976): 229–234.
- Portnoy, Herschel.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 242–243.
- Posner, Rhoda K.
 "Project *Chuppah*: Good Starts for Jewish Marriages," 61 (1999): 163–164.
- Potok, Chaim.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Simon Potok," 59 (1997): 214–215.
- Potok, Simon.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 199, 200.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Simon Potok," by Chaim Potok, 59 (1997): 214–215.
- Prell, Riv Ellen, Dr.
 "Choice and Memory: Conservative Synagogue Cultures and the Rabbinic Role," 59 (1997): 49–56.
- Prero, Amram.
 "Discussion: Adult Education," Judah Nadich, 37 (1975): 138.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Arthur Bluhm—Rabbi Abraham Mesch," 27 (1963): 192–195.
 "Rabbi Amram Prero" (self-composed), 54 (1992): 287–289.
- Pressman, Daniel J.
 "Honoring Rabbis on the Fiftieth Anniversary of Their Ordination," 57 (1995): 47–48.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38–39.
 "Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life," Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 119.
- Pressman, Jacob.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 141.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 112–113.
 "Planning the Rabbinic Year," 28 (1964): 195–207.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 226.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 75.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Chaim Grossman," 60 (1998): 230–232.
 "Rabbi Chaim Grossman," 61 (1999): 183, 201–203.
 "Rabbi Medalie Wise," 62 (2000): 334–336.
- Pressman, Marjorie.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 60.
- Prince, David.
 "Rabbi David Prince," by Moshe Samber, 38 (1976): 285.
- Prinz, Joachim.
 "An Agenda for the Jewish People," 34 (1970): 15–28.
- Prombaum, Ephraim.
 "Discussion: Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 279.
 "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 194.
- Raab, Albert L.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Sidney Bogner," 48 (1986): 259–261.
- Rabbinical Assembly.
 (1927–1950)
 "Program," 1 (1927): vii–viii.
 "Proceedings of Conference," 1 (1927): 9.
 "Report of the Pension Committee," Jacob Bosniak, 1 (1927): 12–16.
 "Resolutions (in Report of the Treasurer)," Max Arzt, 1 (1927): 11–12.
 "Report of the Placement Committee," Norman Salit, 1 (1927): 16–18.
 "President's Message," Max Drob, 1 (1927): 19–24.
 "List of Alumni (of JTS) and Additional Members," 1 (1927): 97–106.
 "Honorary Alumni of JTS," 1 (1927): 107.
 "Program and Abstracts of Minutes," 2 (1928): 7–15.
 "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 2 (1928): 14–15.

- "The Constitution," 2 (1928): 187–190.
- "Alumni (of JTS) and Additional Members of the R.A.," 2 (1928): 191–197.
- "Honorary Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 2 (1928): 198.
- "Program and Minutes of the Rabbinical Assembly," 3 (1929): 6–17.
- "Statement of the President," Louis Finkelstein, 3 (1929): 54–56. "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 3 (1929): 8–15.
- "Opinions Rendered By The Committee On Jewish Law," Louis M. Epstein, 3 (1929): 151–167.
- "Honorary Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 3 (1929): 168–174.
- "NY Act of Incorporation of the Rabbinical Assembly," 3 (1929): 175–176.
- "Officers and Program of the Convention," 4 (1930–32): 5–6, 115–116, 231–233.
- "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 4 (1930–32): 7–8, 117–120.
- "Committee on President's Message," 4 (1930–32): 252.
- "Report of the Committee on Permanent Relief Fund," Simon Greenberg, 4 (1930–32): 226–227.
- "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," 4 (1930–32): 234–237.
- "Members (and Honorary Members) of the Rabbinical Assembly," 4 (1930–32): 383–391.
- "Contents, Officers, and Abstracts of Minutes," 5 (1933–38): iii–v, viii, ix–x, 53, 54–59, 166, 241–248, 339–351, 403–410.
- "Committee Reports: Membership, Placement, Jewish Relief Overseas, Social Justice, Congregational Schools, Professional Ethics, Cooperation with United Synagogue and JTS, Pension Fund, Zionist, Jewish Law, Treasurer," 5 (1933–38): 411–420.
- "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes, Report of the Committee on Jewish Law)," 5 (1933–38): ix–xiv, 59, 168, 247, 350–351, 420.
- "Pronouncement on Social Justice," 5 (1933–38): 156–164.
- "Pronouncement on Zionism," 5 (1933–38): 388–400.
- "Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 5 (1933–38): 492–501.
- "Contents, Officers, Program, and Abstracts of Minutes," 6 (1939): 3–10.
- "Committee on Refugee Rabbis," Herbert Parzen, 6 (1939): 63–65.
- "Report on the Bulletin," Ben Zion Bokser, 6 (1939): 66–67.
- "Resolutions (in President's Message and Resolutions)," 6 (1939): 169–170.
- "Members (and honorary members) of the Rabbinical Assembly," 6 (1939): 203–212.
- "Contents, Officers, Program, Committees, Abstracts," 7 (1940): 3–17.
- "Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 7 (1940): 17–22.
- "Report of Placement Committee," 7 (1940): 23–27.
- "Report of Committee on Jewish Law," Boaz Cohen, 7 (1940): 27–35.
- "Adult Education Committee," Leon S. Lang, 7 (1940): 36–41.
- "Resolutions (in Rabbinical Assembly Statement)," 7 (1940): 54–60.
- "Treasurer's Report, and Seminary Campaign," Israel M. Goldman, 7 (1940): 47–52, 54.
- "Committee on the President's Message," Albert I. Gordon, 7 (1940): 42–53.
- "Nominations Committee," 7 (1940): 61–62.
- "Committee Reports: Chaplaincy, Inter-Rabbinical Cooperation, Jewish Student Activities, Palestine, Pension Fund," 7 (1940): 327–337.
- "Members (and honorary members) of the Rabbinical Assembly," 7 (1940): 339–352.
- "List of Members of R.A. by State and City," 7 (1940): 353–363.
- "Contents, Officers, Program, Committees, Abstracts," 8 (1941–44): v–3, 52–55, 274–280.
- "Resolutions (in Abstracts of the Minutes)," VIII (1941–44): 1–3, 54, 165–168, 277–280.
- "Pronouncement on Social Justice," 8 (1941–44): 43–50.
- "Seeking Peace in Time of War: A Statement," 8 (1941–44): 120–128.
- "Discussion on Plans for Pension Fund," 8 (1941–44): 329–340.
- "Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board," 8 (1941–44): 340–348.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Tribute to Professor Louis Ginzberg," 8 (1941–44): 377–401.
- "Preface, Contents, Minutes," 9 (1945): 2–7.

Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)(1927–1950) (*cont'd.*)

- "Committee Reports: Convention, Finance, Relief Fund, Rabbinic Ethics, Hebrew Culture, Conscientious Objectors, Jewish Education, Wartime Emergency, Membership, Seminary Campaign," 9 (1945): 8–18.
- "Placement Committee Report and Discussion," 9 (1945): 19–23.
- "The Pension Plan," S. Joshua Kohn, 9 (1945): 24–26.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 9 (1945): 27–30.
- "Report of the Nominations Committee," Moshe Davis, 9 (1945): 31.
- "Annual Report of the President," Robert Gordis, 9 (1945): 32–43.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Memory of Professor Israel Friedlaender," 9 (1945): 123–175.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein—Testimonial Scroll," 9 (1945): 209–210.
- "Foreword, Program, Officers," 10 (1946): (i)–v.
- "Resolutions on the State of Israel," Ralph Simon, 10 (1946): 13–16.
- "Official Reports and Greetings," Elias Charry, 10 (1946): 52–58.
- "*Siyum HaShas*," 10 (1946): 138–158.
- "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184–185.
- "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 276–283.
- "Appendix I: Members," 10 (1946): 299–313.
- "Appendix II: The Rabbinical Assembly Bulletin and Guide to Reports," 10 (1946): 314–334.
- "Resolutions," 11 (1947): 107–118.
- "Discussion—Resolutions," Ralph Simon, 11 (1947): 109–110, 114.
- "Discussion—Resolutions," David Aronson, 11 (1947): 114, 115.
- "Discussion—Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders A. Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
- "*Siyum HaShas* in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Birth of Professor Solomon Schechter," 11 (1947): 279–314.
- "Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti: Louis M. Epstein, Julius H. Greenstone, Abraham Hershman, Raphael Melamed, Herman Rubenovitz," 11 (1947): 375–388.
- "Summary of Session of Rabbis' Wives," 11 (1947): 389–392.
- "Resolutions (also in Committee on the President's Message)," 12 (1948): 59–68.
- "Resolutions," 13 (1949): 86–94.
- "Third Annual Rabbinical Assembly Conference on Jewish Education," 13 (1949): 454–471.
- "Resolutions," 14 (1950): 70–85.
- "Report of the Committee on Law and Standards—Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, Robert Gordis, Ben Zion Bokser, Arthur H. Neulander, 14 (1950): 112–188.
- "Pronouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 222–231.
- "Report of the Social Action Committee," Morris N. Kertzer, 14 (1950): 256–262.
- "Golden Jubilee Celebration of the Rabbinical Assembly of America" (Program at Carnegie Hall), 14 (1950): 280–283.
- (1951–1973)
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Theodore Friedman, 15 (1951): 40–42.
- "Resolutions," 15 (1951): 80–88.
- "Tribute to Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan," Louis Finkelstein, 15 (1951): 205–210.
- "Index to Volumes I–XV," Seymour Siegel, Gilbert Epstein, 15 (1951): 255–272.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 48–68.
- "Tribute to Rabbi Davidson," 16 (1952): 213–216.
- "Bibliography of Works by Members of the Rabbinical Assembly of America," 16 (1952): 231–240.
- "Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 45–79.
- "President's Message," Ira Eisenstein, 17 (1953): 139–150.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Theodore Friedman, 18 (1954): 50–54.
- "Teshuvah—*Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 55–58.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Law Conference, 1953–54," Theodore Friedman, 18 (1954): 62–65.
- "Ketubah" (Hebrew and English texts), 18 (1954): 66–68.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 19 (1955): 31–33.
- "The Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law," Theodore Friedman, 19 (1955): 42–43.

- "President's Message," Harry Halpern, 19 (1955): 115–125.
- "The State of the Rabbinical Assembly in the Conservative Movement," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 19 (1955): 126–140.
- "The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 141–152.
- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur H. Neulander, 20 (1956): 29–32.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Conference on Jewish Law, 1955–56," Theodore Friedman, 20 (1956): 33–36.
- "President's Message," Harry Halpern, 20 (1956): 71–81.
- "Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 163–183.
- "In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," 20 (1956): 252–266.
- "Reply—In Honor of Doctor Mordecai M. Kaplan," Moshe Davis, 20 (1956): 267–273.
- "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Harry Halpern," 20 (1956): 274–281.
- "Reply—In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President," Louis Finkelstein, 20 (1956): 282–285.
- "Presidential Report," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 21 (1957): 37–56.
- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 21 (1957): 27–28.
- "Report of the Steering Committee of the Joint Committee on Jewish Law, 1956–1957 and the Bet Din," Theodore Friedman, 21 (1957): 158–163.
- "Sermon Seminar," Solomon D. Goldfarb, Max Routtenberg, 21 (1957): 199–217.
- "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," Morris Adler, Morris S. Goodblatt, Saul Teplitz, Louis Finkelstein, 21 (1957): 218–232.
- "Steering Committee and Bet Din Report," 22 (1958): 29–32.
- "Presidential Address," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 22 (1958): 43–67.
- "The First Ten Years of the Committee on Law and Standards," Benjamin Kreitman, 22 (1958): 68–80.
- "In Honor of Rabbinical Assembly President—Aaron H. Blumenthal," Louis Finkelstein, 22 (1958): 167–177.
- "Rabbinical Assembly of America Membership List," 22 (1958): 181–214.
- "Presidential Address," Isaac Klein, 23 (1959): 19–32.
- "Report of the Steering Committee," Zev Nelson, 23 (1959): 109–112.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Arthur A. Neulander, 23 (1959): 114–121.
- "An Address (in honor of Isaac Klein)," Louis Finkelstein, 24 (1960): 223–230.
- "Response" (to tribute), Isaac Klein, 24 (1960): 231–234.
- "Greetings of the President-Elect," Edward Sandrow, 24 (1960): 235–245.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Ben Zion Bokser, 24 (1960): 286–291.
- "A Response on Behalf of Colleagues Retiring From the Active Rabbinate," David Aronson, 24 (1960): 305–315.
- "President's Report," Edward Sandrow, 25 (1961): 83–103.
- "Dinner in Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," Isaac Klein, David Goldstein, Louis Finkelstein, 25 (1961): 104–113.
- "Induction of the Fellows of the Beth Din," Isaac Klein, 25 (1961): 104–106.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Max J. Routtenberg, 25 (1961): 188–199.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 26 (1962): 110–123.
- "Presidential Report," Edward T. Sandrow, 26 (1962): 130–146.
- "A Testimonial Address—Edward T. Sandrow," 26 (1962): 147–161.
- "Address of the President-Elect," Theodore Friedman, 26 (1962): 168–173.
- "Homiletics Seminar (The Eulogy)," Henry Fisher, 26 (1962): 180–190.
- "Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," 26 (1962): 233–237.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 26 (1962): 246–251.
- "Presidential Message," Theodore Friedman, 27 (1963): 155–162.
- "Remarks: In Honor of Joel Geffen," 27 (1963): 163.
- "An Address: In Honor of Joel Geffen," Max Arzt, 27 (1963): 164–172.
- "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Max Routtenberg, 27 (1963): 221–230.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 27 (1963): 231–239.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 28 (1964): 1–15.
- "Presidential Address," Theodore Friedman, 28 (1964): 96–108.

Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)(1951–1973) (*cont'd.*)

- "Address in Honor of Professor Louis Ginzberg," Eli Ginzberg, 27 (1964): 109–119.
- "A Living Talmud: Tribute to Rabbis Theodore Friedman and Max J. Routtenberg," Louis Finkelstein, 28 (1964): 174–188.
- "Remarks of the Past President of the Rabbinical Assembly," Theodore Friedman, 28 (1964): 189–191.
- "Remarks of the President-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 192–194.
- "Report on the Committee of Jewish Law and Standards," Ben Zion Bokser, 28 (1964): 238–243.
- "Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
- "Teshuvah—*Yom Tov Sheni Shel Goluyot*," Aaron H. Blumenthal, 28 (1964): 255–272.
- "Teshuvah—*Brit Milah*," Ben Zion Bokser, 28 (1964): 273–274.
- "Teshuvah—*Tisha B'Av* and the Three Weeks" (minority and majority opinions), Aaron H. Blumenthal, Ben Zion Bokser, Leon B. Fink, 28 (1964): 275–292.
- "Resolution—Religion in Israel," 28 (1964): 304–306, 314–315.
- "Discussion—Resolution: Religion in Israel," 28 (1964): 307–313.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 29 (1965): 1–17.
- "The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 18–26.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Louis Finkelstein," Simon Greenberg, 29 (1965): 76–83.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly and Conservative Judaism: Retrospect and Prospect," Robert Gordis, 29 (1965): 84–100.
- "Israel Committee," Joseph P. Sternstein, 29 (1965): 152–158.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 29 (1965): 163–169.
- "Address to the Convention: Tribute to Max J. Routtenberg and Eli A. Bohnen," Louis Finkelstein, 30 (1966): 13–20.
- "Remarks of the Past President," Max J. Routtenberg, 30 (1966): 21–25.
- "Remarks of the President," Eli A. Bohnen, 30 (1966): 26–30.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Leon Fink, 30 (1966): 109–110.
- "Teshuvah—Swordfish," Isaac Klein, 30 (1966): 111–115.
- "Resolutions Adopted," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 30 (1966): 123–139.
- "Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 31 (1967): 1–10.
- "Rabbinical Assembly Lecture," Louis Finkelstein, 31 (1967): 93–102.
- "Special Report of the Israel Committee," Myron Fenster, 31 (1967): 182–184.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Kreitman, 31 (1967): 189–194.
- "Teshuvah—Disinterment," Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.
- "Teshuvah—Games of Chance," Leon B. Fink, 31 (1967): 209–218.
- "Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.
- "Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinusim," Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 229–230.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 31 (1967): 255–257.
- "Address and Discussion," Martin Luther King, Jr., delivered at the 1968 convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 22, No. 3, Spring 1968.
- "Presidential Address," Eli A. Bohnen, 32 (1968): 1–6.
- "Banquet Remarks—Tribute to Eli A. Bohnen and Ralph Simon," Louis Finkelstein, 32 (1968): 147–152.
- "Remarks of the Past President," 32 (1968): 153–155.
- "Remarks of the President," Ralph Simon, 32 (1968): 156–161.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 32 (1968): 206–218.
- "Teshuvah—The Marriage of a *Kohen* and a *Giyoret*," Isaac Klein, 32 (1968): 219–223.
- "Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three

- Weeks," Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
- "Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 32 (1968): 247–254.
- "President's Message," Ralph Simon, 33 (1969): 45–54.
- "In Honour of Rabbi Robert Gordis," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 33 (1969): 132–134.
- "The American Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 33 (1969): 190–195.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 33 (1969): 199–201.
- "Teshuvah—Is Gelatin Kosher?" Isaac Klein, 33 (1969): 203–218.
- "Teshuvah—May a Swimming Pool Be Used as a *Mikvah*?" (Hebrew), 33 (1969): 219–222.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 33 (1969): 227–228.
- "Presidential Address," Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 1–14.
- "On the 70th Anniversary of the Rabbinical Assembly," Edward Gershfield, 34 (1970): 86–95.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly: A Look Toward the Future," William H. Lebeau, 34 (1970): 96–108.
- "Conservative Judaism Faces the 70s," Hillel E. Silverman, 34 (1970): 109–122.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the 70s—First Things First," Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 123–126.
- "Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
- "Remarks of the President," Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 183–185.
- "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 191–199.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 34 (1970): 216–218.
- "A Bibliography of Works by Members of the Rabbinical Assembly," 34 (1970): 224–241.
- "Presidential Address," S. Gershon Levi, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
- "Lunch-and-Learn Workshops," 35 (1973): v–vi.
- "New Dimensions in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, 35 (1973): 1–10.
- "Presidential Address," Judah Nadich, 35 (1973): 11–19.
- "Committee Reports: Membership, Nominations, Scouting," Arthur A. Chiel, Ira Eisenstein, 35 (1973): 147–152.
- "Convention Registration," 35 (1973): 153–157.
- (1974–2000)
- "Lunch-and-Learn Workshops," 36 (1974): vi–viii.
- "Business Session" (includes resolutions), Harry Halpern, 36 (1974): 228–229.
- "Lunch-and-Learn Workshops," 37 (1975): xi–xii.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Stanley J. Schachter, 37 (1975): 4–7.
- "A Tribute to Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," Wolfe Kelman, 37 (1975): 84–89.
- "Resolutions (includes women rabbis' membership and Jewish law in the Conservative Movement)," 37 (1975): 259–280.
- "The 75th Anniversary Supplement," Edward T. Sandrow, 37 (1975): 289–352.
- "A Tribute to Our Past Presidents," Edward T. Sandrow, 37 (1975): 308–316.
- "The Achievement of the Rabbinical Assembly," Louis Finkelstein, 37 (1975): 317–328.
- "Conservative Judaism Comes of Age," Max Arzt, 37 (1975): 329–344.
- "Zionism, Israel and The Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 37 (1975): 345–352.
- "Past Presidents of the Rabbinical Assembly (photograph)," 37 (1975): endpaper.
- "Lunch-and-Learn Workshops," 38 (1976): xi–xii.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 94–123.
- "United Synagogue Youth: A 25th Anniversary Tribute," Seymour Goldberg, Paul Freedman, Albert L. Lewis, 38 (1976): 130–133.

Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)(1974–2000) (*cont'd.*)

- "Installation Banquet," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 134–154.
- "Resolutions," 38 (1976): 314–323.
- "Lunch-and-Learn Workshops," 39 (1977): xii–xiv.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Gerson D. Cohen, David C. Kogen, 39 (1977): 2–6.
- "President's Address," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 39 (1977): 13–24.
- "Resolutions" (including women in Rabbinical School), 39 (1977): 139–142.
- "The Rabbinical Assembly—Revised Constitution," 39 (1977): 151–159.
- "Seminars," 40 (1978): vi–vii, viii–x, xi–xii.
- "President's Address," Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 40 (1978): 1–14.
- "Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 74–76.
- "The Chancellor's Address," Gerson D. Cohen, 40 (1978): 139–146.
- "In Honor of Jewish Chaplains," Judah Nadich, 40 (1978): 147–148.
- "Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 168–172.
- "Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 173–183.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Hillel E. Silverman, 40 (1978): 213–215.
- "Resolutions," 40 (1978): 226–235.
- "Lunch-and-Learn" (session on the Rabbi's Wife), 41 (1979): vi–viii, ix.
- "Final Report of the Commission for the Study of the Ordination of Women as Rabbis," 41 (1979), delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 32, No. 3, Summer 1979.
- "In Tribute to Rabbi David Lieber," David Gordis, Simon Greenberg, David Lieber, 41 (1979): 1–9.
- "Presidential Address," Saul I. Teplitz, 41 (1979): 10–17.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Yaakov G. Rosenberg, 41 (1979): 277–279.
- "Resolutions" (including ordination of women), 41 (1979): 287–290.
- "Study Sessions and Practical Rabbinics," 42 (1980): viii–xiii.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 1–4.
- "Presidential Address," Saul I. Teplitz, 42 (1980): 7–12.
- "Chancellor's Address," Gerson D. Cohen, 42 (1980): 30–43.
- "New Materials from the Melton Research Center," 42 (1980): 144–145.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," David H. Lincoln, 42 (1980): 249–250.
- "Report of the Blue Ribbon Committee of the Rabbinical Assembly," Stanley Rabinowitz, 42 (1980): 253–292.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 42 (1980): 299–301.
- "*Kallah* on Halakha," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, Robert Gordis, Edward Feld, Myron M. Fenster, Harold S. Kushner, David Novak, Gilbert S. Rosenthal, Martin I. Sandberg, Seymour Siegel, Harlan J. Wechsler, Simon Greenberg, Wolfe Kelman, 42 (1980): 335–424.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Abraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 1–13.
- "Presidential Address," Seymour J. Cohen, 43 (1981): 17–21.
- "Rabbi Mordecai M. Kaplan Centenary Commemoration," Israel Goldstein, Jack J. Cohen, 43 (1981): 34–55.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 43 (1981): 121–122.
- "Amendment to the Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 43 (1981): 125–126.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 1–8.
- "Presidential Address," Seymour J. Cohen, 44 (1982): 31–46.
- "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 83–97.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Sholom Stern, 44 (1982): 169–172.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 44 (1982): 179–184.
- "Books Published by Rabbinical Assembly Members 1980–," 44 (1982): 185–187.
- "Presidential Address," Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 22–34.

- "Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 217–251.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 45 (1983): 255–257.
- "1984 Convention Program" (includes practical rabbinic sessions and the First Annual Women's Convention of the Rabbinical Assembly), 46 (1984): v–xiv.
- "Presidential Address," Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 37–42.
- "Inaugural Address," Alexander M. Shapiro, 46 (1984): 76–85.
- "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Simon Greenberg, 46 (1984): 95–101.
- "*Hazkarah*," Samuel Chiel, 46 (1984): 182–184.
- "Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 187–201.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 46 (1984): 205–210.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 46 (1984): 213–221.
- "1985 R. A. Spouses' Convention," 47 (1985): xii.
- "President's Report," Alexander M. Shapiro, 47 (1985): 21–28.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Kassel Abelson, 47 (1985): 174–176.
- "Membership Committee (including approved admittance of women)," William H. Lebeau, 47 (1985): 179–181.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 47 (1985): 185–199.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 47 (1985): 203–212.
- "Committee on the Rabbinic Family Program," 48 (1986): xvii.
- "Presidential Report," Alexander M. Shapiro, 48 (1986): 30–35.
- "Presidential Acceptance Speech," Kassel Abelson, 48 (1986): 74–77.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 131–142.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313–327.
- "President's Report," Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 40–46.
- "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 129–137.
- "Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly Israel Region," Benjamin J. Segal, 49 (1987): 231–234.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 49 (1987): 357–373.
- "Greetings and a Challenge from the United Synagogue of America," Franklin D. Kreutzer, 50 (1988): 23–25.
- "Tribute to Rabbinical Assembly Members Who Served in Israel's War of Independence," Yosef Goldman, Mayer Abramovitz, 50 (1988): 70–72.
- "President's Report," Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 84–93.
- "Realities in Israel," Reuven Hammer, 50 (1988): 167–171.
- "Tributes to Rabbi Kassel Abelson and Rabbi Abelson's Response," Mayer Abramowitz, Arnold Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 50 (1988): 172–177.
- "Installation of Officers," Ismar Schorsch, 50 (1988): 178–179.
- "Installation Response," Albert L. Lewis, 50 (1988): 181–187.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 50 (1988): 256–260.
- "Report from Israel," Reuven Hammer, 51 (1989): 12–17.
- "Introduction of the Executive Director-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly," Kassel Abelson, Joel H. Meyers, 51 (1989): 21–24.
- "Presidential Report," Albert L. Lewis, 51 (1989): 95–103.
- "Tribute to Wolfe Kelman," Stanley Rabinowitz, 51 (1989): 104–107.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 51 (1989): 329–341.
- "*Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3–5.
- "Greetings," Alan Tichnor, 52 (1990): 45–48.
- "Presidential Address," Albert L. Lewis, 52 (1990): 49–54.
- "Report of the Executive Director," Joel H. Meyers, 52 (1990): 55–59.
- "In Celebration, Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 60–84.

Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)(1974–2000) (*cont'd.*)

- "Response: In Celebration, Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, 52 (1990): 76–84.
- "Report from Latin America," Angel Kreiman, 52 (1990): 107–110.
- "Installation of the President and Officers," Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 111–124.
- "Inauguration Address: The Way of Faith," Irwin Groner, 52 (1990): 125–133.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 260–262.
- "Resolutions Adopted" (includes abortion rights, gay and lesbian issues, and organ and tissue donations), 52 (1990): 273–283.
- "In Recognition of Rabbi Gilbert Epstein," David J. Jacobs, Jules Harlow, 53 (1991): 20–25.
- "Presidential Address," Irwin Groner, 53 (1991): 26–35.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Simon Greenberg," David Lieber, 53 (1991): 47–50.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 53 (1991): 56–62.
- "Unity: From Concept to Reality," Alan J. Tichnor, 53 (1991): 63–67.
- "The User-Friendly Ritual Committee," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 53 (1991): 139–144.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 200–203.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 53 (1991): 211–220.
- "Revised Constitution of the Rabbinical Assembly," 53 (1991): 223–234.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 54 (1992): xi–xxviii.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 54 (1992): 14–18.
- "Recalling Our Teachers: In Tribute to Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Rabbi Gerson Cohen and Rabbi Robert Gordis," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 19–23.
- "The Need for Unity," Alan Tichnor, 54 (1992): 24–28.
- "Presidential Address," Irwin Groner, 54 (1992): 38–49.
- "Presidential Acceptance Address," Gerald L. Zelizer, 54 (1992): 52–57.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Seymour J. Cohen, 54 (1992): 305–310.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 54 (1992): 315–322.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 55 (1993): xi–xxiii.
- "Presidential Report," Gerald Zelizer, 55 (1993): 52–57.
- "In Memory of Departed Colleagues and Their Wives," Irwin Groner, 55 (1993): 182–184.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 55 (1993): 191–197.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 56 (1994): v–xxviii.
- "Toward the Centennial of the Rabbinical Assembly of America: Some Preliminary Observations," Abraham J. Karp, 56 (1994): 3–13.
- "The Projected Humash Commentary," Harold Kushner, David Lieber, 56 (1994): 14–20.
- "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 21–27.
- "Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 28–66.
- "Final Presidential Report," Gerald Zelizer, 56 (1994): 80–84.
- "Greetings," Gerald Zelizer, 56 (1994): 85–86.
- "Presidential Address," Alan Silverstein, 56 (1994): 87–99.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 56 (1994): 105–109.
- "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 262–265.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 56 (1994): 285–294.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 57 (1995): xi–xv.

- "A Tribute to Laura Schwab," Arnold B. Marans, 57 (1995): 29–31.
- "Strategic Planning Committee: Report of Preliminary Work," David L. Lieber, 57 (1995): 32–35.
- "Honoring Rabbis on the 50th Anniversary of Their Ordination," Daniel J. Pressman, 57 (1995): 47–48.
- "Presidential Address," Alan Silverstein, 57 (1995): 59–68.
- "In Honor of Leo Landes," David C. Kogen, 57 (1995): 69–70.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 57 (1995): 95–103.
- "Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the Bet Midrash, Jerusalem," Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.
- "Eit Ratzon Katan: Transition to a New Pulpit," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Gerald L. Zelizer, 57 (1995): 209–213.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 57 (1995): 224–227.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 57 (1995): 239–250.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 58 (1996): xiii–xxv.
- "Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 3–8.
- "Israelis and Diaspora Jews: Are We One People?" (Greetings), Gilah Dror, 58 (1996): 34–36.
- "Final Presidential Report," Alan Silverstein, 58 (1996): 55–60.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 58 (1996): 61–68.
- "Report from the Bet Midrash," Benjamin J. Segal, 58 (1996): 69–71.
- "Recognition of Rabbis Celebrating 50 Years of Service," Judah Kogen, 58 (1996): 72–76.
- "Presidential Address," David L. Lieber, 58 (1996): 77–81.
- "In Honor of the 100th Birthday of Chancellor Louis Finkelstein," Ezra M. Finkelstein, 58 (1996): 93–95.
- "Ascending the Ladder of Holiness," Perry Rank, Ismar Schorsch, 58 (1996): 98–106.
- "Eit Ratzon Katan: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," Mordecai Waxman, 58 (1996): 247–251.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 58 (1996): 265–268.
- "Strategic Planning Committee," David Lieber, Arnold Goodman, 58 (1996): 275–289.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 58 (1996): 293–300.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 59 (1997): xiii–xxiv.
- "Opening Remarks," Michael Klayman, 59 (1997): 3–4.
- "Greetings from the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," Alan Ades, 59 (1997): 63–64.
- "Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," Robert B. Slosberg, 59 (1997): 77–79.
- "Welcoming Remarks," Michael N. Menitoff, 59 (1997): 80–81.
- "Tribute to Ismar Schorsch on the Occasion of His 10th Anniversary as Chancellor," Michael B. Greenbaum, 59 (1997): 82–85.
- "President's Address," David L. Lieber, 59 (1997): 91–95.
- "Greetings," Simeon J. Maslin, 59 (1997): 96–98.
- "Activities Related to Religious Pluralism," Jan Caryl Kaufman, 59 (1997): 99–100.
- "*Et Li-vakesh*: Ten Placement Trends and Tensions," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 59 (1997): 179–184.
- "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 218–220.
- "RA/USCJ Joint Commission Responding to Inter-marriage," Alan Silverstein, 59 (1997): 223–225.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, 59 (1997): 226–230.
- "Committee to Strengthen RA Presence," Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 233–239.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 59 (1997): 245–258.
- "Contents of the Convention," 60 (1998): v–x.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 60 (1998): xiii–xxiv.
- "Convention Program in Hebrew" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 60 (1998): xxv–xxxiv.
- "Greetings," David L. Lieber, Charles A. Krolloff, 60 (1998): 3–6.

Rabbinical Assembly (*cont'd.*)(1974–2000) (*cont'd.*)

- "Presidential Address," David L. Lieber, 60 (1998): 24–29.
- "Response from the New President," Seymour L. Essrog, 60 (1998): 129–134.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 60 (1998): 273–275.
- "Publications Committee," Martin S. Cohen, 60 (1998): 276–277.
- "Social Action Committee," Charles M. Feinberg, 60 (1998): 278–279.
- "Membership Committee," Alvin K. Berkun, Isidoro Aizenberg, 60 (1998): 280–282.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 60 (1998): 285–294.
- "Resolutions Adopted," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 294–301.
- "Convention Registration," 60 (1998): 305–308.
- "Convention Program" (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions), 61 (1999): xi–xxv.
- "Executive Council and Officers," 61 (1999): xxvi–xxviii.
- "Greetings from the President of the Rabbinical Assembly," Seymour L. Essrog, 61 (1999): 3–4.
- "Greetings from the President of the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," Stephen S. Wolnek, 61 (1999): 5–7.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," David L. Lieber, 61 (1999): 181–184.
- "Report of the Executive Vice-President," Joel H. Meyers, 61 (1999): 223–229.
- "Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Kassel Abelson, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 230–235.
- "Joint Placement Commission," Jacob Luski, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 236–238.
- "Membership Committee," Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 239–240.
- "Programs of Rabbinic Growth and Learning," Jan Caryl Kaufman, 61 (1999): 241–243.
- "Publications Committee," Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 244–247.
- "Social Action Committee," Richard L. Eisenberg, 61 (1999): 248–250.
- "Association of Retired Rabbis," Lester Hering, 61 (1999): 251.
- "Resolutions Adopted," 61 (1999): 255–261.
- "Convention Registration," 61 (1999): 265–269.
- "Convention Program (includes many *Limud*, practical rabbinics sessions)," Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): xiii–xxxi.
- "*Siyum HaShas* participants," 62 (2000): xxxii.
- "Executive Council and Officers," 62 (2000): xxxiii–xxxv.
- "Gala Opening Concert Chairman's Remarks," Gerald L. Zelizer, Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 3–6.
- "Award Presentations," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–25.
- "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinat (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 26–38.
- "Chancellor's Address," Ismar Schorsch, 62 (2000): 39–47.
- "Greetings," Hon. John F. Street, 62 (2000): 48–49.
- "*Siyum HaShas*," Kenneth L. Cohen, Arthur Hertzberg, 62 (2000): 50–54.
- "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 55–77.
- "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–144.
- "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 145–163.
- "Presentation of *A Century of Commitment: 100 Years of the Rabbinical Assembly*," Robert E. Fierstien, 62 (2000): 164–167.
- "The Jewishness of the Jewish State," Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 184–196.
- "Legal Issues Facing the Conservative Movement in Israel" (Hebrew), Ehud

- Bandel, Hila Keren, 62 (2000): 197–205.
- “Honoring Rabbinical Assembly Staff,” Arnold M. Goodman, 62 (2000): 206–210.
- “Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics,” Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 211–245.
- “*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues,” Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
- “Report of the Executive Vice-President,” Joel H. Meyers, 62 (2000): 339–343.
- “Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 344–347.
- “Publications Committee,” Martin S. Cohen, 62 (2000): 348–351.
- “Joint Placement Commission,” Jacob Luski, Elliot S. Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 352–355.
- “Membership Committee,” Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 356–357.
- “Programs of Professional Growth and Learning,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 358–360.
- “Social Action Committee,” Richard L. Eisenberg, 62 (2000): 361–363.
- “Regional Reports,” Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 364–367.
- “Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami,” Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 368–370.
- “Resolutions Adopted,” (includes prayer in schools, religious pluralism in Israel, organ donations), Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 373–382.
- “Convention Registration,” Centennial Convention, 62 (2000): 385–390.
- Rabin, Yitzhak.
- “Israel’s Security,” 32 (1968): 119–124.
- “The Current Situation,” 50 (1988): 73–83.
- Rabinowitz, Anita.
- “The Role of the Rabbi’s Wife in the Congregation,” 35 (1973): 106–108.
- Rabinowitz, Elias.
- “*Hesped*,” by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Rabinowitz, Hyman R.
- “Discussion: The Future of the American Jewish Community,” Ben Zion Bokser, 12 (1948): 214–218.
- “Discussion: The Rabbi in the Small Community,” Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 202–203, 209.
- Eulogies:
- “The Eulogy,” 20 (1956): 213–219.
- “Simcha Rabinowitz: Eulogy,” by Hyman R. Rabinowitz, 34 (1970): 177–179.
- “Rabbi Joseph Marcus,” (Hebrew), 37 (1975): 247–248.
- “Rabbi Hyman R. Rabinowitz,” by James Sherman, 54 (1992): 290–294.
- Rabinowitz, Mayer E.
- “The 1973 *Kallah* in Israel,” 36 (1974): 239–301.
- “Award Presentation” (to Francine Klagsbrun), Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–9.
- Rabinowitz, Simcha.
- “Simcha Rabinowitz: Eulogy,” by Hyman R. Rabinowitz, 34 (1970): 177–179.
- Rabinowitz, Stanley S.
- “Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups,” Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 216–217.
- “Discussion: Practical Problems of the Rabbinate: Something About My Ministry,” Eli Bohnen, 13 (1949): 163–166.
- “Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement,” Bernard Segal, 24 (1960): 182–186.
- “On Genesis 33:18,” 27 (1963): 208–210.
- “The Sabbath and *Kashrut*,” 31 (1967): 54–61.
- “Alternatives in Jewish Education,” 34 (1970): 59–70.
- “Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education,” Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 81–84.
- “The Rabbinate: Its Changing Role,” 36 (1974): 168–173.
- “The Changing Rabbinate: A Search for Definition,” 37 (1975): 51–60.
- “Installation Banquet—Address of the President-Elect,” Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 150–154.
- “President’s Address,” 39 (1977): 13–24.
- “President’s Address,” 40 (1978): 1–14.
- “Remarks: Installation Banquet,” Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 176–178.

- Rabinowitz, Stanley S. (*cont'd.*)
- “Report of the Blue Ribbon Committee of the Rabbinical Assembly,” 42 (1980): 253–292.
- “The Jews of Germany,” 47 (1985): 117–121.
- “Four Pillars of Wisdom: An Approach to Preaching,” 48 (1986): 112–120.
- “Discussion: Resolutions Adopted” (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 322.
- “Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel,” Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 134.
- “Tribute to Wolfe Kelman,” 51 (1989): 104–107.
- “Introduction: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 6–7.
- “Discussion: The Jews in America,” Arthur Hertzberg, Samuel Chiel, 52 (1990): 22–23.
- “Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50 Years and More in the Rabbinat (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan,” Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 36–38.
- Eulogy: “Memorial Tribute for Colleagues,” 60 (1998): 211–214.
- Radin, Jacob.
- “*Hesped*,” by Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225–226.
- Rahman, Hasan Abdel.
- “The Peace Process and the Meaning of Palestinian Autonomy,” 56 (1994): 100–104.
- Raiskin, Max D.
- “Rabbi Max D. Raiskin,” (Hebrew), 41 (1979): 268.
- Rakover, Nahum.
- “Governmental Policy Regarding Jewish Law,” 36 (1974): 268–276.
- Ramon, Einat.
- “Israel as Center of the Universe: The View from the Media,” Einat Ramon, Linda Gradstein, Joel Greenberg, David Makovsky, Hirsh Goodman, 60 (1998): 39.
- Rank, Perry.
- “Introduction: Ascending the Ladder of Holiness,” Ismar Schorsch, 58 (1996): 98–99.
- “Introduction: Report on the Ne’eman Commission: Conversion Crisis and Its Impact,” (Hebrew), Reuven Hammer, 60 (1998): 50.
- Eulogies:
- “Rabbi Harry B. Lasker,” 53 (1991): 185–187.
- “Rabbi Gershon Baruch Chertoff,” 59 (1997): 187–190.
- Rascoe, Michael.
- “Eulogy of Rabbi Seth L. Brody,” 58 (1996): 207–210.
- Raskas, Bernard S.
- “Current Experiments in Liturgy,” Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schaffer, 32 (1968): 7–35.
- “The Creative Use of the Pulpit,” 33 (1969): 158–172.
- Rauch, Eduardo.
- “New Directions for Adult Jewish Education,” Barry W. Holtz, Eduardo Rauch, 48 (1986): 221–223.
- Ravid, Benjamin C.
- “On Teaching Jewish History to College Students Who Will Be Your Congregants of Tomorrow,” 59 (1997): 138–140.
- Ravitsky, Avi, Professor.
- “Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?” Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Specre, 50 (1988): 56–59.
- Re’em, Moshe.
- “Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy,” Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re’em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 33–34.
- Regenstein, Joe M.
- “*Tzaar Baalei Hayyim*: a Secular View of Shackling & Hoisting,” 62 (2000): 268–270.
- Regev, Uri.
- “Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams,” (Hebrew), Alex

- Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 33–35.
- Reich, Paul.
 “Interesting Synagogue Activities—A Brotherhood Institute,” 9 (1945): 86.
 “The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Congregation: The Relationship of the Rabbi to the Sisterhood,” 15 (1951): 200–204.
 Eulogy: “Rabbi Paul Reich,” by Shulamit Reich Elster, 50 (1988): 229–232.
- Reis, Paul Stephen.
 “Memorial Tribute for Colleagues,” by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 “Rabbi Paul Stephen Reis,” by Sara E. Reis, 60 (1998): 247–248.
- Reis, Sara E.
 “Eulogy of Rabbi Paul Stephen Reis,” 60 (1998): 247–248.
- Reisner, Avram Israel.
 “Manipulating Genes—Seen Through the Eyes of the Rabbis,” 62 (2000): 271–273.
- Reisner, Connie.
 “The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status,” Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 228–231.
- Reisner, Nathan.
 “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” 16 (1952): 57–58.
- Rembaum, Joel.
 “A Function of the Study of Jewish History: To Demythologize the Jew,” 41 (1979): 140–158.
 “Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?” Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 99.
 “Discussion: The Halakhic and Ethical Standards to Be Expected of Leaders in Public and Religious Life,” Arnold M. Goodman, Samuel Dash, Benjamin Cardin, Elliot N. Dorff, 61 (1999): 120–121.
- Resnik, David.
 “The Synagogue and Its School,” 48 (1986): 235–237.
- Resnikoff, Arnold E.
 “Jewish Views of War and Peace,” 51 (1989): 257–263. “D’var Torah,” 59 (1997): 165–172.
- Resnikoff, Simon.
 “Rabbi Simon Resnikoff,” by Philip Book, 50 (1988): 233–236.
- Reuther, Walter P.
 “Religion in a World of Tension,” 14 (1950): 296–317.
- Riback, Sidney B.
 “Discussion: Practical Problems of the Rabbinate: Something About My Ministry,” Eli Bohnen, 13 (1949): 166–168.
 “Rabbi Sidney B. Riback,” by Efray Spectre, 45 (1983): 208–209.
- Ribalow, Menachem.
 “Whither American Jewry?” 10 (1946): 268–269.
- Ribner, Herbert.
 “The Role of the Jewish Chaplain in the Armed Forces,” 15 (1951): 179–183.
- Ribnick, Judy.
 “Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and Concerns in the Jewish Community,” Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh Meier, 56 (1994): 199–202.
- Rierner, Jack.
 “Preaching to the Here and Now,” 30 (1966): 53–81.
 “Current Experiments in Liturgy,” Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Rierner, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 “Preaching on *Pesach*,” 40 (1978): 184–187.
 “The Wonder of Heschel,” 45 (1983): 178–188.
 “The Laws of Teaching,” 58 (1996): 166.
- Ritterband, Paul.
 “Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation,” Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 165–166.
- Rivlin, Solomon.
 “Memorial Address,” by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 273.
- Roberts, Joseph L., Reverend.
 “Our Duty,” 49 (1987): 55–56.
- Roeder, Ludwig.
 “Ludwig Roeder: Eulogy,” by Nathaniel Zimskind, 34 (1970): 180.
- Romanoff, Lena.
 “How to Make Practicing and Feeling Jews: What Do Converts Want From Us?” 54 (1992): 164–170.
- Rose, Goodman A.
 “Projects Proposed,” 2 (1928): 139–142.
 “The Rabbi as Communal Leader: Strengthening the Organized Community,” 10 (1946): 111–116.
 Eulogy: “Eulogies,” by Herman Hailperin, 15 (1951): 252.

- Rosen, Barry.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 192.
- Rosen, James.
 "D'var Torah—In Memory of Matthew Eisenfeld," 58 (1996): 195–198.
- Rosen, Matthew B.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 203.
- Rosen, Nathan Nata.
 "Rabbi Nathan Nata Rosen," by Abraham Feldbin, 52 (1990): 240–242.
- Rosenbaum, Nathan.
 "Rabbi Nathan Rosenbaum," by Mordecai Rubin, 41 (1979): 269–271.
- Rosenberg, Stuart E.
 "The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," 31 (1967): 70–83.
 "Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 88–90, 92.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Stuart E. Rosenberg," by Morton M. Leifman, 52 (1990): 243–246.
- Rosenberg, Yaakov G.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 56–57.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 211.
 "Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 199.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 214, 220–221.
 "D'var Torah," 27 (1963): 213–214.
 "Discussion—The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 90.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schaffer, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 54–56.
 "The Rabbi, Federation and the Community," 36 (1974): 166–167.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Reuven Hammer, Gerson D. Cohen, Yaakov Rosenberg, Morton Leifman, Zalman Dimitrovsky, Avraham S. Halkin, Moshe Greenberg, Simon Greenberg, 43 (1981): 2–3.
 "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 5–7.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 138–139.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memory of Colleagues," 41 (1979): 277–279.
 "Rabbi Fishel Goldfeder," 43 (1981): 94–97.
 "Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum," by Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Rosenblatt, Samuel.
 "Discussion: Place of Dogma in Judaism," Mordecai Kaplan, 4 (1930–32): 307–310.
 "American Jewish Scholarship and the Jewish Theological Seminary," 5 (1933–38): 372–387.
 "Historic Arab-Jewish Relationships in Palestine," 6 (1939): 104–114.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 174–176
- Eulogies:
 "Eulogies: Adolph Coblenz," 14 (1950): 318–320.
 "Rabbi Israel Goldman," 42 (1980), 240–242.
 "Rabbi Samuel Rosenblatt," by Mitchell Wohlberg, 45 (1983): 210–213.
- Rosenbloom, Seymour.
 "Rabbi Jacob E. Segal," 38 (1976): 295–301.
 "A Place for Men: Where Do Men Belong in an Egalitarian Synagogue," 61 (1999): 165–168.
- Rosenblum, A. Leon.
 "Rabbi A. Leon Rosenblum," by Mervin B. Tomsky, 58 (1996): 228–229.
- Rosenblum, Herbert.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 157–158.
 "Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 28.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Aaron Weinberg," 56 (1994): 259–261.
- Rosenblum, Leon T.
 "Rabbi Albert Nathaniel Troy," 61 (1999): 183, 217–219.
- Rosengarten, Charles.
 "Greetings," 19 (1955): 199–203.

- Rosenstock, Gershon.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinical Assembly," Simon Greenberg, 19 (1955): 159-160.
- Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
 "*Kallah on Halakhah: The Foundations of the Conservative Approach to Jewish Law*," 42 (1980): 376-393.
 "The Elements That Unite Us," 46 (1984): 22-28.
 "The Conservative Rabbinate: What of Tomorrow," 49 (1987), 100-115.
 "*Gemara, Gematria or Gimmicks: New Rabbinic Roles for the 21st Century*," 54 (1992): 60-67.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Morris M. Goldberg," 54 (1992): 282-286.
 "Rabbi Benjamin L. Teller," 60 (1998): 258-260.
- Rosenthal, Henry M.
 "Three Reviews: *The Making of the Modern Jew* by Milton Steinberg, *The Future of Judaism* by Eugene Kohn, *Judaism as a Civilization* by Mordecai M. Kaplan," 5 (1933-38): 88-99.
- Rosenthal, Moses.
 "Rabbi Moses Rosenthal," by Daniel Novick, 54 (1992): 295-297.
- Roskies, David, G., Dr.
 "The Shtetl in Fact and Fiction," 39 (1977): 94.
 "Jewish Responses to Catastrophe," 47 (1985): 107-108.
- Rosoff, Barbara.
 "SATS for Principals: Supervising, Administering and Teacher Training in the Synagogue School," 54 (1992): 245-250.
 "'Gimme a Break! Who Needs All This Jewish Stuff?': Teaching and Reaching the Adolescent Population," 54 (1992): 251-253.
 "The Classroom Without Discipline Problems: Teaching Adults," 54 (1992): 254-257.
- Rotenberg, Naftali.
 "Looking Ahead: Reconciliation Between the Religious Streams," (Hebrew), Alex Lubotsky, Ehud Bandel, David Bigman, Uri Regev, Naftali Rotenberg, 60 (1998): 36-38.
- Roth, Amy.
 "Is This the Person I Married?" 54 (1992): 202.
- Roth, Joel.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 313-315.
 "The Power of Poskim," 49 (1987): 192-200.
 "Russian Immigrants and *Halakhic* Problems" (adapted from two *Limud* sessions), 52 (1990): 137-158.
- Roth, Joseph M.
 "Discussion: A New Task for American Rabbis," Cyrus Adler, 2 (1928): 59.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 272.
- Roth, Simchah.
 "Selections from Editor's Preface: Masorti Siddur," 60 (1998): 190-195.
- Rothschild, Fritz A.
 "Religious Thought of Abraham Heschel," delivered at the 1968 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 23, No. 1, Fall 1968.
 "Revelation: The Embarrassment and the Necessity," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, No. 2, Winter 1977.
- Rothstein, Samuel.
 "Discussion: The Future of Our Movement," Louis Finkelstein, 9 (1945): 185-188.
- Rothstein, Solomon.
 "The Art of Communication," 35 (1973): 57-63.
- Routtenberg, Aryeh.
 "Rabbi Hyman Routtenberg," (Hebrew and English), 57 (1995): 202-204.
- Routtenberg, Hyman.
 "Rabbi Hyman Routtenberg," (Hebrew and English), by Aryeh Routtenberg, 57 (1995): 202-204.
- Routtenberg, Max J.
 "Report of Prayer Book Commission," 8 (1941-44): 146-159.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 14 (1950): 29-39.
 "Report of the Executive Vice-President," 15 (1951): 27-35.
 "Sermon Seminar," 21 (1957): 206-217.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly of America: An Evaluation," 24 (1960): 190-222.
 "Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 25 (1961): 188-199.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinate in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 35-36.
 "Report on the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 27 (1963): 221-230.
 "The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," 28 (1964): 131-154.

- Routtenberg, Max J. (*cont'd.*)
- “Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community,” Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 161–162.
- “Remarks of the President-Elect of the Rabbinical Assembly,” 28 (1964): 192–194.
- “Teshuvah—The Jew Who Has Intermarried,” Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 244–254.
- “The President’s Message,” 29 (1965): 18–26.
- “Discussion: The President’s Message,” Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 30–32.
- “The American Rabbi in Transition,” 30 (1966): 1–12.
- “Remarks of the Past President,” 30 (1966): 21–25.
- “Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*,” Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 33–34.
- “Discussion: Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations,” Leon B. Fink, Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 222.
- “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 205.
- “75 Years of Changing Concern, Emphasis and Philosophy,” 37 (1975): 294–307.
- “In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman,” Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 102–105.
- Eulogies:
- “Julius Fisher: Eulogy,” 30 (1966): 89–90.
- “Theodore Shabshelowitz: Eulogy,” 32 (1968): 199–200.
- “Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser,” 46 (1984): 141–143.
- “Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg,” by Jules Harlow, 49 (1987): 341–345.
- “Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg,” by Ruth R. Seldin, 49 (1987): 346–348.
- Rubel, Charles M.
- “Discussion: *Ketubah*,” 18 (1954): 82.
- “Discussion: Needed: A New Zionism to Revive the Moribund Jewish People,” Mordecai M. Kaplan, 18 (1954): 197–198.
- Eulogy: “Rabbi Charles Rubel,” by Irving Lehrman, 42 (1980): 248.
- Rubenovitz, Herman H.
- “Tributes to Rabbis Emeriti,” Israel H. Levinthal, 11 (1947): 384–388.
- Eulogy: “Herman H. Rubenovitz: Eulogy,” by Israel J. Kazis, 30 (1966): 96–99.
- Rubenstein, Bernard A.
- “Rabbi Bernard A. Rubenstein,” by Solomon Gordon, 38 (1976): 286–290.
- Rubenstein, Elyakim.
- “The Future of Israeli Democracy,” (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 135–158.
- Rubenstein, Jacob.
- “Rabbi Jacob Rubenstein,” by Zev Rubenstein, 61 (1999): 183, 211–212.
- Rubenstein, Richard.
- “Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts,” Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 108–110.
- Rubenstein, Zev.
- “Rabbi Jacob Rubenstein,” 61 (1999): 183, 211–212.
- Ruberg, Arthur.
- “Singles in the Synagogue,” Chaim Listfield, Arthur Ruberg, 44 (1982): 129–130.
- Rubin, Meyer.
- “Opening Prayer,” 5 (1933–38): 421.
- “Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity,” Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87, 89.
- Eulogies:
- “Jacob Hochman: Eulogy,” 30 (1966): 91–93.
- “Rabbi Meyer Rubin,” by Manuel Saltzman, 52 (1990): 247–248.
- Rubin, Mordecai.
- “Rabbi Nathan Rosenbaum,” 41 (1979): 269–271.
- “Rabbi Mordecai Rubin,” by Neil Kurshan, Gershon Schwartz, 56 (1994): 250–258.
- Rudavsky, Hielel.
- “Rabbi Isaac Moseson,” 58 (1996): 222–223.
- Ruderman, Samuel S.
- “Discussion: The Rabbi and the Interfaith Movement,” David A. Goldstein, 7 (1940): 113–116.
- “The Rabbi as Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy,” 10 (1946): 121–127.
- “Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*,” Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 34.
- Eulogy: “Samuel S. Ruderman: Eulogy,” by Josiah Derby, 33 (1969): 184–186.
- Rutkoff, Alan.
- “Installation of New Officers,” Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 160–163.

- Sachs, Samuel.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Kassel Abelson, 52 (1990): 262.
- Sacks, Andrew.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 58.
- Sacks, J. B.
 "The Rabbinical Assembly as Family," 56 (1994): 221–223.
- Sacks, Louis L.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Mordecai Waxman, 58 (1996): 251.
- Sacks, Maxwell Lawrence.
 "Rabbi Maxwell Lawrence Sacks," by Joshua Lindenber, 41 (1979): 272.
- Salit, Norman.
 "Report of the Placement Committee," 1 (1927): 16–18.
 "The Synagogue and Palestine," 2 (1928): 53–58.
 "The Rabbi as Administrator: Scouting," 10 (1946): 200–204.
 "Pronouncement of the Zionist Revaluation Committee," 14 (1950): 222–231.
 Eulogy: "Hesped," by Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 165–168.
- Saltzman, Manuel.
 "The Creative Use of the Pulpit," 33 (1969): 147–157.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Eric T. Lowenthal," 46 (1984): 156–157.
 "Rabbi Meyer Rubin," 52 (1990): 247–248.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Manuel Saltzman," by Harold Kushner, 60 (1998): 250–251.
- Samber, Moshe.
 "Rabbi David Prince," 38 (1976): 285.
- Samuels, Robert L.
 "Rabbi Nathan Colish," 44 (1982): 150–151.
- Sandberg, Martin I.
 "*Kallah* on *Halakhah*: Positive Tradition—Towards a Unified Philosophy for Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980): 394–397.
- Sandel, Michael J.
 "Democracy's Discontent: America in Search of a Public Philosophy," 59 (1997): 15–23.
- Sandrow, Edward T.
 "Independence Day Celebration at the Convention—Address (Abstract)," 5 (1933–38): 104.
 "Fox Hole Religion," 8 (1941–44): 323–328.
 "My Experiences Abroad," 9 (1945): 65–66.
 "Status of the Seminary Campaign," 13 (1949): 216–220.
 "Greetings of the President-Elect," 24 (1960): 235–245.
 "President's Report," 25 (1961): 83–103.
 "Presidential Report," 26 (1962): 130–146.
 "Response—A Testimonial Address," Louis Finkelstein, 26 (1962): 162–167.
 "Counselling Mourners," 35 (1973): 77–79.
 "A Prayer," 37 (1975): 3.
 "The 75th Anniversary Supplement," 37 (1975): 289–352.
 "Introduction: The 75th Anniversary Supplement," 37 (1975): 289–293.
 "A Tribute to Our Past Presidents," 37 (1975): 308–316.
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Max D. Klein," 36 (1974): 202.
 "Rabbi Edward T. Sandrow," by Simon Greenberg, 38 (1976): 291–294.
- Sandrow, Nahma.
 "Yiddish Drama: A Mirror of the Jewish Soul," 42 (1980): 142–143.
- Saperstein, David.
 "What Has Become of the Liberal Jew?" David Sapirstein, Elliott Abrams, 58 (1996): 125–135.
- Saperstein, Sanford E.
 "Rabbi Solomon Lipman," 36 (1974): 203–205.
- Saposh, Stuart.
 "The Day School and the Synagogue," Joshua Elkin, Shulamit Elster, Leonard S. Cahan, Stuart Saposh, Moshe Edelman, 48 (1986): 233.
- Sarachek, Joseph.
 "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 273.
- Sarna, Jonathan D.
 "Perched Between Continuity and Discontinuity: American Jewry at a Crossroads," 56 (1994): 74–79.
 "The Future of Diaspora Judaism," 59 (1997): 69–76.
 "What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 80–87.
- Sarnoff, David.
 "The Military Chaplaincy," 26 (1962): 174–179.
- Saroujie, Majda.
 "The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 130–131.

- Saroujie, Majda (*cont'd.*)
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 138–139, 143.
- Sasso, Dennis C.
 "Rabbi Samuel Schwartz," 57 (1995): 205–208.
- Schachter, Stanley J.
 "The High Holy Day Mahzor," 29 (1965): 59–66.
 "Conferring of Degrees," 37 (1975): 4–7.
 "D'var Torah," 39 (1977): 7–9.
 "Conferring of Degrees," David C. Kogen, Simon Greenberg, Gerson C. Cohen, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, Stanley J. Schachter, 44 (1982): 7–8.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Moshe Babin," 41 (1979): 254–257.
 "Rabbi Salamon Faber," 61 (1999): 183, 194–197.
- Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman.
 "Aging to Wisdom," 56 (1994): 207–208.
- Schafner, Samuel.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 "The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension: A Response," 34 (1970): 41–44.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Samuel Schafner," by Seth Schafner, 53 (1991): 191–196.
- Schafner, Seth.
 "Rabbi Samuel Schafner," 53 (1991): 191–196.
- Scharfstein, Zevi.
 "Jewish Education at the Crossroads" (Hebrew), 8 (1941–44): 107–115.
- Schatz, Morris.
 "Discussion: The Synagogue and Palestine," Norman Salit, 2 (1928): 64.
 "Discussion: Judaism as a Civilization," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 2 (1928): 131.
 Eulogy: "Morris Schatz: Eulogy," by Max Arzt, 31 (1967): 174–177.
- Schechter, Frank I.
 "Memorial Paper: Moses Baroway," 1 (1927): 92–95.
- Schechter, Jack.
 "Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 28–29.
 "Lunch and Learn Workshops," 35 (1973): 55–56.
- Schechter, Solomon.
 "To Solomon Schechter on the Centenary of His Birth (Poem)," C. David Matt, 11 (1947): 1–2.
- Schechterman, Bernard.
 "The Jordanian-Palestinian Relationship," 47 (1985): 110.
- Schectman, Harry Z.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Harry Z. Schectman," by Richard Sherwin, 62 (2000): 320–322.
- Schein, Philip S.
 "Israel 100 Years After Herzl: Has the Zionist Dream Been Fulfilled?" Philip S. Schein, Arthur Hertzberg, Colette Avital, 58 (1996): 16–18.
 "Israel at 50: The Rabbinical Assembly Celebrates," (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 11–12.
- Scheindlin, Raymond P.
 "Entering the Second Century: From Scholarship to the Rabbinate," Joseph Brodie, Neil Gillman, Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 46–47.
 "Three Poems from *Siddur Sim Shalom*," 48 (1986): 95–98.
 "Euripides and the Bible: In Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," 48 (1986): 150–152.
- Schifter, Richard, Hon.
 "Soviet Jews," 51 (1989): 151–157.
- Schild, Irwin.
 "Current Experiments in Liturgy," Jules Harlow, Sidney Shankin, Bernard Raskas, Aaron Landes, Everett Gendler, Jack Riemer, Irwin Schild, Hershel Matt, Simcha Kling, Samuel Schafner, 32 (1968): 7–35.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Albert Pappenheim," 46 (1984): 158–164.
- Schindler, Alexander M.
 "Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," 30 (1966): 41–47.
 "Discussion—Jewish Education in a Pluralistic Community," Marvin Fox, Alexander M. Schindler, 30 (1966): 51–52.
- Schlesinger, George.
 "Discussion: *Havurah* Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan

- Shulman, George Schlesinger, 41
(1979): 55, 57–58, 60, 69, 70, 71–72, 73.
- Schmelzer, Menahem.
“Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Veghazi,” by Jozef Schweitzer, trans. Menahem Schmelzer, Published in *Izrael*, Budapest, January, 2000, 62 (2000): 327–328.
- Schneider, Michael.
“The Joint Distribution Committee,” 51 (1989): 62–69.
- Schnitzer, Jeshaja.
“Family Counseling,” 36 (1974): 126–140.
Eulogy: “Rabbi Arnold A. Lasker,” 59 (1997): 206–209.
“*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues,” Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
“Eulogy of Rabbi Jeshaja Schnitzer,” by Jonathan A. Schnitzer, 62 (2000): 323–326.
- Schnitzer, Jonathan A.
“Eulogy of Rabbi Jeshaja Schnitzer,” 62 (2000): 323–326.
- Schnitzer, Samuel.
“Samuel Schnitzer: Eulogy,” by Harry Zwelling, 30 (1966): 100–101.
- Schoenberg, Elliot Salo.
“*Brit Kodesh*: Presentation to Graduates,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 52 (1990): 3–5.
“The User-Friendly Ritual Committee,” 53 (1991): 139–144.
“*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.
“*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.
“*Et Li-vakesh*: Ten Placement Trends and Tensions,” 59 (1997): 179–184.
“Joint Placement Commission,” Jacob Luski, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 236–238.
“Membership Committee,” Isidoro Aizenberg, Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 61 (1999): 239–240.
“Joint Placement Commission,” Jacob Luski, Elliot S. Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 352–355.
“Programs of Professional Growth and Learning,” Elliot Salo Schoenberg, 62 (2000): 358–360.
- Schoffman, Stuart.
“Diaspora Jews and Israeli Jews: Can the Jewish Culture Gap Be Bridged?” 58 (1996): 37–47.
- Schoffmann, Edwin.
“In Memory of Colleagues,” by Mordecai Waxman, 58 (1996): 251.
- Schonfeld, Fabian.
“Eulogy of Rabbi I. Usher Kirshblum,” by Mordecai Kirshblum, Fabian Schonfeld, Yaakov Rosenberg, Herzl Fishman, 45 (1983): 198–199.
- Schorsch, Emil.
“Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity,” Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 88.
“Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath,” Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 180–181.
“D’var Torah—*Adon Olam*,” 29 (1965): 129–135.
Eulogy: “Rabbi Emil Schorsch,” by Ismar Schorsch, 44 (1982): 164–168.
- Schorsch, Ismar.
“Zecharias Frankel and the European Origins of Conservative Judaism,” 42 (1980), delivered at the 1980 Convention. Published in *Judaism*, Summer 1981.
“Centenary Thoughts: Conservatism Revisited,” 48 (1986): 78–85.
“The Seminary as Fountainhead,” 49 (1987): 138–147.
“Introduction: What is a Jewish Dream?” Shimon Peres, 50 (1988): 15–16.
“Conservative Judaism in Israel,” 50 (1988): 26–27.
“Installation of Officers,” 50 (1988): 178–179.
“The Limits of History,” 51 (1989): 108–115.
“The Emergence of the Modern Rabbi,” 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
“Installation of the President and Officers,” Kassel Abelson, Albert L. Lewis, Ismar Schorsch, David Hermelin, William Davidson, Mandel L. Berman, Irving Laker, 52 (1990): 114–117.
“In Defense of the Common Good,” 54 (1992): 29–37.
“Unity in An Age of Ideology,” 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as “Marching to the Wrong Drummer,” *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.
“Discussion: Membership Committee Report” (report includes roll call on permitting a emale rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 229–230.

Schorsch, Ismar (*cont'd.*)

- "Conservative Judaism in the Twenty-First Century," 55 (1993), delivered at the 1993 Convention. Published as "The Character of Halakhah Entering the 21st Century," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 45, No. 4, Summer 1993.
- "Standing Firm Between Syncretism and Fundamentalism," 56 (1994): 67–73.
- "The Soil of Our Spiritual Lives," 57 (1995): 49–54.
- "Ascending the Ladder of Holiness," 58 (1996): 99–106.
- "Jewish Unity on the Threshold of the Millennium," 59 (1997): 86–90.
- "Biblical Roots of Jewish Nationalism," 60 (1998): 199–202.
- "The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 71–75.
- "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 79–80.
- "Chancellor's Address," 62 (2000): 39–47.
- "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 134–138.
- "Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 151–153.
- Eulogies:
- "Rabbi Emil Schorsch," 44 (1982): 164–168.
- "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," by Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 165–166.
- Schudrich, David.
- "In Memory of Colleagues," by Albert L. Lewis, 53 (1991): 203.
- Schulman, Sidney.
- "Rabbi Sidney Schulman," by Pinchos J. Chazin, 55 (1993): 162–164.
- Schulweis, Harold M.
- "The Bias Against Man," 27 (1963): 84–95.
- "Discussion: The Bias Against Man, The Research of the Institute for Righteous Acts," Harold M. Schulweis, Perry London, 27 (1963): 105–106, 110–111, 113–114.
- "The Challenge of the New Secular Religions," 41 (1979), delivered at the 1979 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 32, No. 3, Summer 1979.
- "The Nature of the Rabbinate: The Fourth Son," 62 (2000): 173–183.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Elliott Burstein," 38 (1976): 265.
- Schussheim, Morris.
- "The Rabbi's Part in Future Palestine Work," 4 (1930–32): 36–42.
- "*Siyum HaShas*—Recollections of Israel Friedlaender," 9 (1945): 168–175.
- Schwab, Laura.
- "A Tribute to Laura Schwab," Arnold B. Marans, 57 (1995): 29–31.
- Schwartz, Barry Dov.
- "Judaism and Homosexuality," 40 (1978): 108–114.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Hillel Hyman," 42 (1980): 245–246.
- Schwartz, Gershon.
- "Rabbi Mordecai Rubin," by Neil Kurshan, Gershon Schwartz, 56 (1994): 253–258.
- Schwartz, Harry E.
- "The Convention Committee on Palestine," 6 (1939): 168.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Harry E. Schwartz," by Alvin Kass, 50 (1988): 237–240.
- Schwartz, Jesse.
- "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Jesse Schwartz," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Schwartz, Samuel.
- "Rabbi Ralph DeKoven," 36 (1974): 196–197.
- "Rabbi Samuel Schwartz," by Dennis C. Sasso, 57 (1995): 205–208.
- Schwarz, Sidney.
- "Public Policy and Jewish Values: Training the Next Generation," 51 (1989): 275–277.
- "Synagogues for a New Era," 62 (2000): 289–291.
- Schwarzschild, Steven Samuel.
- "Silence Before God," 25 (1961): 169–173.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Steven Samuel Schwarzschild," by Eugene B. Borowitz, 52 (1990): 249–250.
- Schwefel, Louis J.
- "The Rabbi and the Congregational Budget," 4 (1930–32): 211–218.
- Schweid, Eliezer, Dr.
- "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue: A Reaction," (Hebrew), Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.
- Schweitzer, Jozef.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Veghazi," by Jozef Schweitzer, trans. Menahem Schmelzer,

- Published in *Izrael*, Budapest, January, 2000, 62 (2000): 327–328.
- Scolnic, Benjamin Edidin.
 “The Horns of Moses: A Deconstructive Reading,” 53 (1991): 75–85.
- Segal, Benjamin J.
 “Teshuvot of the Rabbinical Assembly Israel Region,” 49 (1987): 231–234.
 “Religion and State in Israel,” 49 (1987): 299–303.
 “Compensation for the Loss of the Temple in Rabbinic Thought,” 50 (1988): 188–197.
 “Recognition of the 10th Anniversary of the *Bet Midrash*, Jerusalem,” Gilah Dror, Benjamin J. Segal, 57 (1995): 104–108.
 “Psalm 145: Faith Confronts Reality,” 57 (1995): 129–132.
 “Report from the *Bet Midrash*,” 58 (1996): 69–71.
 “Introduction: Rabbi David Aronson Memorial Lecture,” (Hebrew), 60 (1998): 100–101.
- Segal, Bernard.
 “Report on Chaplaincy Availability Board,” 8 (1941–44): 340–343.
 “Conservative Judaism, Its Program and Progress: The Rabbinical Assembly, Expanding Its Organizational Structure,” 11 (1947): 363–370.
 “Report of Executive Vice-President,” 12 (1948): 26–31.
 “How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement,” 24 (1960): 173–181.
 “Discussion: How the United Synagogue Looks Upon Itself and Upon the Conservative Movement,” 24 (1960): 186–187, 189.
- Eulogies:
 “Henry O. Griffel: Eulogy,” 33 (1969): 178–179.
 “Rabbi Bernard Segal,” by Simon Greenberg, 47 (1985): 170–171.
- Segal, Henry.
 “Rabbi Henry Segal,” by Matthew H. Simon, 53 (1991): 197–199.
- Segal, Jack.
 “Enhancing Shabbat Services,” 47 (1985): 149–153.
- Segal, Jacob E.
 “Discussion: The Jewish Day School,” Harry Halpern, Henry Goldberg, Robert Gordis, 26 (1962): 71–76, 81.
 “Teshuvah—Disinterment,” Jack Segal, 31 (1967): 195–208.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” 32 (1968): 224–228.
 Eulogy: “Rabbi Jacob E. Segal,” by Seymour Rosenbloom, 38 (1976): 295–301.
- Segal, Phillip.
 “Teshuvah—Wedding During the Three Weeks,” Jacob E. Segal, 32 (1968): 224–228.
 “Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards,” Benjamin Z. Kreitman, 34 (1970): 203–205.
- Segal, Shalom.
 “Rabbi Shalom Segal,” by Gerald I. Wolpe, 39 (1977): 126–127.
- Seldin, Ruth R.
 “Rabbi Max J. Routtenberg,” 49 (1987): 346–348.
- Seligman, William.
 “Rabbi William Seligman,” by Armand E. Cohen, 43 (1981): 115–116.
- Seltzer, Herbert.
 “Rabbi Herbert Seltzer,” by Asher Bar-Zev, 51 (1989): 309–313.
- Seymour, Harold J.
 “The Rabbi—Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Basic Principles of Good Public Relations,” 11 (1947): 187–194.
- Shabshelowitz, Theodore.
 “Theodore Shabshelowitz: Eulogy,” by Max J. Routtenberg, 32 (1968): 199–200.
- Shalman, Charles.
 “Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War,” Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 35.
- Shalvi, Alice.
 “Strengthening the Jewish Family,” Alice Shalvi, Charles A. Klein, 57 (1995): 36–40.
 “The Jewishness of the Jewish State” (Hebrew), Alice Shalvi, Mauricio Balter, Reuven Hammer, David Golinkin, 60 (2000): 184–187.
- Shanblatt, Charlotte.
 “Eulogy of Rabbi Sanford D. Shanblatt,” 60 (1998): 252–254.
- Shanblatt, Sanford D.
 “Marvin Weiss: Eulogy,” 29 (1965): 149–151.
 “Memorial Tribute for Colleagues,” by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 “Rabbi Sanford D. Shanblatt,” by Charlotte Shanblatt, 60 (1998): 252–254.
- Shapira, Abraham.
 “Paths Toward Spiritual Renewal in Israel,” (Hebrew), Jack Cohen, Abraham Shapira, Harold Fisch, Menachem Hakohen, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1972.

- Shapiro, Alexander M.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 146-147.
 "Installation of Officers," William Frankel, Seymour J. Cohen, Alexander M. Shapiro, Arnold M. Goodman, 44 (1982): 90-91.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 232-233.
 "Inaugural Address," 46 (1984): 76-85.
 "The Future of Black-Jewish Relations," 47 (1985): 15-20.
 "President's Report," 47 (1985): 21-28.
 "Presidential Report," 48 (1986): 30-35.
 "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 131-132.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Samuel Cohen," 49 (1987): 324-326.
 "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," by Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 165-169.
- Shapiro, Judah J.
 "The Rabbi: Some Aspects of His Life and Work: The Use of Group Work in the Rabbinate," 11 (1947): 195-204, 227-229.
- Shapiro, Morris.
 "Prayer and Modern Man," 38 (1976): 235-246.
 "Remembering the Holocaust," 45 (1983): 1-5.
 "An Analysis of *Hafkaat Kiddushin*," 52 (1990): 202-204.
- Shargel, Norton D.
 "The Power of Tears," 36 (1974): 216-218.
- Shaw, Steven.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 74-77, 85-86, 95-96, 97-98, 100-101.
- Shehadeh, Shehadeh, Rev.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 135, 139-141, 148-149.
- Sherman, Charles.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Irwin I. Hyman," 49 (1987): 327-329.
- Sherman, James.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Hyman R. Rabinowitz," 54 (1992): 290-294.
- Sherman, Karen.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel N. Sherman," 41 (1979): 273-274.
- Sherman, Nogah.
 "And We Were Called Preachers' Kids: The Lives of the Children of Rabbis and How It Affects Their Jewish Commitment," 59 (1997): 160-161.
- Sherman, Samuel N.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Samuel N. Sherman," by Karen Sherman, 41 (1979): 273-274.
- Sherwin, Byron L.
 "Reaching Out to the Collegian," 37 (1975): 139-144.
 "Teaching Judaica at College and University," 37 (1975): 213-219.
- Sherwin, Elisa.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 240.
- Sherwin, Richard.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195.
 "Preparing for Funerals," 54 (1992): 182-185.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Harry Z. Schectman," 62 (2000): 320-322.
- Shetzer, Simon.
 "Financial Support of the Seminary," 7 (1940): 245-248.
- Shimoff, Ephraim.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Jesse Finkle," 41 (1979): 260-261.
- Shohet, David M.
 "*Hesped*," by Solomon Waldenberg, 26 (1962): 225-226.
- Shoulson, Abraham Benjamin.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Gerald L. Zelizer, 57 (1995): 212.
- Shrage, Barry.
 "The Jewish Community Facing the Next Century: The Federation, The Synagogue, and the Making of A Jewish Renaissance," 59 (1997): 101-112.
- Shtull, Jacob.
 "Discussion: The Theological Dimension of *Medinat Yisrael*," Abraham Joshua Heschel, 32 (1968): 104.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report"

- (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 240.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Sheldon Weltman," 54 (1992): 301–302.
- Shub, Louis, Dr.
"Camp David: Postlude," 41 (1979): 159–166.
- Shubow, Joseph S.
"Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 209–210.
Eulogy: "Joseph S. Shubow: Eulogy," by I. Usher Kirshblum, 34 (1970): 181–182.
- Shuchat, Wilfred.
"Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 256–258.
"Discussion: Conservative Ideology," 20 (1956): 177–178.
"Discussion: The President's Message," Max J. Routtenberg, 29 (1965): 27–28.
"The Sabbath and Kashrut," 31 (1967): 62–69.
"The Rabbi and His Family," 37 (1975): 177–181.
"D'var Torah," 38 (1976): 172–175.
"Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Alan W. Miller, Wilfred Shuchat, 42 (1980): 78–93.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 243–244.
"Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 193–194.
- Eulogies:
"Rabbi Samuel Cass," 38 (1976): 266–269.
"Rabbi Jerome Lipnick," 39 (1977): 114–118.
- Shulevitz, Marion.
"Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57.
- Shulman, Alan.
"Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schlesinger, 41 (1979): 63–65.
"Discussion: Havurah Failures and Successes," Barbara Braun, David Gill, Alan Shulman, George Schlesinger, 41 (1979): 66–67, 67–68, 68–69, 71, 73.
- Shulman, Ronald J.
"Rabbi Bernard Wechsberg," 55 (1993): 177–181.
- Shy, Toni.
"D'var Torah," 61 (1999): 176–177.
- Siegel, Danny.
"New Insights Into *Tzedakah*," 42 (1980): 138–141.
- Siegel, Michael S.
"Rabbi Emanuel Bennett," 53 (1991): 159–162.
- Siegel, Morton.
"Alternatives in Jewish Education: A Response," 34 (1970): 71–76.
"Discussion: Alternatives in Jewish Education," Stanley Rabinowitz, Morton Siegel, 34 (1970): 84–85.
"For God's Sake, What Do You Teach?" 48 (1986): 224–230.
- Siegel, Norman.
"Norman Siegel: Eulogy," by Abraham Nowak, 35 (1973): 134–136.
- Siegel, Richard.
"Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 77–78, 80–81, 84, 85, 91–93, 98–99.
- Siegel, Seymour.
"Future Prospects of the Bet Din," 21 (1957): 164–174.
"Religion and Social Action," 25 (1961): 143–163.
"Discussion: The Jew in the Non-Jewish World," Stuart E. Rosenberg, 31 (1967): 84–86.
"Teshuvah—Bingo in Conservative Congregations," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 31 (1967): 219–221.
"Teshuvah—United Synagogue Youth Kinnusim," 31 (1967): 229–230.
"Abraham Joshua Heschel's Contributions to Jewish Scholarship," 32 (1968): 72–85.
"Teshuvah—*T'nai B'Kiddushin*," Eli A. Bohnen, Edward Gershfield, Benjamin Kreitman, Seymour Siegel, 32 (1968): 229–248.
"*Halakhah* in the Conservative Movement," 36 (1974): 141–147.
"Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," 37 (1975): 118–126.
"Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 273, 275–276.
"In Honor of Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 100–102.
"Solomon Schechter: His Contribution to Modern Jewish Thought," 39 (1977): 44–55.

- Siegel, Seymour (*cont'd.*)
 "Genetic Engineering," Harry H. Gordon, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 164–167.
 "Response: Conservative Judaism and Jewish Law," Aaron H. Blumenthal, Seymour Siegel, 40 (1978): 170–172.
 "*Kallah* on *Halakhah*: Approaches to *Halakhah* in the Conservative Movement," 42 (1980): 398–403.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 318.
 "In Tribute to Rabbi Seymour Siegel," Seymour J. Cohen, Wolfe Kelman, Seymour Siegel, Kassel Abelson, 49 (1987): 136–137.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Louis Engelstein," 48 (1986): 262–263.
 "Rabbi Seymour Siegel," by Wolfe Kelman, 50 (1988): 241–244.
- Sigal, Philip.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 134–135.
 "Some Reflections On Rabbinical Assembly Halakhah: Past and Future," 45 (1983): 93–104.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Phillip Sigal," by Jakob J. Petuchowski, 48 (1986): 281–283.
- Signer, Isidor.
 "Discussion: Report on the Survey of Ritual," Morris Silverman, 4 (1930–32): 344–348.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance—Policy, Method, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 34–38.
 "The Rabbi as Administrator," 10 (1946): 194–200.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Nachman S. Arnoff," 10 (1946): 239–241.
 "Memorial Address," by B. Reuben Weilerstein, 17 (1953): 272.
- Silberschlag, Eisig.
 "Discussion: The Role of the Rabbinic in Elementary and Secondary Jewish Education," Simon Greenberg, 26 (1962): 25–34, 37–39.
- Silver, Eric A.
 "Time Management for Rabbis," 58 (1996): 179.
- Silverman, David Wolf.
 "Current Theological Trends: A Survey and Analysis," 23 (1959): 71–100.
 "Discussion: The Intellectual and the Rabbi," Milton Himmelfarb, 27 (1963): 140–145.
 "Discussion: The Quest for Unity in the Jewish Community," Max J. Routtenberg, 28 (1964): 158–161.
 "The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 25–31.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 40–42.
 "Some Modern Theologies," 37 (1975): 189–202.
 "Animadversions on the Mystical Turn," delivered at the 1976 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 30, No. 4, Summer 1976.
- Silverman, Hillel E.
 "Discussion: The Pulpit as an Instrument of Theological Thinking," Louis Jacobs, David Wolf Silverman, 33 (1969): 36–37.
 "Conservative Judaism Faces the 70s," 34 (1970): 109–122.
 "Israel in the Synagogue Program," 36 (1974): 154–157.
 "The Rabbi's Personal Day," 37 (1975): 182–188.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 262.
 "Relationships with Staff and Laymen," 38 (1976): 247–252.
 "Israel and the Role of the American Rabbi," 41 (1979): 186–192.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 246–247.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 197.
 "My Father, Morris Silverman," 48 (1986): 14–17.
 "Homiletics Seminar: Methodology and Content," 52 (1990): 207–215.
 "Alternatives to the Friday Evening Service," 53 (1991): 134–138.
 "Advocating Israel's Case Among Christians," 54 (1992): 189–193.
 "Honoring Colleagues Who Have Served 50

- Years and More in the Rabbinate (Faculty Reminiscences): Louis Finkelstein, Louis Ginzberg, Saul Lieberman, Shalom Spiegel, Mordecai Menahem Kaplan," Simon Glustrom, Ezra Finkelstein, Ben Zion Bergman, Hillel E. Silverman, Marshall J. Maltzman, Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 62 (2000): 32–34.
- Eulogies:
 "Morris Silverman: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 137–140.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," 40 (1978): 213–215.
- Silverman, Israel N.
 "D'var Torah—*Ve-Ahavta le-Re-ach Kamocha*," (Hebrew), 28 (1964): 210–211.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schafer, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
 "*Barukh ha-Makom she-Masar Olamo le-Shomronim*" (Hebrew), 34 (1970): 18–19.
 "D'var Torah (Hebrew)," 36 (1974): 219–220.
 "Response: Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 74–76.
 "Some Tensions in Prayer: Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efray Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 35–38.
- Silverman, Morris.
 "Report of Survey on Ritual," 4 (1930–32): 322–340.
 "Vitalizing Public Worship," 7 (1940): 159–179.
 "Discussion: Inadequacies in the Status of the Synagogue Today," Israel Goldstein, 2 (1928): 66.
 Eulogy: "Morris Silverman: Eulogy," by Hillel E. Silverman, 35 (1973): 137–140.
- Silverstein, Alan.
 "Creating New Formats for Adult Education," 47 (1985): 158–160.
 "Presidential Address," 56 (1994): 87–99.
 "Denominational Jews: Do Our Titles Really Define *US*?" Haskel Lookstein, Alan Silverstein, 57 (1995): 9–19.
 "Presidential Address," 57 (1995): 59–68.
 "Greetings," Alan Silverstein, Michael Klayman, Alan Ades, 58 (1996): 3–6.
 "Final Presidential Report," 58 (1996): 55–60.
 "RA/USCJ Joint Commission Responding to Inter-marriage," 59 (1997): 223–225.
 "The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 64–65.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 73–77.
 "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Alan Silverstein," Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 138–144.
 "Creating a Worldwide Movement: A Report on Masorti Olami," Gordon Freeman, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 369–370.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," by Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 166–168.
- Silverstein, Baruch.
 "Retirement Blues," 48 (1986): 65–73.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Harold Gordon," 40 (1978): 201–202.
 "Rabbi Harry Halpern," 44 (1982): 155–157.
 "Memorial Tribute," 48 (1986): 301–303.
 "Rabbi Baruch Silverstein," by Philip Silverstein, Judah Nadich, 58 (1996): 230–232.
- Silverstein, Philip.
 "Discussion: 25 Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 102.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Baruch Silverstein," by Philip Silverstein, Judah Nadich, 58 (1996): 230–231.
- Silverstein, Ralph.
 "Rabbi Ralph Silverstein," by Nathan Goldberg, 59 (1997): 216–217.
- Silverstone, Abraham.
 "Eulogies," by Morris D. Margolis, 15 (1951): 253–254.
- Simckes, H. Joseph.
 "The Rabbi as *Kohen*," 47 (1985): 101–104.
- Simon, Abraham.
 "Conservative Judaism—Its Program and Progress: Report of a Survey on Synagogue-Center Relations," 11 (1947): 315–319, 355.

- Simon, Abraham (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Abraham Simon," by Ralph Simon, 40 (1978): 210–212.
- Simon, Ernst, Dr.
 "In Memory of Colleagues," by Michael Monson, 51 (1989): 317.
- Simon, Matthew H.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 264, 279.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 315–317.
 "Celebratory Moments," Amy Eilberg, Matthew H. Simon, Kassel Abelson, 62 (2000): 127–128.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Henry Segal," 53 (1991): 197–199.
 "Rabbi Ralph Simon, President, The Rabbinical Assembly, 1968–1970," by Matthew Simon, Elliot B. Gertel, 58 (1996): 233–237.
- Simon, Mordecai.
 "Rabbi Irving Weingart," 54 (1992): 298–300.
- Simon, Ralph.
 "Discussion: The Place of the Rabbi in American Jewish Life," Mordecai M. Kaplan, 7 (1940): 293–294.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities," Elias Charry, Frank D. Plotke, Paul Reich, 9 (1945): 89.
 "Resolutions on the State of Israel," 10 (1946): 13–16.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Ralph Simon, 11 (1947): 109–110, 114.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfeld, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 145–148.
 "Discussion: American Jewry and the New Jewish State," Simon Greenberg, 12 (1948): 244–245.
 "Discussion: Salient Features of My Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 13 (1949): 151–153.
 "Discussion: *Ke-dat Moshe VeYisrael*," David Aronson, 15 (1951): 140–143.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 16 (1952): 55, 59–60.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 142.
 "An Address at the Rally for Israel," 31 (1967): 164–168.
 "Remarks of the President," 32 (1968): 156–161.
 "President's Message," 33 (1969): 45–54.
 "Discussion: New Directions in Jewish Education," Stanley M. Kessler, James Sleeper, Louis Newman, 33 (1969): 110–111.
 "Presidential Address," 34 (1970): 1–14.
 "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schaffer, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 49–51.
 "Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 46.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 261–262.
 "Discussion: Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 44–46.
- Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Abraham Simon," 40 (1978): 210–212.
 "Rabbi Ralph Simon, President, The Rabbinical Assembly, 1968–1970," by Matthew Simon, Elliot B. Gertel, 58 (1996): 233–244.
- Simon, Sara R.
 "Talking About Our Teens," 42 (1980): 119
 "Outreach to Individuals with Special Needs: A Community Approach," 51 (1989): 271–274.
- Singer, Aaron.
 "The Rabbi as Educator of Youth," 29 (1965): 101–110.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi as Educator of Youth," Aaron Singer, 29 (1965): 111–113.
- Singer, Howard.
 "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 279.
 "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 192–194.
- Sklare, Marshall.
 "The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," 37 (1975): 30–39.
 "Discussion: The American Synagogue: From Supermarket to Boutique," Wolfe Kelman, Marshall Sklare, 37 (1975): 41–42.
- Skolnik, Gerald C.
 "Domestic Violence," 47 (1985): 125–126.

- Skop, Morris.
 "Leon B. Hurwitz: Eulogy," 35 (1973): 128–129.
- Skorka, Abraham.
 "Some Remarks on 'Hilkhot Matanot Aniyim' of the Rambam," 62 (2000): 251–252.
- Sky, Harry.
 "D'var Torah—Our Flux, Our Tension," 29 (1965): 136–138.
 "Introduction: *Kallah on Halakhah*," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, 42 (1980): 336.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 230.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319–320.
- Slater, Jonathan.
 "*Midrash: A Tool for Renewal*," 42 (1980): 159–177.
- Sleeper, James.
 "New Directions in Jewish Education: A Response," 33 (1969): 96–100.
- Slomovic, Elieser, Dr.
 "The Book of Job and the *Midrash* on the Flood and Sodom-Gomorrah Narratives," 41 (1979): 167–180.
- Slosberg, Robert B.
 "Greetings: Evening in Honor of Rabbi Ismar Schorsch," 59 (1997): 77–79.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Simcha Kling," 53 (1991): 180–182.
- Slurzberg, Irwin.
 "Remarks," 54 (1992): 58–59.
- Small, David.
 "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 38.
 "Discussion: Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 98, 100.
- Smerling, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Smerling," by Zelick L. Block, 61 (1999): 183, 213–214.
- Smith, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Martin I. Douglas," 62 (2000): 305–306.
- Smith, Uriel.
 "Discussion, Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 34.
- Sobel, Pesach.
 "Rabbi Pesach Sobel," by Harold Kushner, 60 (1998): 255–257.
- Sokolove, Sidney, Dr.
 "Rabbi Meyer Finkelstein," 37 (1975): 239–241.
- Solomon, Elias L.
 "Placement Committee Report and Discussion," 9 (1945): 21, 22.
 "The Rabbi and Personal Guidance—Policy, Methods, Pitfalls," 10 (1946): 39–40.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Charles Isaiah Hoffman," 9 (1945): 224–225.
 "In Memoriam: Chief Rabbi Joseph Herman Hertz," 10 (1946): 246–253.
 "Memorial Address," by Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236–237.
- Solomon, Hyman.
 "In Memoriam," by Abraham Nowak, 4 (1930–32): 110–112.
- Sorosky, Arthur D., Dr.
 "Divorce: Prevention and Intervention," 41 (1979): 30–39.
- Sosland, Henry.
 "D'var Torah—Some Thoughts about the *Shehecheyanu* Blessing," 46 (1984): 114–118.
 Eulogy: "Harry Nelson: Eulogy," 29 (1965): 145–148.
- Spar, Elliott T.
 "Discussion: The Challenge of Rebellious Youth," Nathan Gaynor, 33 (1969): 121.
 "Pre-Marital and Extra-Marital Relationships," 40 (1978): 79–86.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Kenneth D. Poplack," 60 (1998): 246.
- Spectre, Barbara.
 "The Moral Challenge of the Jewish State," 43 (1981): 79–88.
 "Religious Pluralism in Israel: A Jewish State, or a State for Jews?" Shulamit Aloni, Yeshayahu Leibovitz, Avi Ravitzky, Barbara Spectre, 50 (1988): 59–66.
- Spectre, Efrayim.
 "Talmud Torah: In Tribute to Rabbi Jules Harlow," Efrayim Spectre, Yochanan Muffs, Israel N. Silverman, Lawrence Hoffman, Aharon Appelfeld, Ilana Harlow, Joel Meyers, Jules Harlow, (includes film clip of Louis Finkelstein), 56 (1994): 28–31, 34, 39–40, 45–47, 51, 57, 65, 66.

- Spectre, Efrayim (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Sidney B. Riback," 45 (1983): 208–209.
- Spectre, Philip.
 "Defending the Defenders," 37 (1975): 47–50.
 "The Masorti Movement in Israel" (with participants), 43 (1980): 22–33.
 "Principles Which Can Unite or Destroy Us," 47 (1985): 63–68.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 28–29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 44.
 "D'var Torah—Finding Our Roots," 54 (1992): 265–267.
- Speier, Morris.
 "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: Morris Speier," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Spiegel, Dora.
 "Greetings," 6 (1939): 18–19.
- Spiegel, Richard.
 "Discussion: Judaism and the Ethics of War," Everett Gendler, Reuven Kimelman, Elliott Levitas, 49 (1987): 34.
- Spiegel, Shalom, Professor.
 "Euripides and the Bible: In Tribute to Professor Shalom Spiegel," Raymond P. Scheindlin, 48 (1986): 150–152.
 Eulogy: "Professor Shalom Spiegel," by Samuel Chiel, 47 (1985): 172–173.
- Spielman, Bernard.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 243–244.
- Spielman, Leon.
 "Rabbi Max Raphael Wasser," 62 (2000): 329–330.
- Spitz, Elie.
 "Techniques for Encountering God," 55 (1993): 107–112.
- Spitz, Leon.
 "Jewish Life on the College Campus," 4 (1930–32): 106–109.
 "Placement Committee Report and Discussion," 9 (1945): 21, 22.
 "Discussion: Interesting Synagogue Activities: An Experiment in Jewish-Christian Inter-Religious School Activity," Elias Charry, 9 (1945): 87.
- Eulogies:
 "In Memoriam: Rabbi Michael Lichtenstein," 5 (1933–38): 370–371.
 "In Memoriam: Jesse Bienenfeld," 9 (1945): 226.
 "*Hesped*," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Springer, Jonathan.
 "Lesbian and Gay Jews: Our Needs and Concerns in the Jewish Community," Jonathan Springer, Judy Ribnick, Aryeh Meier, 56 (1994): 196–199.
- Spritzer, David.
 "Israel, the Federation and the Conservative Rabbi," Irving Kessler, Rabbi Melvin L. Libman, Rabbi David Spritzer, 46 (1984): 11–13.
- Stampfer, Joshua.
 "The Sabbatical in Israel," 32 (1968): 110–113.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Philip Kleinman," 46 (1984): 154–155.
- Starr, Barry.
 "The Relationship of the Synagogue to the Solomon Schechter School," Moshe Edelman, Barry Starr, 53 (1991): 119–121.
- Starr, David Benjamin.
 "We Cannot Escape History: Solomon Schechter and Zionism," 55 (1993): 65–82.
- Starr, Michael.
 "Surfing the Internet," 57 (1995): 174.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
- Steckel, Charles William.
 "Rabbi Charles William Steckel," by Ben Zion Bergman, 50 (1988): 245–248.
- Steiman, Sidney.
 "Rabbi Sidney Steiman," by Marshall J. Maltzman, 39 (1977): 128–129.
- Stein, Jacob.
 "Response: Award Presentation," Jonathan Waxman, 62 (2000): 12–13.
- Steinberg, Milton.
 "Three Reviews: *The Making of the Modern Jew* by Milton Steinberg, *The Future of Judaism* by Eugene Kohn, *Judaism as a Civilization* by Mordecai M. Kaplan," Henry M. Rosenthal, 5 (1933–38): 88–99.
 "Theological Problems of the Hour," 13 (1949): 356–408.
 Eulogy: "Eulogies," by Ira Eisenstein, 14 (1950): 325–327.
- Steinberg, Theodore.

- "When the Rabbi Must Double as School Principal," 49 (1987): 281–288.
- Steindel, Ben Zion.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Steindel," by Stephen Steindel, 48 (1986): 284–286.
- Steindel, Stephen.
 "Rabbi Ben Zion Steindel," 48 (1986): 284–286.
- Steinert-Threlkeld, Kayte.
 "The Adoption Process: The American Crisis," 53 (1991): 145–150.
- Stern, Harold.
 "A. J. Heschel, Irenic Polemicist," 45 (1983): 169–177.
 "Can We Be One?" 46 (1984): 29–36.
- Stern, Shalom.
 "D'var Torah," 38 (1976): 175–177.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 197–198.
 "Biblical and Rabbinical Sources for Pastoral Counseling," 48 (1986): 121–128.
 "Listening," 52 (1990): 193–201.
 "Enter the Comforter," 54 (1992): 139–149.
 "Discussion: The Chancellor and the Cardinal," Alan Silverstein, William Keeler, Ismar Schorsch, 61 (1999): 77.
 Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues," 44 (1982): 169–172.
- Sternstein, Joseph P.
 "Discussion: *Ketubah*," 18 (1954): 75–78.
 "Israel Committee," 19 (1965): 152–158.
 "Zionism after the United States Resolution," 38 (1976): 41–45.
 "Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 44–50.
 "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 54–56.
- Stier, Suzanne, Dr.
 "*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Pulpit," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 57 (1995): 167–173.
 "*Eit Ratzon Katan*: Transition to a New Rabbinic Position," Elliot Salo Schoenberg, Suzanne Stier, 58 (1996): 188–191.
- Stolper, Bernard.
 "*Hesped*," by Harry Halpern, 24 (1960): 254.
- Strassfeld, Michael.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 82, 87, 91, 93, 99–100.
- Strassfeld, Sharon.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 78–79, 84–85, 93, 100.
- Street, John F., Hon.
 "Greetings," 62 (2000): 48–49.
- Sud, Ira.
 "Rabbi Ira Sud," by Shlomo D. Levine, 48 (1986): 287–289.
- Sussman, Gerald.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 239–240.
- Sydney, E. Charles.
 "E. Charles Sydney," by Philip R. Alstat, 27 (1963): 198.
- Szteinhendler, Shmuel.
 "Shifting Jewish Demography," (Hebrew), Shmuel Steinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 87–89.
- Tabachnik, Joseph.
 "A Joint Conversion Program," 37 (1975): 145–152.
- Tal, Uriel.
 "The Land and the State of Israel in Israeli Religious Life," 38 (1976): 1–22.
 "The Land and the State of Israel in Contemporary Israeli Hebrew Writing (a Hebrew bibliography)," 38 (1976): 23–40.
- Tanenbaum, Marc H.
 "The Role of the Rabbi in Jewish-Christian Relations," 23 (1959): 33–48.
 "The Future of Jewish-Christian Relations," 47 (1985): 77–84.
 "In Celebration—Honoring Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Irwin Groner, Judah Nadich, Marc H. Tanenbaum, Morton Leifman, Levi Weiman-Kelman, 52 (1990): 65–70.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum," by Georgette Bennett, Cardinal John J. O'Connor, 55 (1993): 170–176.
- Tanenbaum, Roy.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 228–229.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 198–199.
- Tarnor, Norman.

- "Rabbi Norman Tarnor," by Ben Zion Bergman, 61 (1999): 183, 215–216.
- Tattelbaum, Harvey.
 "Rabbi William Greenburg," 59 (1997): 201–205.
- Taxon, Jordon I.
 "Rabbi Jordon I. Taxon," by Arnold A. Lasker, 50 (1988): 249–251.
- Teichman, C. Joseph.
 "Rabbi C. Joseph Teichman," by Jack E. Frankel, 51 (1989): 314–316.
- Teitelbaum, Daniel Thau, Dr.
 "The Disappearing Jewish Doctor," 58 (1996): 167.
- Teller, Benjamin L.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
 "Rabbi Benjamin L. Teller," by Gilbert S. Rosenthal, 60 (1998): 258–260.
- Teller, Judd L.
 "Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," 31 (1967): 24–29.
 "Discussion: Secularists, the Rabbinate, and *Mitzvot*," Judd L. Teller, 31 (1967): 32–33, 35–36.
- Teller, Morris.
 "Memorial Services: Louis Feinberg," 13 (1949): 440–443.
 "Morris Teller: Eulogy," by Morris A. Gutstein, 31 (1967): 178–181.
- Tenenbaum, Edward.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 59.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 237–238.
- Tennenbaum, LLOYD.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer, Prayer and the Modern Jew," Abraham J. Heschel, Eugene Kohn, 17 (1953): 202–203.
- Teplitz, Daniel.
 "Remarks: Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 179.
- Teplitz, Saul I.
 "Discussion: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," Max Vorspan, 11 (1947): 218–219.
 "Testimonial to Rabbi Max Arzt," 21 (1957): 225–227.
 "Teshuvah—Converts of Questionable Status," Eli A. Bohnen, Arthur David, David Feldman, Morris Goodblatt, Arnold Goodman, Isaac Klein, Benjamin Kreitman, Samuel Schaffler, Israel Silverman, Saul Teplitz, 30 (1966): 105–108.
- "Preaching for the *Shalosh Regalim*," 31 (1967): 149–155.
- "Remarks of the Past President," Saul Teplitz, Ralph Simon, 34 (1970): 153–158.
- "Remarks of the President," Saul Teplitz, S. Gershon Levi, 34 (1970): 159–163.
- "Organizing for the Sermon," 35 (1973): 85–86.
- "The Synagogue and the Community: Local Autonomy or *Kultusgemeinde*?" 37 (1975): 94–101.
- "Tribute to Past Chairmen of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 40 (1978): 74–76.
- "Response: Installation Banquet," Wolfe Kelman, Stanley Rabinowitz, Daniel Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Saul Teplitz, 40 (1978): 182–183.
- "Presidential Address," 41 (1979): 10–17.
- "Presidential Address," 42 (1980): 7–12.
- "Introduction: *Kallah* on Halakhah," Saul I. Teplitz, Harry Z. Sky, 42 (1980): 335–336.
- "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 50.
- "Conferring of Degrees," Alexander M. Shapiro, David C. Kogen, Saul Teplitz, Gerson D. Cohen, Morton Leifman, Yaakov G. Rosenberg, David Lieber, 48 (1986): 132–133.
- "Tribute to Colleagues Serving 50 or More Years in the Rabbinate," 60 (1998): 60–64.
- Eulogy: "Eulogy: In Memoriam to Our Colleagues," 38 (1976): 305–307.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," 62 (2000): 301–304.
- Teutsch, David A.
 "Greetings: What Will Jewish Community and Jewish Values Mean for the 21st Century?" David A. Teutsch, Jonathan D. Sarna, Arnold Eisen, 62 (2000): 78–80.
- Thaler, Albert.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Richard J. Thaler," 60 (1998): 261–264.
- Thaler, Richard J.
 "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.

- "Rabbi Richard J. Thaler," by Albert Thaler, 60 (1998): 261–264.
- Theodore, Carla.
 "The Synagogue and Economic Justice," 55 (1993): 113–119.
- Tigay, Jeffrey H.
 "Traditional and Modern Responses to the Christological Interpretation of the Bible: A Selection of Texts," 46 (1984): 119–129.
 "Deuteronomy 4 and the Art of Homiletics in the Bible," 62 (2000): 256–262.
- Tichnor, Alan J.
 "Greetings," 52 (1990): 45–48.
 "Unity: From Concept to Reality," 53 (1991): 63–67.
 "The Need for Unity," 54 (1992): 24–28.
- Ticktin, Max D.
 "Rabbi Richard W. Winograd," 36 (1974): 214–215.
- Tofield, Sanders A.
 "Discussion, Resolutions," Israel M. Goldman, Eli A. Bohnen, Sanders A. Tofield, Jeremiah Berman, Arthur Neulander, 11 (1947): 116–118.
 "Discussion: Pronouncement of the Zionist Reevaluation Committee," Norman Salit, 14 (1950): 245–249.
 "Woman's Place in the Rites of the Synagogue," 19 (1955): 182–190.
 Eulogy: "Hesped," by Aaron H. Blumenthal, 25 (1961): 166–168.
- Tomsky, Helen.
 "Jewish Marriage Encounter," Helen Tomsky, Mervin Tomsky, 41 (1979): 91–94.
- Tomsky, Mervin B.
 "Jewish Marriage Encounter," Helen Tomsky, Mervin Tomsky, 41 (1979): 91–94.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi A. Leon Rosenblum," 58 (1996): 228–229.
- Toubin, Isaac.
 "Discussion: Public Education and Religion," Morris Adler, 20 (1956): 143.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Tribute," by Baruch Silverstein, 48 (1986): 303.
- Trainin, Isaac N.
 "The Relationship of Federations to Synagogues," 39 (1977): 81–83.
- Treiger, Baruch I.
 "Eulogies" (Hebrew), by Gershon Winer, 19 (1955): 260–261.
- Troster, Lawrence.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 191.
 "Syrian Jewry," 47 (1985): 144–145.
 "*Kedushah* as a Form of Environmental Awareness," 54 (1992): 86–93.
 "The Spiritual Suspension of Disbelief: How We Should Really Pray," 57 (1995): 126–128.
- Troy, Albert N.
 "Andrew Klein: Eulogy," 32 (1968): 193–195.
 "Rabbi Albert Nathaniel Troy," Leon T. Rosenblum, 61 (1999): 183, 217–219.
- Tucker, Ethan Moses.
 "Rabbi Samuel Freilich," 56 (1994): 237–238.
- Tucker, Gordon.
 "Body and Soul in Jewish Tradition," 45 (1983): 141–156.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 189, 192.
 "Professor Mordecai Kaplan's Torah in a Post-Copernican Age," 48 (1986): 201–218.
 "Jewish Sources on Business Practices," 49 (1987): 258–269.
 "Heschel on the Theology of the Rabbis," 51 (1989): 211–229.
 "Implications of the Internet on Communal Jewish Life," Daniel J. Pressman, Gordon Tucker, Michael Starr, Alisen Herman, 58 (1996): 186–187.
 "Israel as the Elections Approach: What Does it Mean to American Jews?" Gordon Tucker, Robert J. Lieber, Robert O. Freedman, Ehud Bandel, 61 (1999): 81–82.
- Tucker, Steven R.
 "Regional Reports," Mauricio Balter, Steven R. Tucker, Alan Iser, Harold Berman, Kenneth L. Cohen, 62 (2000): 365–366.
- Tumim, Benjamin H.
 "Rabbi Benjamin H. Tumim," by Zev K. Nelson, 46 (1984): 170–172.
- Turchick, Arnold M.
 "Rabbi Philip Pincus," 44 (1982): 162–163.
- Turetsky, Arnold S.
 "The Rabbi and the Mourner," 37 (1975): 169–170.
- Tutnauer, Moshe.
 "Being a Conservative Rabbi in Israel: The Agony and the Ecstasy," Philip Spectre, Jonathan Perlman, Michael Graetz, Robert Harris, Moshe Re'em, Matt Futterman, Natan Irwin Birnbaum, Levi Ha-Levi, Joseph Heckelman, Yossef Green, Moshe Tutnauer, 50 (1988): 42–44.

- Tutnauer, Moshe (*cont'd.*)
 "Recognition of Rabbinical Assembly Members Who have served in Israel's Wars," 60 (1998): 18–23.
- Tzaban, Yair.
 "Absorption and Issues Impacting the Upcoming Elections," 58 (1996): 48–54.
- Ungar, Michael N.
 "Rabbi Morton Goldberg," 61 (1999): 183, 198–200.
- Ungerlieder, J. Thomas, Dr.
 "Brainwashing and Deprogramming: The Cults and the Jews," 41 (1979): 18–29.
- Van Patten, Myndert M.
 "The Returning Veteran and His Religion," 9 (1945): 52–59.
- Veghazi, Steven.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Steven Veghazi," by Jozef Schweitzer, trans. Menahem Schmelzer, Published in *Izrael*, Budapest, January, 2000, 62 (2000): 327–328.
- Vida, George.
 "Rabbi George Vida," by Marian Magid, 52 (1990): 251–252.
- Visotzky, Burton L.
 "*Torah Mi-Sinai Mi-deRabbanan*," 53 (1991): 88.
- Vogel, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Joseph Braver," 61 (1999): 183, 185–189.
- Vorspan, David.
 "Discussion: Death and Dying," Herman Feifel, 41 (1979): 53.
- Vorspan, Max.
 "The Rabbi: Some Aspects of His Life and Work: Principles of Group Work as Applied to Jewish Groups," 11 (1947): 205–216, 217–226.
 "How the West Was Won: An Irreverent Account of the Jewish Occupation of Los Angeles," 41 (1979): 125–133.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Meyer Mereminsky," 36 (1974): 210–213.
- Wachs, Saul P.
 "The *Siddur*: Words, Intertextuality, and Hidden Meanings," 51 (1989): 199–210.
- Wagner, Joseph.
 "Rabbi Joseph Wagner," by David L. Lieber, 41 (1979): 275–276.
- Wald, Marcus.
 "Discussion: Spirit of Jewish Prayer," Abraham J. Heschel, 17 (1953): 205–206.
 Eulogy: "Memorial Address," by Max D. Klein, 21 (1957): 236.
- Waldenberg, Solomon H.
 "Eulogies of: Abraham E. Halpern, Nathan A. Lublin, Jacob S. Minkin, Solomon I. Moseson, Jacob Radin, David M. Shohet," 26 (1962): 225–226.
 "Rabbi Solomon H. Waldenberg," by Al Landskroner, 46 (1984): 173–174.
- Waldman, Morris D.
 "Effects of Hitlerism in America," 5 (1933–38): 112–117.
- Waldman, Morton J.
 "New Insights into the Development of Synagogue Liturgy," 40 (1978): 149–153.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Morton J. Waldman," by Morton M. Leifman, 43 (1981): 117–118.
- Waldman, Nahum.
 "Some Aspects of the Structure of the *Berakhah*," 26 (1962): 191–195.
- Warren, Joseph.
 "Joseph Warren: Eulogy," by Joel Geffen, 30 (1966): 102–104.
- Wasser, Max Raphael.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301–304.
 "Rabbi Max Raphael Wasser," by Leon Spielman, 62 (2000): 329–330.
- Waxman, Jonathan.
 "Award Presentation (to Jacob Stein)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 10–12.
- Waxman, Mordecai.
 "Discussion: The Rabbi in a Small Community," Reuben J. Magil, 13 (1949): 209–210.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the American Jewish Community to Israel," S. Joshua Kohn, 13 (1949): 251–252.
 "Discussion: Responsum on the Sabbath," Morris Adler, Jacob Agus, Theodore Friedman, 14 (1950): 182.
 "Discussion: Report on the Joint Law Conference," Judah L. Goldin, 17 (1953): 71–74.
 "Discussion: Teshuvah on a *Kohen* Marrying a Divorcée," 18 (1954): 60–61.

- "Discussion: Manpower for Conservative Judaism," Eli Ginzberg, 24 (1960): 31–36.
- "Discussion: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America: An Evaluation," Simon Greenberg, 24 (1960): 164–165.
- "Discussion: War and Peace," Mordecai M. Kaplan, William C. Davidson, Herman Kahn, 27 (1963): 75–76.
- "President's Address," 36 (1974): 70–73.
- "Discussion: Resolutions," Rabbinical Assembly, 37 (1975): 269–271, 274, 275.
- "President's Address," 38 (1976): 68–93.
- "In Honor of Rabbi Wolfe Kelman," Morton Leifman, Gerson D. Cohen, Seymour Siegel, Max J. Routtenberg, Arthur Hertzberg, Seymour Fox, Mordecai Waxman, Irwin Groner, Naamah Kelman, Levi Kelman, Wolfe Kelman, Louis Finkelstein, 38 (1976): 110–112.
- "Installation Banquet—Remarks," Arthur J. Levine, Mordecai Waxman, Gerson D. Cohen, Stanley Rabinowitz, 38 (1976): 136–141.
- "American Jewry and Israel: The Limits of Dissent," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.
- "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 320.
- "25 Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 93–100.
- "Discussion: 25 Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 105–106.
- Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues," 58 (1996): 247–251.
- Waxman, Ruth.
- "The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 223–225.
- "Discussion: The Jewish Woman Today: Her Changing Role and Status," Tziporah Heckelman, Ruth Waxman, Sarah Lewis, Connie Reisner, 37 (1975): 232–233.
- Wechsberg, Bernard.
- "Rabbi Bernard Wechsberg," by Ronald J. Shulman, 55 (1993): 177–181.
- Wechsler, Harlan J.
- "*Atem Re'item*," 42 (1980): 225.
- "*Kallah on Halakhah: Metaphysics and Halakhah: From Theory to Procedure*," 42 (1980): 404–410.
- "Award Presentation (to Dr. Larry Norton)," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 17–19.
- Weilerstein, B. Reuben.
- "Report On The Proposed Reorganization of The Placement Committee," 3 (1929): 119–125.
- "President's Message and Resolutions," 6 (1939): 169–170.
- Eulogies:
- "Memorial Address of: Jacob Honig, George Lanyi, Joseph M. Roth, Isidor Signer, Julius Berger, Solomon Rivlin, Solomon Goldman," 17 (1953): 271–274.
- "In Memory of Departed Colleagues: B. Reuben Weilerstein," by Morris S. Goodblatt, 28 (1964): 225–227.
- Weinberg, Aaron.
- "Rabbi Aaron Weinberg," by Herbert Rosenblum, 56 (1994): 259–261.
- Weinberg, Norbert.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi William Weinberg," 38 (1976): 302–304.
- Weinberg, Stefan.
- "Rabbi Jossef J. Kratzenstein," 53 (1991): 183–184.
- Weinberg, Tzvi.
- "Discussion—The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 138.
- Weinberg, William.
- "Rabbi William Weinberg," by Norbert Weinberg, 38 (1976): 302–304.
- Weinblatt, Stuart.
- "Discussion: The Renewed Yearning and Search for God: A New Jewish Spirituality?" Neil Gillman, James Fowler, Elliott Abrams, Rodger Kamenetz, Martin S. Cohen, 61 (1999): 37–38.
- Weine, Max.
- "Beyond Middle Age," 40 (1978): 100–101.

- Weine, Max (*cont'd.*)
 Eulogies:
 "Rabbi Max Weine," by Albert L. Lewis, 48 (1986): 290–292.
 "Rabbi Max Weine," by David Nelson, 48 (1986): 293–295.
- Weiner, Eugene.
 "Rabbi Marshall Meyer," 56 (1994): 245–249.
- Weingart, Irving A.
 "Eulogies: Philip Graubart," 16 (1952): 224–225.
 "Rabbi David Graubart," 46 (1984): 149–150.
 "Rabbi Irving Weingart," by Mordecai Simon, 54 (1992): 298–300.
- Weinman, Melvin.
 "Rabbi Samuel Penner," 49 (1987): 337–340.
- Weintraub, Lewis.
 "Discussion: New Trends in Adult Education," Simon Noveck, 18 (1954): 219–220.
- Weintraub, Simkha Y.
 "Challenge, Choice, and Change: Problems and Progress in Israeli Pluralism," Simkha Y. Weintraub, Gil Nativ, 57 (1995): 138–141.
 "Jewish Premarital Groups: What's Out There Now," Ralph A. Dalin, Simkha Y. Weintraub, 57 (1995): 156–157.
- Weis, J. Max.
 "Supplementary Statement: Effects of Hitlerism in America," Morris D. Waldman, 5 (1933–38): 118.
- Weissberger, Moses Ralph (Moshe Ben Zion).
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*: In Memory of Colleagues," by Arnold M. Goodman, 59 (1997): 219.
- Weissgall, Hugo.
 "Music For the American Conservative Synagogue," 17 (1953): 251–252.
- Weishaus, Sylvia, Dr.
 "Making Marriage Work," Aaron M. Wise, Sylvia Weishaus, 41 (1979): 98–103.
- Weiss, Marvin.
 "Marvin Weiss: Eulogy," by Sanford D. Shanblatt, 29 (1965): 149–151.
- Weiss-Halivni, David.
 "'Whoever Studies Law . . . ' The Apodictic and the Argumentational in the Talmud," 41 (1979): 298–303.
- Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude.
 "Discussion: An Evaluation of the Ecumenical Movement," Ben Zion Bokser, George Higgins, David R. Hunter, 31 (1967): 147.
 "Holocaust: How to Teach It to a New Generation," 41 (1979): 76–83.
 "Today's World As I See It," 41 (1979): 231–239.
- Weissberger, Ralph.
 "My Experiences Abroad," 9 (1945): 67–68.
- Weissler, Hava.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 78, 79–80, 88–90, 94–95, 96–97.
- Weistrop, Jerome.
 "Some Jewish Models of Pastoral Care," 47 (1985): 94–100.
- Weltman, Sheldon.
 "Rabbi Sheldon Weltman," by Jacob Shtull, 54 (1992): 301–302.
- Werb, David.
 "Rabbi Morris Werb," 48 (1986): 296–300.
- Werb, Morris.
 "Rabbi Morris Werb," by David Werb, 48 (1986): 296–300.
- Wernik, Joseph.
 "The Masorti Movement in Israel," 50 (1988): 21–22.
- Wertheimer, Jack, Dr.
 "An Agenda for Action," 59 (1997): 44–48.
 "The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 58–65.
- Wexler, Robert.
 "Introduction: Installation of New Officers," Robert Wexler, David Lieber, Seymour L. Essrog, Ismar Schorsch, Vernon H. Kurtz, Alan Rutkoff, 62 (2000): 145–146.
- White, David.
 "Rabbi Saul E. White," 46 (1984): 175–181.
- White, Saul E.
 "Rabbi Saul E. White," by David White, 46 (1984): 175–181.
- Whizin, Shelley and Bruce.
 "Response: Award Presentation," David L. Lieber, 62 (2000): 15–17.
- Wiesel, Elie.
 "World Jewry and Russian Jewry: A Paradox," delivered at the 1966 convention, Toronto, Canada. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 21, No. 3, Spring 1967.
 "Tales of Jerusalem," 32 (1968): 125–138.
- Wieseltier, Leon.
 "Israel and the Palestinians," 51 (1989): 25–31.
 "Discussion: Israel and the Palestinians," Leon Wieseltier, 51 (1989): 31–37.
- Wiesenberg, Joseph W.
 "Rabbi Joseph W. Wiesenberg," by Hayim Herring, 54 (1992): 303–304.

- Wilhelm, Kurt.
 "The Status of Judaism in Leading Jewish Centers of Europe: Problems of German Jewry after the War," 2 (1928): 177-181.
- Wind, Leon.
 "Discussion: Report of the Executive Vice-President," Wolfe Kelman, 26 (1962): 124.
- Winer, Gershon.
 "Discussion: Report of the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards," 19 (1955): 34-36.
 "Practical Evaluation of Israel and the Diaspora," 22 (1958): 155-160.
 "Discussion: The Organization of the American Jewish Community," Israel Goldstein, 24 (1960): 111.
 "Discussion: The Relationship of the Conservative Movement in Judaism to the Zionist Movement, the Zionist Organization of America, the State of Israel, the World Zionist Organization and to *K'lal Yisrael*," Simon Greenberg, 28 (1964): 85-86.
 "Discussion: Resolution on Religion in Israel," Rabbinical Assembly, 28 (1964): 307-308.
 "*Der Weg Fun Chaim Grade* (Yiddish)," 34 (1970): 1-4.
 "The Jews, the Land and the Synagogue" (Hebrew), Gershon Winer, Eliezer Schweid, Arthur Hertzberg, delivered at the 1971 Convention in Israel. Published in *Beineinu*, Volume 2, Number 1, January 1972.
- Eulogy: "Eulogies of: Julius Greenstone, Samuel Bension, Jeremiah Berman, Baruch Treiger" (Hebrew), 19 (1955): 259-261.
- Winograd, Richard W.
 "Rabbi Richard W. Winograd," by Max D. Tickin, 36 (1974): 214-215.
- Winter, Alfredo S.
 "Rabbi Fritz Winter" 62 (2000): 331-333.
- Winter, Edmund.
 "Israel at Thirty," 40 (1978): 188-190.
- Winter, Fritz.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301-304.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Fritz Winter," by Alfredo S. Winter, 62 (2000): 331-333.
- Wise, Aaron M.
 "The Rabbi as Communal Leader—Interfaith Activity and Democracy," 10 (1946): 129-136.
 "Making Marriage Work," Aaron M. Wise, Sylvia Weishaus, 41 (1979): 95-98.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Bernard Cohen," 45 (1983): 194-196.
 "*Hazkarat Neshamot*—In Memory of Colleagues," Saul I. Teplitz, 62 (2000): 301-304.
 "Rabbi Medalie Wise," by Jacob Pressman, 62 (2000): 334-336.
- Wise, Joseph Hyman.
 "Rabbi Joseph H. Wise," by Ezra M. Finkelstein, 58 (1996): 245-246.
- Wittenberg, Jonathan.
 "Shifting Jewish Demography," Shmuel Sztienhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 90-92.
- Wolf, Arnold Jacob.
 "Futuristic Jewish Communities," 36 (1974): 82-84, 102-103.
 "American Jewry and Israel: The Need for Dissent," delivered at the 1977 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, Volume 31, Number 2, Winter 1977.
- Wohlberg, Jeffrey A.
 "Seeking Peace and the Soviet Union," Max Kampelman, 51 (1989): 80-81.
 "25 Years After *Nostra Aetate*: The State of Catholic-Jewish Relations," Jeffrey A. Wohlberg, William Henry Keeler, Mordecai Waxman, 52 (1990): 85-87.
 "Discussion: Behind the Scenes at the White House," Susan Grossman, Wolf Blitzer, 61 (1999): 57.
 "Living Waters: Redefining the *Mikveh* for the Conservative Community," 62 (2000): 296-297.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Aaron Shimon Yitshak Pearlstein," 61 (1999): 183, 207-210.
- Wohlberg, Mitchell.
 "Rabbi Samuel Rosenblatt," by Mitchell Wohlberg, 45 (1983): 210-213.
- Wolkin, Carl.
 "Programming for Shavuot," 39 (1977): 79-80.
- Wolnek, Stephen S.
 "Greetings from the President of the United Synagogue of Conservative Judaism," 61 (1999): 5-7.
 "Greetings: The Changing Dynamics of the Jewish Community: The Impact on the Rabbi," Irwin Groner, Stephen S. Wolnek, Jack Wertheimer, Bradley Shavit Artson, Steven M. Brown, Alan Silverstein, 62 (2000): 56-58.

- Wolpe, Gerald I.
 "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 135–136.
 "Discussion: Adult Jewish Education Reconsidered," Simon Noveck, 42 (1980): 194.
 "A Response to Rabbi Alan Miller: The Psychodynamics of the Congregation and the Rabbi," 52 (1990), delivered at the 1990 Convention. Published in *Conservative Judaism*, 43, No. 2, Winter 1991.
 "The Caregiver Pushing the Wheelchair: Helping the Caregivers in Our Communities," 59 (1997): 156–157.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 211–214.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Shalom Segal," 39 (1977): 126–127.
- Wolpe, Paul Root.
 "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 227–230.
- Wuebbens, E. P.
 "The Returning Veteran and His Religion," 9 (1945): 60–64.
- Wykansky, Benjamin B.
 "In Memory of Colleagues and Their Wives," by Judah Nadich, 56 (1994): 265.
- Wyler, Bea.
 "Shifting Jewish Demography," Shmuel Szeinhendler, Jonathan Wittenberg, Bea Wyler, Asher Ostrin, 60 (1998): 93–97.
- Yehoshua, A.B.
 "Introduction to A. B. Yehoshua," *Gil Nativ*, 59 (1997): 113–114.
 "Israeli Identity in Peace Time: How to Fill the Black Holes With New Content," (Hebrew), 59 (1997): 115–126.
- Yellin, Richard.
 "Discussion: Israel at the Crossroads," Arthur Hertzberg, Joseph P. Sternstein, 45 (1983): 50.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (report includes roll call on permitting a female rabbi to join), Amos W. Miller, Arnold M. Goodman, 45 (1983): 230–231.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, XLVI (1984): 190.
 "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujje, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 139.
- Yoskowitz, Herbert A.
 "Advancing Adult Jewish Education," 44 (1982): 131–135.
 Eulogy: "Rabbi Benjamin Gorrelick," 60 (1998): 226–229.
- Young, Andrew, Hon.
 "The Future of Black-Jewish Relations," XLVII (1985): 3–11.
 "Discussion: The Future of Black-Jewish Relations," Andrew Young, 47 (1985): 11–14.
- Yuter, Alan J.
 "Halakhah and Ideology in Conservative Judaism," 42 (1980): 94–112.
 "Discussion: Membership Committee Report" (including discussion on permitting a female rabbi to join), Ludwig Nadelmann, Arnold M. Goodman, 46 (1984): 195.
 "Discussion: Resolutions Adopted" (includes reaffirmation of matrilineal descent and issues of conversion), 48 (1986): 319.
- Zadonowitz, Norman.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Jacob M. Cohen," 60 (1998): 217–219.
- Zaiman, Joel H.
 "Eulogy of Rabbi Eli A. Bohnen," 55 (1993): 157–158.
 "Joint Campaign Convocation in Honor of Rabbi Joel H. Zaiman," Lee Meyerhoff Hendlar, Joel H. Zaiman, 61 (1999): 130–134.
- Zakuto, Samuel.
 "Rabbi Samuel Zakuto," by Theodore Feldman, 43 (1981): 119–120.
- Zeitlin, Joseph.
 "Discussion: Towards a Philosophy of Conservative Judaism," Theodore Friedman, William Greenfield, Isaac Klein, 12 (1948): 177–179.

- "Discussion: Salient Features of My Rabbinate," Louis M. Levitsky, 13 (1949): 154–156.
- Eulogy: "Rabbi Joseph Zeitlin," by Judah Nadich, 52 (1990): 253–254.
- Zelizer, Gerald L.
- "Discussion: The Rabbinical Assembly Faces the Seventies," Edward M. Gershfield, William H. Lebeau, Hillel E. Silverman, Mayer Abramowitz, 34 (1970): 131–132.
- "Implementing Congregational Change While Minimizing Conflict," 39 (1977): 68–72.
- "Discussion: The Future of the Arab Community in Israel," Jack Cohen, Shukri Abed, Majda Saroujie, Hashem Muhammad, Shehadeh Shehadeh, 50 (1988): 142.
- "Greetings," Nathan Zelizer, 54 (1992): 50–51.
- "Presidential Acceptance Address," 54 (1992): 52–57.
- "Remarks," Irwin Slurzberg, 54 (1992): 58–59.
- "Presidential Report," 55 (1993): 52–57.
- "Report of the Commission on Human Sexuality (CHS) to the Committee on Jewish Law and Standards (CJLS)," Gerald L. Zelizer, Arnold M. Goodman, Kassel Abelson, 56 (1994): 21–22.
- "Final Presidential Report," 56 (1994): 80–84.
- "Greetings," 56 (1994): 85–86.
- "Gala Opening Concert Chairman's Remarks," Gerald L. Zelizer, 62 (2000): 3–6.
- "Award Presentations," Mayer Rabinowitz, Jonathan Waxman, David L. Lieber, Harlan J. Wechsler, Aaron Landes, 62 (2000): 7–25.
- Eulogy: "In Memory of Colleagues," 57 (1995): 209–213.
- Zelizer, Nathan.
- "Sermon Outlines for *Pesach*," 47 (1985): 114–116.
- "Greetings," 54 (1992): 50–51.
- Zelizer, Viviana, Dr.
- "The Single Congregant," delivered at the 1978 Convention. Published as "The Unmarried Jew," *Conservative Judaism*, Vol. 32, Number 1, Fall 1978.
- Zemach, Abraham.
- "Memorial Tribute for Colleagues," by Stanley S. Rabinowitz, 60 (1998): 213.
- "Rabbi Abraham Zemach," by Brian Zemach, 60 (1998): 265–269.
- Zemach, Brian.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Abraham Zemach," 60 (1998): 265–269.
- Zevit, Ziony, Dr.
- "The Ten Plagues: A Biblical Midrash," 41 (1979): 181–185.
- Zierler, Lawrence S.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Martin Samuel Halpern," 57 (1995): 188–194.
- Zimet, Erwin.
- "Eulogy of Rabbi Erwin Zimet," by Charles Feinberg, 52 (1990): 255–259.
- Zimmerman, Frank.
- "*Siyum HaShas*—The Contributions of Israel Friedlaender to the Study of the Bible," 9 (1945): 162–167.
- Zimskind, Nathaniel.
- "Ludwig Roeder: Eulogy," 34 (1970): 180.
- Ziskind, Bernard H.
- "Memorial Address on the Late Rabbi Granowitz," 3 (1929): 127–129.
- "In Memoriam: Rabbi Jonas Kamin," 8 (1941–44): 250–252.
- "Bernard H. Ziskind: Eulogy," by Theodore Gluck, 33 (1969): 187–189.
- Zlotnick, Dov.
- "Professor Saul Lieberman," by Professor Dov Zlotnick, 45 (1983): 202–207.
- Zoloth, Laurie.
- "Ethics and the Biological Revolution: Cloning, Gene Therapy and Eugenics," Gerald I. Wolpe, Arthur Caplan, Elliot N. Dorff, Paul Root Wolpe, Laurie Zoloth, 62 (2000): 230–245.
- Zucker, David.
- "Discussion: The *Eretz Yisrael* Dimension," Moshe Davis, Samuel Schafner, David Clayman, 34 (1970): 51–52.
- Zucker, Max.
- "Max Zucker: Eulogy," by Joseph Herman, 35 (1973): 141–143.
- Zucker, Moshe.
- "Eulogy of Professor Moshe Zucker" (Hebrew), by Mordecai Friedman, 50 (1988): *alef-hey*.
- Zukerman, Rhea K.
- "Rabbi Alexander Shapiro," by Ismar Schorsch, Alan Silverstein, Rhea K. Zukerman, 55 (1993): 168–169.
- Zwelling, Harry.
- "Resolutions," 10 (1946): 184.
- "Samuel Schnitzer: Eulogy," 30 (1966): 100–101.
- Zwelling, Victor.
- "The Period of *Sefirah*," 36 (1974): 221–223.

BOOK REVIEWS

Epstein, Louis M.: *The Agunah Question* (Hebrew), 7 (1940): 301–311.

Discussion: 312–314.

Kaplan, Mordecai M.: *Judaism As a Civilization*, 5 (1933–38): 88–99.

Kohn, Eugene: *The Future of Judaism in Amerca*, 5 (1933–38): 88–99.

Steinberg, Milton: *The Making of the Modern Jew*, 5 (1933–38): 88–99.